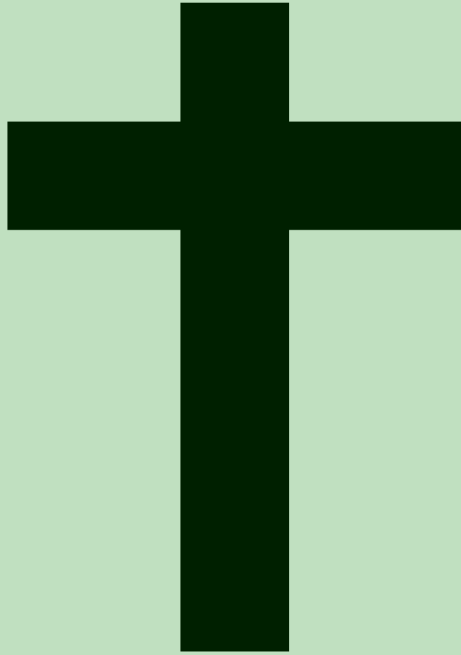


# Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament**  
**Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language**  
**Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Jen+zizì . . . . .	3
Matiyui . . . . .	38
Maakì . . . . .	104
Lukì . . . . .	141
Jonì . . . . .	211
Apozeliyara . . . . .	258
Romì . . . . .	316
1 Koridì . . . . .	347
2 Koridì . . . . .	377
Galezìya . . . . .	398
Epazaazi . . . . .	408
Pilipaai . . . . .	418
Koloji . . . . .	426
1 Tezalonaaiika . . . . .	433
2 Tezalonaaiika . . . . .	439
1 Timoti . . . . .	443
2 Timoti . . . . .	452
Taaitazai . . . . .	459
Paailimonì . . . . .	463
Yivìru . . . . .	465
Jemizai . . . . .	490
1 Pitai . . . . .	499
2 Pitai . . . . .	508
1 Jonì . . . . .	514
2 Jonì . . . . .	521
3 Jonì . . . . .	522
Juthiyai . . . . .	524
Wìjalangasakya' . . . . .	527

**Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'**  
**Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya)**  
**language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long**  
**Niugini**

*Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'*

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New  
 Guinea  
 [byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
 Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the  
 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons  
 license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the  
 following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in  
 any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long  
 as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license  
 terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-  
 Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long**  
**narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas  
 tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na  
 salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait  
 long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas  
 askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**. Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya**

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

## Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

### *Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi. (1:1-25)*

1-5 Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piril' mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

9-13 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminya warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminya yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminya widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi waril'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

20-23 Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilyariwannyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawannerera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaai daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

## 2

### *Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'. (1:26-2:25)*

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesil' sawaari yavikaryina. Gami' kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

8 ... 9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," wida'. "Gimi na'gizi divadesi," wida'na ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevida'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji' avaalya'ginyira," wida'na. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," wida'na ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai wida'na ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyi'maayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaa' daryaa' daryaa' dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

### 3

#### *A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'!*

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida'na "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'na. Wida'na kya' kamaalyai wida'na "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," wida'na. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," wida'na. Kamaalyai mi'na wida'na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka wida'na "Gawi mwaaihilo?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwei wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'nawa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai wida'na "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaraninnesira,' githiwa'de'

danwaana?” widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' “Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidwa' yisila maranyina yiwana.”

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji simlika winadivi' mala tannip'de'na wijawaakiderera,” widina. “Gamire sivilaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi givizal'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihadesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada' gim' sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gim' wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gim' sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyai gi' gim' bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki,” widina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaaip'deraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaiha'.

## 4

### *Ken' Aivelimi tamakyya'.*

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaihagi. Ken' gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Ken' wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipiya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Ken' sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Ken' sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveli saraai mwaaidakiri Ken' Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina “Jihwaalaangei gaziya?” Sara widina kya' Ken' widina “Mwanganyweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!” Gotiyai widina “Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare tawej' kwaakevaki war'! Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gim' gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi.” Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Ken' widina “Gim' mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganaji mala nyiramakadeinyi.” Gotiyai widina “Aawano. Sasare' mika.” Widina yaka Gotiyai “Kenimi mala narabika!” daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Ken' kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)



## 5

*Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.*

*(4:25–5:32)*

1-32 ((4:25–4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wawilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai mlaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya mlagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai marabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamakei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Ami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

## 6

*A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.*

*(6:1-8)*

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata siviliraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

## 7

*Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.*

*(6:9–7:5)*

1-5 (6:–7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' angelbi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya' maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya' naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakwija' maramladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githdeinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jovirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gim'i tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

*Kwaakevakî yunebanna aalîbunya dî'na'na yaa'.*

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavîlava', gamîjî gannya balaangesî sawaare kaimîraayarajî kumîre balaangejî sipîyavî kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihîra'. Sipîyavî kaanya' mena karihîra' sawîta a'mweraare ata sivîlîraai jî'na'daa'nyî aalîburîka naanga yadaa'nyî aalîyimînya naanga yîrivakegaa' aalya yîlaabaka kwaakevakî aalîbunya naange' dî'na'. Burîka naanga tîvi kavawîra' sagaa' aalîbunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangî kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipîya' aalyavî a'ba yîla'dîsî Nowaalyî sipîyavî wîlaretî yuyajî tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwaakevakî aalîbunya dî'nara'.

## 8

*Aalya naange' mi'nanyîra.*

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipîyavî wîla'dî'nyî Gotiyai simunya yawîra'. Yawîraka yîhuta wakîna kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasî lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwavîlava' aalya maalîka warîna kya', sipîya' Ararata mugunyangî wara'. Kwara' sawîta a'mwe pwaraare ata sivîlîraai kajî'na' Nowaai sipîyavîya yîritî'nyarîkî baasaka mwasawî kaamyakerî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Kwaakevakî aalîbunya wa'dîsî kaamyakei pîlakuna. Pîlakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tîvi kye'nîgwaimwaawî' daa'?" daka mwasawî kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Aalîbunya' kuna wa'dîsî kwaamîryai mwalaawia'neba kunewî wanganaka ayawî'na sipîyavîna bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawîta ata pwi yaka ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraai kajî'na' pîgaa' Nowaai kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasa'. Kamarapîlakwaasa' sawîsîrî kwaamîryai yîta wîlivîyare kîwasa' mudî'mîlamaraawîna ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tî'na wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalîka menanyîra," yawîra'. Kyawîra' sawîta ata pwi ata purîdaasî pwaraai kajî'na' pîgaa' Nowaai kwaamîryarî kamarapîlakwaasa' sa' kwaamîryai yuna kaanna wîna ya'. Wîna kya' Nowaai sipîyavîya kaanya' baasaka wanganasa'. Tî'na dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalîkevi wanganaka'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavîlava' Gotiyai Nowaari wîdîna, "Sarîmî mwasabanna jîkwalyaabila! Jîlîkyaawaryaraavi yîkurîyaawîaraavi dîvuradîhalamakwalyaama! Kumî sara kwaakevakî kwala naanga yariwannîpî'derera." Sara wîdîna kya' sipîyavîdaa'nyî Nowaalyî gamîre gawaalîsî yuya mwasabanna walyaabîna ye'. Walyaabîna kye' Nowaai simunya yawîraka "Gotiyai neyîvainîwake'na nîmî Gotiyai tewannarîna yîlaaya yîgalîde'na jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa wîjaawîwî'nabîsa' dîkevi gaayadîka yîravîma!" yawîraka Gotiyarîne simînye' lîvalaaba'. Lîvalaabaka dîka marîra'na yaka "Jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa kîmaaka mwarîkera," daka maarîna yaka simînye lîvalaabakevi dîkevi marakîna ya'. Simahurîka wîvwasi'na yakevîdaa'nyî tîrînya wabatîrînya wînnaka Gotiyai da' "Dîvi yunegaa' nîmî ye'na sîmudînya yadîvîsangî maramuneinyîra."

## 9

*Gotiyai Nowaari kîwînya' wîjaa'.*

(9:1-17)

1-4 Gotiyai Nowaalyî gawaalîvaanga kwarajî kîndîkaavi yagaahîwînya wîda' "Sarîmî kwala naanga jîma'nyideihîlyîra. Nabaai sarîmî kwaakevakî gazabazaba mwalamarina jîdeihîlyîra. Kwaakevakî mwaaidîvîsajî aalyavî mwaaidîvîsajî yuya dîmaremwaalyidengîra. Sarîmî maremwaaidîvîsa dînyideihîlyîra. 'Yîkurîyaawîa naana!' dapîjî karamapîrî gamîre tawe kabwalaawojî tîka nyîna jîdeihîlyîra." Gotiyai sara wîda'.

5-11 “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarĩ karamakori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarĩ tĩka kadavori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Nĩmĩ a'mwera nĩmĩbĩsaraavi yavĩkarye'na sara diramakyideihĩlyĩra,” wĩda' Gotiyai.

12-17 “Yĩraayavi nĩmĩre akume yĩlakĩdeinyĩra. Akume wage'bĩsavi wanganapĩjĩ da' jawĩryidesĩra. ‘Gotiyai nemĩnyĩjĩ mwaaĩdĩvĩta yuyangĩjĩ gannya kĩwĩnya' neda’, sara jawĩryidesĩra. Aalĩbunya kwaakevaki dĩ'narake'bĩsa' nĩmĩ wake' dĩvi mulaabyĩ yadesĩra. Kwaakevaki mwaaĩbĩzangĩ mamaramĩlyĩ yadesĩra,” wĩda'.

*Nowaai aalya waainĩya' nyaa'!*

*(9:18-29)*

18-27 Nowaai wĩla gĩraipĩwawĩnya burĩda'. Burĩnna yaka gĩraipĩzĩla maarĩna, gĩraipĩzĩla aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikĩna aalya yĩrĩke' waainĩya' maranyĩna ya'. Aalya yĩrĩke' maranaka sĩmunya myawĩrya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warĩna ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanĩmĩre ganĩmaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakerĩ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kĩdaraarĩ mwasawi mwaalagĩlyaraarĩ sa' wĩda', Aami. Kuda' Samĩjĩ Jaivetalyĩ saraai yĩvĩta maarĩna, kĩrĩnĩmaangerĩ bwakakĩna tĩnna mwanganyĩ yagi. Dĩvi sagaa' Nowaai dĩkaa'na yaka Aami gawaalĩvaangei yake'na yawĩra'. Sĩmunya yawĩ'na “Aami kayaa'nanya maalĩka yĩvanĩka kĩrĩ' gawaalĩvaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengĩra,” yawĩraka wĩda' “Kainanĩmĩre avaalĩyara Kainanĩmĩ wĩmwaaĩhakera wĩmaremwaaĩbĩ'delyĩra. Samĩmĩna dĩvi nĩmĩre Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyĩra. Yĩ Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimĩraaya kwala naanga yĩma'nyĩna, yĩ a'mwe naangera yĩma'nyĩna yĩpĩ'derera. Kainanĩmĩre kaimĩraayara Samĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavĩne Jaivetare kaimĩraayaraavĩne wawĩnya wĩdaayĩpĩ'derera,” wĩda' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavĩlava' Nowaai bala'.

## 10

*Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yĩrĩyaa'!*

*(10:1-32)*

1-14 Jaivetai kuvĩnĩmaangei Gomajĩ Maahohĩlyĩ Mathalyĩ Jaavanĩjĩ Tuvalĩjĩ Mesekalyĩ Tĩraazĩlyĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Aami kuvĩnĩmaangei Kuzĩlyĩ Yĩzĩpĩyalyĩ Putiyalyĩ Kainanĩjĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Kuzi ganĩmaangei Nĩmĩrothĩ yawakĩna'. Dĩvi sagaa' Nĩmĩrothĩ a'mwe dĩragĩnyai, malyai yĩma'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kalĩne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nĩmĩrothĩ maremwaaalakebera. Maremwaaalaka kwaaka Azĩrĩya anga naangeba Ninĩva, Rewavothĩ-Yĩya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainanĩ kĩrĩnĩmaangei Saaithonĩjĩ Etĩlyĩ saraarĩ yawakĩna'. Kainanĩmĩrera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Se-maarayara, Amaatiyara Kainanĩmĩrera sara yĩma'nyĩna ye'.

21-32 Samĩ kuvĩnĩmaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakĩzathi, Luti, Aaramĩ yawakĩna'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalĩvaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaĩdĩvĩsaraavi yawakĩne'.

## 11

*A'mwera anga saamĩnaange' Baiveli mĩjaye'mwagamamĩlaawĩyaa'!*

*(11:1-9)*

1-9 Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaalĩ pĩrĩ'na dĩne'. Kumĩ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wĩna ye'. Wĩna yeva dĩne' “Gotiyai sara neda' ‘Yuyaba dĩmwalamaryĩla!’ nedaka kĩrĩ' nemĩ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaa'na! Dava nemĩ a'mwe naangaina yĩma'nyĩna yaadeine. Nemĩ anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saamĩnaange' silya'bĩsa' madaathera,” dĩne'. Mĩ'na dĩneva anga

madaapiji Gotiyai daka “Nimi walanganaawima!” daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka “A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!” daka “A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana,” daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva “Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!” deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

*Samimire kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.*

*(11:10-32)*

<sup>10-25</sup> Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

<sup>26-32</sup> A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikedadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva “Kwaaka Kainaninennava,” deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

## 12

*Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.*

*(12:1-8)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina “Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayang' maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kum' sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kum' sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira,” wida' Gotiyai.

<sup>4-5</sup> Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aarandidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

<sup>6-7</sup> Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' “Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira.” Mi'na kuda' Evirami “Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryar' wijaavima!” daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

<sup>8</sup> Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihsabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

*Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.*

*(12:9-13:4)*

9-13 Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviram'i Kwaaka Yizip'ina wina. Yizip'ina wawaka gannya balaangevi' wida' "Gim'i tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi' mwaalyara gwan-ganapiji' 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji' nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gim'i duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

14-16 Yizipi' mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri' widina yadivi' "Peroyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi' wanganeva Peroyari' wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi' gannya angevi' wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviram'im'ne a'mweraji' a'mweji' sangi' widaayadivisangi' wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyal'i gamire maremwaaideraji' saraavi' Saraayav'ina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviram'im'i "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviram'i angevi' wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi' dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviram'iji gamireraji' yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi' "Eviram'im'i widasaawina jila!" wida'.

## 13

1-4 Eviram'i angeba Betel'ina gilyivisaji' jilikyaawaryaji' maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyar'ina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

*Lot'i Eviram'im'i yagalya'ma'na yaa'.*

*(13:5-18)*

5-13 Eviram'i bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Lot'i bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviram'im'ire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lot'im'ire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Eviram'i Lot'im'i wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gim'i tuta pimagina diwona! Nim'i pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Lot'i waraata aalya Jothani' saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi' daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Lot'i walaawaka angeba Sothomi' angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi' mwaalyaraji' Gamora mwaalyaraji' a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Lot'i kwalaawa' Eviram'i kwaaka Kainani' mwaalina ya'.

14-18 Eviram'i mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gim'i tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi' ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Eviram'i kaanna yamarina yaka yidarya Maamire yidarigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyar'ine siminye' livalaaba'.

## 14

*Eviram'i Lot'im'i padaihasamaa'na yaa'.*

*(14:1-16)*

1-16 Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya' daraai daraalyaraji' kumireraji' beva angeba Sothomi' mwaalyaraji' anga pibanyaraji' saraavi' baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lot'iji' pwaraji' saraavi' wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi' gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviram'im'yawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviram'im'i wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi' mwaalyaraavi' baramakeva Lot'im'i wila yirakivaa'." Sara kuda' Eviram'i gannya aawilasaraavi' jaka widaka malyaraavi' midinna ya'.



Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Eviram Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

*Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'!*

*(14:17-24)*

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wijavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Eviram gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'dinyi Evirami gilyivita pir'i Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijavina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Evirami wida' "Nemi wapaaya pini niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaahasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe!' diwa," wida'.

## 15

*Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihiwinya' wijaa'!*

*(15:1-21)*

1-21 Divi sagaa' Evirami waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda' sa' Evirami Gotiyari "Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimore gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' "Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda' Evirami "Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa," yawiraka wilmwagara! Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana." Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' "Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda' Evirami wida' "Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimore' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Jilikyaaaryara dinyimakulaama!" Sara widina kya' Eviram sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwita tika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Eviram tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Eviram pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Evirami, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaai'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Eviram dara wanganake' "Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba

danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarim+ndakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

## 16

*Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.*

*(16:1-6)*

<sup>1-6</sup> Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi' kwaakebadaa'nyi' mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi' wida' "Gimi' Ehaavi' dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi' gami' niminyine kaimiraayang' miladengira." Sara kuda' Evirami' Ehaavi' maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi' munya'nyi' a'mwe naange'nyi' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi' wida' "Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yawa'di'." Kuda' Evirami' widina "Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi' sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimi' kaanna wima!" daka wina ya'.

<sup>7-16</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi' sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihena." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi' gami' savi' du'nadera. Kale gyi'wake'ginyi' gwanganakelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli' dimide'ginyi'. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi' mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'nyi' Evirami' kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi' mila'.

## 17

*Evirami' gannya kilaakejiki' gurya da'nyaa'.*

*(17:1-27)*

<sup>1-22</sup> Evirami' kwarama 99 wavilavakeri' Gotiyai widina "Gotiyainyi' diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi' kuvinimaangeigi' jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami' wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi' sainyi' Kwaaka Kainani' giminyinaji' gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji' yihizaavideinyi'. Gimi'ji' giminyi' kaimiraayaraji' wawinya githaayadivisaraji' saihi kilaakejiki' pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi' dawaai kajinnoji' gamire kilaakejiki' pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji' nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki' pikarya madapineral' kadozi' 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji' Eviraamijiyaraavi' yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi' duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji' giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami' sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi' yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami' jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi'. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi' tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei' yima'nadelyi'. Sa'na kir'i' kwarama pir'i' kwavilavoji' Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamloji' 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi'. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi'." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yagalya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>23-27</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji' a'mwe yuyaraji' kunnya kilaakejiki' pikarya da'nyina ye'.

## 18

*Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.*

*(18:1-15)*

<sup>1-15</sup> Eviraami Maamire yidaryawi mwaaidinyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davi'na yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi wilar!'." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari mladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi w'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara mlide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari mladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimi jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

*Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.*

*(18:16-33)*

<sup>16-33</sup> A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' " 'Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina yawi'na kuda' Gotiyai yawi'na wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina yawi'na kuda' Gotiyai yawi'na wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

## 19

*Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'.*

*(19:1-29)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidinyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina



kaanya wawaaji anga sav+ wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saagi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediswaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?' daka yawira'. Anga davi'na'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila dinakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasina kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasina kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanayagaa' Eviiraami Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!"

### *Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.*

*(19:30-38)*

30-38 Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyaw+ mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehirinimaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarine' sinnaw+ nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

## 20

### *Eviiraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.*

*(20:1-18)*

1-7 Eviraami Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi gannya angevi waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyra." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidinyaraaviji d'ramakijiwaana? Eviraami nyidwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Widinga kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi!! Seraavi maamarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widinga " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na widinga kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimire kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang' mile'.

## 21

### *Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.*

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan' aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara wida' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimi'ni nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaro. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

### *Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawar' widasaa'.*

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimire gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widinga "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya Yizimelimi kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki j'waalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka pi'ba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina " 'Nimire kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi pi'ba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widinga "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'n'iwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi

wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelim'na wijaava'.

*Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," d'nyei.*  
(21:22-34)

<sup>22-31</sup> Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraami myawinna bahila widina "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwinana nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujiweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widina "Sipizipiya sa d'maa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipide' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

<sup>32-34</sup> Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyaagaala wida'.

## 22

*Gotiyai Eviraamimi wija' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"*  
(22:1-24)

<sup>1-19</sup> Dividaa'ny' Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakim'na yilaaya naanga yadinyaignyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'ny' sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimi'ji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a'badaa'ny' yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Dahaa' Eviraami nimirebwi yadelyira,' daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'." Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwannana yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwannan'dinyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyaagaala wida' "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' 'Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!' diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyi yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaaib'derera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tevaanna yiderera," wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

20-24 D'ivi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina'," wi'na' Eviraami.

## 23

*Seraa' balyaa'.*

(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' "Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka pir'i' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda' Etiyara wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviraami "Su!" daka wida' "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wida' "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wijavadaa'nyi' a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

## 24

*Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.*

(24:1-67)

1-9 Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidwaanya' sara yideinyira,' nyidana!" Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami wida' wida' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

10-14 Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya pir'i' kulaabozu 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe dava' dideinyira," wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawinya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' pirisi wirima!" Sara wida' yadaa'nyi' Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihwale'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?"

Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimire'nyira. Naawom'i balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

<sup>26-27</sup> Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere ne tewaanna yagina gamiji avaal-yaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

<sup>28-31</sup> Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

<sup>32-49</sup> Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?' dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji avaal-yaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi,' sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwa! Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila! Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

<sup>50-61</sup> Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaahilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijwaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

<sup>62-67</sup> Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aaihwakaka?" "Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

## 25

*Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'!*

(25:1-6)

<sup>1-6</sup> Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' "Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

*Eviraami balina yaa'!*

(25:7-11)



7-11 Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

*Yizimeli balina yaa'.*

*(25:12-18)*

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaiha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

*Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraar+ milyaa'.*

*(25:19-26)*

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira," wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

*Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wijaa'.*

*(25:27-34)*

27-34 Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yiwadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka pir' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! Nim+ a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' wara- maryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

## 26

*Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.*

*(26:1-16)*

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaai! Yizipina munnera! Nimore yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

7-11 Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!"

12-16 Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyina' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaal-yara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dhalya'maka!"

*Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.*

*(26:17-33)*

17-25 Avimileki 'Dhalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasina'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

26-33 Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya piri' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani'." Aazaki wi'naka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira," wida'.

*Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.*

*(26:34-35)*

34-35 Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari ka-maara' Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia'.

## 27

*Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.*

*(27:1-29)*

1-4 Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida' "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

5-17 Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida'. Mi'na widaka wida' "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa'

diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' m+wita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi+mi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopi+mi Aazaki+mine wapaaya wimaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazaki+myawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina'?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimire sara nyidiwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwangan+ma!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopi+mi maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwangan+ma. Gimire asa' Yizore'b+nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidiwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi+na kujaava' Aazaki m+witaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithoz' gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithoz' gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

*Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopi+mi yagaala tewaanya' duthivan+ka!"*

*(27:30-40)*

30-40 Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pin' nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gimire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya pirina nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

41-46 (-)

## 28

*Aazaki Jaikopi+mi Aarani angewinna widasaa'.*

*(27:41-28:5)*

1-5 (27:28:5) Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopi+mi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopi+mi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopi+mi pibanna widaas+ma!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazaki+mi wida' " 'Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika' dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopi+mi jaka widina yaka yagaala



tewaanya' wida' wida' "Kainani mwaalyavi mamaa'dinners! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Wida' kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji sahirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na wida' kya' Jaikopi' kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

*Yizoi a'mwe pirisi maryaa!*  
(28:6-9)

<sup>6-9</sup> Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi,' sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

*Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa!*  
(28:10-22)

<sup>10-22</sup> Jaikopi' "Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevindaasa' yune sigunyavinanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava yawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimi yagaalya' nebwi githiwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi' dikaa'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana." Yirike' kavura' Jaikopi' daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihsai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka welivananya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' "Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna yawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyirai kanyijaava'gizi yawi pirina gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pirina, pirina gizaavideinyira."

## 29

*Jaikopi' "A'mwe maarima!" daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa!*  
(29:1-30)

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaikopi' nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yimavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaaawarya maremwaidivisaraavi wida' "A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabvanike'," wida'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'dinyi Jaikopi' silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' "Laivani nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyive'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikopi' angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' " 'Nimireiginyi,' nebwi githiwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopi' saba mwaala'.

<sup>15-20</sup> Lawe pu' wawila'daa'nyi Jaikopi' gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' "Dahaa' nigwiwawinya mivaniginayaji githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi' wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi." Sara wida' kya' "Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira," wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi' yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

21-30 Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' "Rasala' nyijaama!" Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' "A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!" Daka Laivanimina sinna tika wida'wida'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' " 'Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijaavana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarama ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaala pini nimore wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pirivina wijaava'.

31-35 (-)

## 30

*Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya miyei.*

(29:31-30:24)

1-13 (29:31-30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani milaka kaimiraayai Simiyani milaka kaimiraayai Livaai milaka kaimiraayai Juthai mila'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pini milide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

14-24 Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila pir' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' " 'Ganimangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathawaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimore a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimore angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gumubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mila'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mila'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mila'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mila'.

*Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.*

(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada' Laivani wida'na "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na wida'na kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wida'na wida' "Tewaanyasira."

37-43 Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wangananya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

## 31

*Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaa'.*

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi dara wida'na "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna

diwodera. Nimiji wawakadera.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina “Nimi kirinimaangerine wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa' ‘Ginnya angewinna diwona!’ ” Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi “Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!”

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi “Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaalyaryawinna wima!” daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayang jilikyaawaryang maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

### *Laivani Jaikopimi midinyaa'.*

*(31:22-42)*

22-42 Laivani “Jaikopi kaanna wina kyitwa'di',” wina naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' “Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewari wila yirakinikewari baa'na makwaswaabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wawa'di? ‘Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!’ dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' ‘Jaikopimina kave duthana!’ ” Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina “Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamaryiwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de ‘Laivani garaavaangewarina nanyipalamaradika!’ ” Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' “Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' niminyine kwaasi yagi. Gim' kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali',” widina ya'.

### *Jaikopiji Laivani saraai “Nya'mwei,” dinyei.*

*(31:43-55)*

43-55 Laivani wida' “Nyiraavaangewalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimire jilikyaawaryaji mwaiha'. Sa' baari' yijiwa?” Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivani yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' “Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwolyi Gotiyai nehanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginira. Gim' a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopijiyara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' “Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gim' mwavilayi jitheiginira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', “Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi.” Jaikopi nebwina widaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivani nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewari kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa'.

## 32

### *Jaikopi daka “Gara yijiwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?” kaanna wiyaa'.*

*(32:1-21)*

1-12 Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wanganake' “Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaiho.” Sara daka Jaikopi s'humale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' “Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika.” Yaasadivisara Yizori w'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' “Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava.” Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida'

“Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nip'dere.’ Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa! nimire gilyivita naanga war!’. ‘Ginnya angewinna diwodera,’ nyidahinya! sa! nyidaakaanga Yizorina nini lika yena ‘Yizoi naneramakadika!’ dena ‘Nyigaimwana!’ githiwa.”

13-21 “Yizori sinna tika nudavad!! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!” daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina!

*Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwana yaa!*

(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa! kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala! Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopi asangi galalimwana ya! Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya! pwai Jaikopi wida! “Nyimakwaasa!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Yagaala tewaanya! nyida'gizi diwodera.” Pwai wida! “Ginnya yaya! Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa! Gotiyarji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya! giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike! Yizirelmo.” Jaikopi wida! “Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa.” Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa!

### 33

*Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yimavaawina yaa!*

(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi dara wanganake! “Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!” Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya! Wavila'na kya! Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye! Midinna kye! Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya! Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka “Jaikopi ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyive'na bina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopi miva bina yeva Yizorina “Ata bwa'naana!” dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye! Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye! Yizoi wida! “Jilikyaawarya nininyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi “Nini kuneinyi daaka!” kuda! Yizoi maara! Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida! “Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera.” Tivi'na kuda! Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe! Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yimavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala! Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye! livalaaba!

### 34

*Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa!*

(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! “Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!” daka kaanna wina ya! Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala! A'mwe sare gawaali! Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka “Sidiraaya tewaanya! maa'mujava,” yawina. Sara yawina yaka ata limwana ya! Ata limwana yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida! “Sidiraaya da! nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! ‘Gimire taaya! nimire miginyarine! nyijaama!’ ” wida!

6-31 Jaikopi dara winake! “Sekimi nimire taaya! ata limwana jiwaka!” Dina kya! gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala! Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne! sinna tika naanga widava! Sinna tika kudava! sa! Aamo Jaikopi nimire gawaalivavaavi wida! “Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide! sara yihzaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi nimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina

“Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina' Sekimimine' yihizavaadesira.” Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira.” Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe'. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' “Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide'.

## 35

*Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.*

*(35:1-15)*

<sup>1-8</sup> Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' “Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dilivalaama!” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' “Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jnapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiti mwaaidarina nemi siminye' livalaabidera!” Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, “Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!” kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya'.

<sup>9-15</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' “Gotiyai damwaali!” Kada' Gotiyai wida' “Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipidengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipiderera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyajiji sangyihirina yihizaavinike!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya'.

*Jaikopimi kale wiyaa'.*

*(35:16-29)*

<sup>16-26</sup> Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei milaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamine' wo'na'. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwana kya' Jaikopi sara yawira'. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga sivilirai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

<sup>27-29</sup> Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

## 36

*Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa'.*

*(36:1-43)*

<sup>1-43</sup> Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na'.



## 37

### *Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.*

*(37:1-11)*

1-4 Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakeгаа' Jozepiyari kwaramе atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yidivaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakeгаа' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newilamwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

5-11 Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na gidu'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,'" wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediva'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaijwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijwaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gidura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gidu'na yipidera,' dathwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

### *Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyyaa'.*

*(37:12-36)*

12-17 Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yidivaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi winiwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

18-24 Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavininnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yimavaawina kya' limwana yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavininna kunevi yirake'.

25-30 Jozepiyai kavininnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neyamwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neyamweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavininnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayidivaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga bazwina ya'.

## 38

*Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.*

*(38:1-30)*

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gam'i balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa'!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwar'i mamaa'nin'nera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizar'i dimaa'nana!" Widinga kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa'!" muja'. Yagaala muj'i yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perez'i, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

## 39

*Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.*

*(39:1-23)*

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaari mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaari tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widinga ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai nininyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widinga ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widade' "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe' gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa'!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widinga kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widinga ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yawa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widade' kwina' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzi mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaidiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

## 40

*Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakya'.*

*(40:1-23)*

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari puriya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gim' sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagiz'innoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

## 41

### *Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijiwaakina yaa'.* (41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarama pirywaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja pirywaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimi'ji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai



daraai dalyara aalyav+daasi bilaaw+na yawaaiha'. Bilaaw+na yeva bul+makaawoyara kuriya mud+milany+na yadaapi bul+makaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav+daasi bilaaw+na yeva bul+makaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilany+na yawaaiha'. Ny+na kyawaaiha' n+mi d+kaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyag+nya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa y+n+wakengi banganakeiny+. Sila tewaanya pini d+vidaasi y+ny+na. Y+ny+na yaka kuzi'nya war+ike witi+ila sinnaw+nya tewaanya y+n+wakengi marany+na yadaapi banganakeiny+. Wajawaai sara ya'n+wa," wid+na ya'.

<sup>25-36</sup> Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piri+waai sara y+waanya kiri' avaala g+z+waak+ma! Bul+makaawoyaraav+na ya'n+waa'naji witi+ila'na ya'n+waa'naji avaiyagaala gith+dera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara g+z+waain+van+ka giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wav+ila'daawoji Yizipi' dava wapaaya naanga waradevany+ra. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwav+ilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika d+valyidevany+ra wapaaya mwaryadozi. N+mi+re yagaala diwe'na 'Daha' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaaw+na "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kany+jaavapiji angengi marikwak+na y+dera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaak+ra sagaaka.' "

*Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi' maremwaaideri w+mwaaih+na yaa'!*

*(41:37-57)*

<sup>37-45</sup> Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gam+re simunya gizaava'. N+mi+re waw+nyasi Yizipi' kwaakesi d+maremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "N+mi+re waw+nya yadely+ra," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka y+h+na ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya maraw+baazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya marar+inna ya' Peroyai. Marar+inna yaka Yizipi' mwaalya' a'mwe naw+ny+na' Jozepiyari balaange' w+maarina ya'. A'mwev+ne yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

<sup>46-57</sup> Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwav+ilava' sagaa' Peroyare waw+nya ya'nei y+ma'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wav+ila'daa'ny+ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwak+na. Marikwak+na kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga y+ma'na'. Mijika naanga ky+ma'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka wid+na. Jaka wid+na kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryaw+inna diwila! Gam+ sara y+h+thathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi w+n+ka anga tika wapaaya wakad+visavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mub+na ya' a'mwe Yizipi' mwaalyaraav+ne. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'd+si p+banyara "Nemi Yizipi' saba wapaaya mubaana!" d+neva b+na yeva wapaaya mub+na ye' Jozepiyari.

## 42

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizip+na w+na yeva wapaaya mubya'!*

*(42:1-25)*

<sup>1-5</sup> Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi' wapaaya war+," d+daapi Jaikopi w+ny+na. Sara w+ny+na yaka gawaal+vaangeraavi wida' "Kwaaka Yizipi' sabanna wopiji wapaaya d+mubyideih+ly+ra." Mi'na widaka "Bejamin+ w+ryaakei ny+bwaali' nabalad+ka! Dava mwaaladely+ra," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuy+raai darera gavera widasaaw+na kya' kaanna w+na yeva Yizip+na y+mavaaw+na ye'.

<sup>6-7</sup> Gya'mwera Yizip+na y+mavaaw+na yeva Jozepiyaryabanna w+na yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake' "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'." Mi'na d+na kya' "Jozepiyaly+ra," majara "Yizipi+yaly+ra," d+ne' kum+zara. Jozepiyai "N+mi kwaasi yagaala wid+ma!" daka maange'b+ wid+na "Gaw+daasaih+la!" wid+na ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!' dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainan+daasainera," wid+na ye'.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' " 'Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!' deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala!" Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide,' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

18-25 Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wiryaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'." Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwi'yina. Wila pwi'yina yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.*

*(42:26-38)*

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegi'lya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryar'ine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegi'lya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnar'." Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baar' neyiwaka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyani mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejimini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

## 43

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.*

*(43:1-34)*

1-14 Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji mui kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryaakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika ywa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

15-24 Yizireli sara widade' sara ye!. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganana. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava!. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakawa'dikei mwanganyawa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakawa'di?" Widi'na yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye!.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widi'na yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widi'na yeva gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya!. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaahina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaahina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaahina ya!. Wimwaaahina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya!. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gidaa'na wanganana wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

## 44

*Jozepi yaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.*

*(44:1-34)*

1-9 Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widi'na "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widi'na kya' widaayadei sara ya!. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyawaakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widade' sara wida!. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganana wanganana yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya!. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye!. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widi'na "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yawaatavaka?" Wi'na widi'na kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widi'na "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera."

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimne nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Benjaminim kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. 'Bejaminim kaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nimidava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Benjaminim kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira."

## 45

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," wijaa!*  
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yu- yaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara w'nyina. Kadika w'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kune- gaa' kwarama pirwaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithwana." Mi'na widina yaka Benjaminim galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa'," w'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaarizya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Benjaminimne nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopim Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengina'. Balyengina' naka wida' "Sa' neb- wina mika." Kaarizya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

## 46

*Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa!*  
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yimavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gimibala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalvava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').



28-34 Jaikopi Juthari w+dasaawina “Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!” Jozepiyai wij+maa'nyina kya' galamuj+nyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida! “Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira.” Jozepiyai kumizangi wida! “Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari w+dina yideinyira. ‘Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraav+z+myaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.’ Sarimi dara duzi! ‘Nemi jilikyaawarya yid+vaidaanyainera.’ Yiz+pi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myad+visarera. Yid+vaidd+visaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai ‘Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!’ yih+thathelyira.”

## 47

### *Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyir+maata yaa'.* (47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida! “Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!” Jozepiyai Peroyari w+dakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale! Kamwaale' Peroyai w+dina “Bewawinya yad+v+itaih+laka?” Sara kuda' kumi wide! “Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyid+ivala' nabaai nemi sara yid+vaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nimore jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. ‘Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!’ kaneda'gizi saba mwalaaddennera.” Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida! “Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! ‘Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!’ ‘Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!’ da'gizi ‘Peroyare jilikyaawarya jid+ivalyila!’ duthana!”

7-12 Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wij+maa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida! “Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida! “A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava!” Wi'na widaka “Kwarame kwalaalya gim+ tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai.” Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

### *A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.* (47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide! “Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!” Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida! “Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yih+zaav+deih+lyira.” Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide! “Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nimore kwaakeji nemiji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witezila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera.” A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi w+dina “Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyar+ne yih+mub+vanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yih+zaavanige divur+jila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi mlina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri' Peroyar+ne wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witezila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witezila nya'ne witezila wia'ne dimaaryidengyih+lyira. Sarimiresira.” Sara w+dina kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida! “Dahaa' nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare w+dayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera.”

*Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa!*  
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopi ndaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye! Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala! Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava! dara wanganake! "Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka widina yaka wida! "Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai "Naange! githwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,'" wida!

## 48

*Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa!*  
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pigaa! sagaa! a'mwemili! Jozepiyari wida! "Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali!" Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopimi wanganana!" deva kaanna wina ye! Jozepiyari gawaali! pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye! Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida! "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani manikeba Gotiyai ninyaba wilaabaka nyida! 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa! Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida! Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai ninneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi."

10-22 Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiada'ny mwaalina ya! Yizireli sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya! Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida! " 'Jozepiyai pigaa! magwanganyadinyainyira,' dena sa! Gotiyai sara kya! gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya! Wimwaaihina kya! Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepi dara wanganake! "Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida! "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda! Yizireli wida! "Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa! Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida! " 'Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaabi! kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa! balidera. Sarimindakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi sahi dimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainana ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire! mika."

## 49

*Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa!*  
(49:1-28)

1-28 "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijawaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "Jikabila!" jaka widina ya! Widina kya! yuyara wilina kya! Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nimire siraangeiginyira. Nimire a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyanjji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagmaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'dererera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'dererera. Gimire yikamaangera giminyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayoniyaibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara w'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginiya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaaihwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyi've'na wodeibisalyi. Gami yagaala nayaa maka-bathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejaminii kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

## 50

*Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.*

*(49:29-50:13)*

1-13 (49:29-50:13)

Jaikopi yagaaihwinya mi'na widaka widina "Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamujina yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!" Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widaaawina kya' Peroyari wide' "Jozepiyai githivani' 'Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepiyaigi diwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira." Sara kude' Peroyai wida' "Gimi diwona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.*

*(50:14-21)*

14-21

Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajawa'?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawari jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika w'nyina gyaatheinera. Nemaangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejwaakakeinera." Mi'na w'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine' Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe

kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa,' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

*Jozepiyai balyaa'.*

*(50:22-26)*

<sup>22-26</sup> Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.



## Matiyui

### Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ Ne Sinnawinyaraav+re Yayanginesira.*  
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaav+ne yayangi. Ne Devit+im+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Eviraam+im+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnaw+ y+ma'n+n+ikeraav+nesi. <sup>2</sup> Eviraam+ Aazak+im+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+im+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. <sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Eziron+im+ gan+maangei. Eziron+ Raam+im+ gan+maangei. <sup>4</sup> Raam+ Amin+thap+im+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+im+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+im+ gan+maangei. <sup>5</sup> Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+im+ gan+maangei. Wovet+im+ ganaange' Rut+iya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei. <sup>6</sup> Jeziyai King+ya Devit+im+ gan+maangei.

Devit+ Solomon+im+ gan+maangei. Solomon+im+ ganaange' kwala mud+im+maa'nya' Yuraayar+ maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+im+ w+imwaa+iha'. <sup>7</sup> Solomon+ Riyavowaam+im+ gan+maangei. Riyavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei. <sup>8</sup> Ezai Jewozapat+im+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+im+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei. <sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaam+im+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+kaayar+ gan+maangei. <sup>10</sup> Ez+kaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozar+ gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei. <sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayar+j+ gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bav+lon+ mwaalyara Yiz+ireli+yaraav+ tamakeva makwaweve Anga Bav+lon+ menyaw+inna w+imwaa+ihe'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyal+tiyal+im+ gan+maangely+. Siyal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+im+ gan+maangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaavel+ Avaayat+im+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakim+im+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+ gan+maangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethok+im+ gan+maangei. Sethok+ Ekim+im+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayat+im+ gan+maangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayat+ El+yaazar+ gan+maangei. El+yaazai Mataan+im+ gan+maangei. Mataan+ Jaikop+im+ gan+maangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikop+ Jozep+yari+ gan+maangei. Jozep+yari+ Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+yaav+ Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'n+kely+. Got+yai dahilakakely+.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Eviraam+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saamin+angegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Eviraam+im+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saamin+angegaa' Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Y+ Devit+im+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yaasagaa'daasi mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyai y+ma'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.*  
(Luk+ 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai y+ma'nakegaa' dara y+ma'n+n+ikesi. Jizaazar+ ganaange' Maar+yaav+ sid+raaya' y+ma'naka Jozep+yari+na dahilak+na yesa' Jozep+yari+ kwala ma+maryad+ny+ Got+yare Kuryai Maar+yaav+re muny+iki mihak+na kya' dara wan+ganake' "O, Maar+yaav+ kaim+raav+munnake' daaka!" <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangei Jozep+yari+ a'mwe

yida'nanyai “Wagila wijaavima!” majai. Sarei “Kave makwasakina yima!”<sup>20</sup> yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjav Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina “Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.<sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarde'na ‘Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),’ duthathelyira,” mamaayai wida'.

<sup>22</sup> Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai “Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

<sup>23</sup> “Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' ‘Yimanyiwelima,’ widipi'dei.”

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonya'.

<sup>24</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.<sup>25</sup> Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' “Jizaazala,” widina ya'.

## 2

### *Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwangesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem'na byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina <sup>2</sup> “Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina ‘Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!’ Dinyina yona biwona,” widina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. <sup>4</sup> Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' “Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?” <sup>5</sup> Sara kyidaangana' wide' “Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi dabila'devagini.’ ”

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna “Silingaaminyi sa' behaa' yima'naka?” Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. <sup>8</sup> Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemi'na widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' “Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biraamarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi.” Kwaasi sara wida'.

<sup>9</sup> Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemi'na wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba

livamuda'na ya'. <sup>10</sup> Livamuda'na yadi'nyĩ sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. <sup>11</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wĩlina yeva kaimalelyĩ Maariyaa' ganaangesĩ sanaarĩ tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gĩlina yeva kaimalerĩ lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yeveгаа' kumĩre bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. <sup>12</sup> Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

*Jozepiyalyĩ gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyĩ Yizipina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yari dimakwona!" <sup>14</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari makuna ya'. <sup>15</sup> Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakeгаа' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakeгаа'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

*Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Sidu'nakera kwawe' divedaa'nyĩ Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiz+waimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakeгаа'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pirawaaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. <sup>17</sup> Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

<sup>18</sup> "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.

Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyĩ gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwiniwinera! "

*Jozepiyalyĩ gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyĩ ayina besa'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Divedaa'nyĩ Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naangere maamayai Jozepiyari wida' <sup>20</sup> "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari makabina ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'ninwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galinei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazreti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevadaa'nyĩ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazreti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipidelyi." Sara dinikesi.

## 3

*Joní Bavítaaziya Yadei wíjíwaakake'nesí.  
(Maakí 1:2-8; Lukí 3:1-18; Joní 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yiríka sangí Joní aalyaví bavítaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthíya wawímaayaba byí'ma'na, wíjíwaakína <sup>2</sup> “Mudíkebwi jawíramaaka! Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyai Sígunyaví mwaalíkei nemaremwaalade' aya kíkaa' yíma'níwake'nanyí.” <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Sarerína Gotíyarí wí'nawíjíwaakyai Aazaayai dara díní'

“Wawímaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yímaní'.

‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangí yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

Jonímína sara díníkésí.

<sup>4</sup> Kaamelíarílya tiníke' baazí'ma'naka munnaanya' yílakelyí. Gamíre wapaaya baarínnají aakaraavíre kwarakejí sa nakelyí. <sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyarají Kwaaka Juthíya anga yuyaba mwaalyarají Aalya Jothaní pihírí pihírí anga yuyaba mwaalyarají Jonímyawínná badíví' kadíka bu'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Kadíka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadívísa kajalíkúake' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Perízíyara kwala naange' Sazuzíyara kwala naange' yawí'na “Aalyaví bavítaaziya neyana!” yawí'na yeva sara besaraaví Joní tínná wanganaka maanga wída' “Sarímí naawínaanyaraavíre kaimíraayaihílyí. Gotíyai sabwíne sa' kayaaka yíhyadeihílyí. ‘Sínná tíkebwi yíma'naabathe'na líkaanya díwíla!’ aai yíhíthíwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí sarímí ‘Mudíkebwi yawíramaraana!’ dapíjýanna tewaanya jíla! Sara yapíjý símunya mudíkebulyíyáihí yísíla nawí'nyabíta nayaa sara jídeihílyí. <sup>9</sup> Sarímíre símunyangí dara myawípína! ‘Evíraamímí gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotíyai taanga sa mujaayí neyade'nanyí.’ Sare' míká! Yíhíthíma! Gotíyarí a'mweraavína wígáinají kwají ‘Síla da Evíraamímídaa'nyá kaimíraayara yíma'nípíka!’ dazí kwají sa kyíma'nadíká! Sare' yíníga wí'na yannelyíra. <sup>10</sup> Yísa dawaasa'ne saajíngé' yísangí kaavílyaví mí'na waríkabaabí' Gotíyai sarímínyí yíhyawíbwarya'nei yemwaalíka! Sarevídaa'nyí yíta yuya síla nawí'nyá myí'nyade dawaasína yojí díkeví marasí'na yadengí.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yawíranganna ‘Sahwara mudíkebwi jívanígava!’ yíhyawípí'de'na aalyaví bavítaaziya yíhyíde'nanyí. Sareínyí dívidaa'nyí nyímídíníkei nyavílavíkelyí. Díragínaangelyí. Gamínyína nímí tewaanyainyína mí'. Wídaayadei gamíre maremwaaidere kwaabízívílyawaai makwode kírí' sara yíde'na yíníga wí'na nawí'nyainyí míká! Sahwai nawí'nyá naangelyí. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí pwaihírína bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra. Nabaai pwaihírína díkeví bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra. <sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavolíya parínake' gannya asírí límwada wítíya yílamarasí'na yílamarasí'na kyojé wítízíla bwala'na kyojé yagínya kílaaka kurívaaríya yíhuta bamakuna kyojé sai wítízíla wítízílangeví marakína yojé díka myígaaya'neví yagínya kílaaka kurívaaríya marayíra'na yadengí.”

*Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavítaaziya yake'nesí.  
(Maakí 1:9-11; Lukí 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Joní aalyaví bavítaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galílídaa'nyai Aalya Jothaníyawínná bína ya'. <sup>14</sup> Sarerí Joní wídína “Aawa, tewaanyaígí aalyaví bavítaaziya yínneígínyí. Nímínyawínná gara bíwaa?” <sup>15</sup> Wídína kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwí aawa. Gíthíwíja' dínýo! Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyai yawí'na ‘Sara yíkajavwí yída'maraangesí.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyí.” Sara kuda' Jizaazarí bavítaaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Bavítaaziya yakegaa' aalyavídaa'nyí yíme'nyá'bí' Jizaazai byílaawína kya', yíthaanyi, Sígunya' mujaangína kya' Gotíyare Kuryai kwaamírýaíbísarí tínná wanganna. Tínná wanganna yadaa'nyí Kuryai Jizaazarí bwalamwaaina ya'.

17 Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimiré Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimiré kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

## 4

*Saataani Jizaazar+ yijiwaalya'na widade'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)*

1 Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. 2 Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivlatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. 3 Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noj+ dina!" 4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widade' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem+na) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka 6 wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dini'ke'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" 7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala pir+ dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

8 Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. 9 Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawinya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi." 10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dini'ke'na Saataani diwo!" 11 Sara widadekaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)*

12 Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. 13 Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyam+na bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulan+miyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. 14 Gotiyai "Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawijj+waakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

15 "Sevyulan+miyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

16 Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.



Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' “Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasinagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaab' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraahiri yihiziwaakideinyi.” <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. <sup>22</sup> Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. <sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

## 5

*Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara ‘Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi.’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwalaade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,’ yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiade-vaai' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bidivisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwarav'i 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yihinikehi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimuni' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimim' tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.*  
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

<sup>13</sup> Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang'i waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kir'i' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup> Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir'i' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maagulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

*Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawidika! Nimim' marasita'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimim' yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi bweinyi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa minanya yiwawadengira.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei

mwaaladelyi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

*Sinna tika wida'devurines.*  
(Luki 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarit tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widadavai, nabaai sahwarit kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widadai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimiyimaka aana'neiginyi,' widadai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi pigaa' gimiyi 'Gotiyarit wijaavima nimir kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' <sup>24</sup> Sara da'gizi Gotiyarit wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna jima'awa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyarit duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraahilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaropi pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaahipidika!' jawika! <sup>26</sup> Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

*Ata limwangebwines.*

<sup>27</sup> Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera! <sup>28</sup> Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. <sup>29</sup> Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noj jiwamwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyagin yi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijit maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresti. Tinnyai jiwamwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kirit Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyabur givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyagin yi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijit maayaigi mwaaidiziyana tewaanyasi.

*Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.*

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavojit widaasadesi. <sup>32</sup> Dinika kirit nimi githivanige. Gannya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwarit maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasojit a'mwe pwarit maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyarit yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kirit gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarit maa'najait mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.*

<sup>33</sup> Yagaala pirit Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimiyi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widadiza' majesi'madinna! Aawa, yuya widadiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na kirit nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwina widadizait savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave

duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaaibi' githwija' nebulya'na githvanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) <sup>35</sup> Yagaala pir'i' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githvanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! <sup>36</sup> Yagaala pir'i' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. <sup>37</sup> Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiyaya yadina Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwines.*

*(Luki 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karajawa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajawa'mwagyla! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! <sup>39</sup> Sare' kiri' nimi dara githvanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramaji' minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. <sup>40</sup> Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'manya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. <sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaanganaji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithoz' Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.*

*(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinika'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! <sup>44</sup> Sara dinika kiri' nimi githvanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari'nara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' <sup>45</sup> Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! <sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davi'ladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! <sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimini kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai gi yima'ninneiginyi.

## 6

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi!.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaai' lotuangengi' adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikiranera mi! <sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jtheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup> Lika yulya'na jthevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwines.**(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaai' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi! <sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaai' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' githainvanika yuyanna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi gimini Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyai,  
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaai'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

<sup>11</sup> Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama!

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaai'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

<sup>13</sup> Yijwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaaladikaji dnevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyai'nyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyai'nyine'nanyi.



Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.  
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.  
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup> Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasi'nadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwaraavirena marasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakya marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwin - Gotiyar'ina wapaaya manya'nebwinisi.*

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyar'ina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa, gim' Gotiyar'ina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! <sup>18</sup> Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwinisi.*

*(Luki 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! <sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyas' warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

*(Luki 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. <sup>23</sup> Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumar'ija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

*(Luki 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> Maremwala pwaraar'ina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwar'ina sinna tika widavoji pwar'ina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwar' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwinisi.*

*(Luki 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niw'neka? Be aalya niw'neka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina

'Nim+ kannya yiv+ita beni yira'n+win+eka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wav+lav+ike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wav+lav+ike' midaaka kannya yiv+ita sangi! <sup>26</sup> Yusara munyaw+ pilakwodiv+saraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadiv+itare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadiv+itare. Sarera kwaraav+na G+maamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya w+jaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yaw+'dele! Gim+ naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maal+kera midaaka! Gotiyar+na naangeiginyira. <sup>27</sup> Sarim+j+ya pwai yaw+ita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal+deinyi,' diraginna dozi sara y+ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na mi+ka! <sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yiv+isang+na simunya yaw+rikwaasa' be'na yaw+'man+igi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay+kengi tinna jaw+rangana! Miraag+iki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidiv+ita mi'. <sup>29</sup> Sara myadiv+ita kir+' dara g+th+ivan+ige. Sinnaw+i sagaa' Ne Solomon+i gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kir+' nigwilalaaka naw+'nya maayalyi pwasa waay+ka dazab+isa. <sup>30</sup> Pwasa kaabinnyang+ine nigwilalaakeb+isa naw+'nya dahaa' waay+i'. Mwanyagaa' kaab+inna sam+li+ka 'Maal+kes+ira,' dadiv+' dav+ina yap+i+ dikevi yirap+'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yaw+'man+iginyai+gi nayaa jaw+ika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na gim+inyi g+vaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! <sup>31</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ simunya yaw+rikwaasa' myaw+'dinna! Dara nad+th+i' 'Nim+ beni n+win+eka? Be aalya n+win+eka? Nim+ kannya yiv+ita beni yira'n+win+eka?' Sara mad+inna! <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadiv+sara aj+mya yuyang+yara simudaadaanya yaw+'div+' yuya daza biramaa'div+sabulyi. Gim+rebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. G+maamaanga Sigunyaviyai gim+iny+na mena yaw+'mani' 'Sa wimudaas+waka.' <sup>33</sup> Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myaw+'dinna! Sinnaw+i Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jaw+ika! Gotiyare y+da'maraanga sabwina jaw+ika! Sara y+jaigi div+idaa'ny+ yuya sa p+ni+ kin+i+gi g+zaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ mwanyagaa'neng+na simunya kwalaalya myaw+'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sang+na jaw+'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya y+ma'nadeng+na dahaa' myaw+'dinna!

## 7

*A'mweraav+ wir+iv+ik+rya'nebwines+.*

*(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraav+ yaasiwa'na mamaryaw+bwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyaw+rangana'g+zi+ Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyai+ny+,' gyaw+bwaradeig+ny+. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraav+ yaw+bwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaa+ina gyaw+bwaradeig+ny+. A'mweraav+ tiv+iki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaa+ina gir+iv+ik+radeig+ny+. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ke'ba'na g+th+ma! Gim+re tinnyari yisava' gwar+ike' beri'na myaw+ryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yit+ir+id+ir+inyam+il+' bangana'man+igi! <sup>4</sup> Yithaa, gim+re tinnyari yisava' gwar+ika kir+' wid+na 'Yit+ir+id+ir+inya g+marasi'naab+ima!' wid+na ya'g+zi+ gatha'dara jitheig+naka! (Gim+re yiwetawakya maal+kem+il+' yit+ir+id+ir+inyam+il+'bisam+il+' war+ika kir+' gim+re yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) <sup>5</sup> Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'g+zi+ yi div+idaa'ny+ ja'mwere tinnyari yit+ir+id+ir+inyam+il+' marasi'ny+'neigi gim+re tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeig+ny+.

<sup>6</sup> 'Tika nany+idavad+ika!' dadi jil+keraav+na gir+'maaya mujaav+innebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yaw+'div+saraav+na mujaav+inna! 'Yaawaryara siv+ila nal+ivad+ivainadaap+ika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaal+ika naw+'nya' mamarasi'n+innebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawar+yarab+sara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yaw+'div+saraavi muj+waak+inna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinisi.  
(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! <sup>10</sup> 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimikayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangitewaanya wiadinyaiiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawij+waakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.  
(Luki 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. <sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.  
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika mijinanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipiderera. <sup>16</sup> Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaai' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawinya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! <sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawinya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. <sup>18</sup> Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawinya yinadi' mi'. <sup>19</sup> Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasure!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaideva wlamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wlamwaaladelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maaronna Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' <sup>23</sup> Sara kanyidapiji sawaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

*Anga majaraar'nesi.**(Luki 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n'imire yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Di'vidaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n'imire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinnyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jimwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadiv'tabaabi' muj'waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

**8***Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.**(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. <sup>2</sup> Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gim'i wikira." <sup>3</sup> Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nyabi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuj'waakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.**(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina <sup>6</sup> "Naangeigi n'imire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera." <sup>7</sup> Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galama!"

<sup>8</sup> Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, n'imire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gim'i Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi n'imire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. <sup>9</sup> Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwar'i widiwija' 'Gim'i diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwar'i widina 'Gim'i kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi n'imire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.'"

<sup>10</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Yizirelyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi



mwaalya dai nĩmĩnyĩna yawi'na 'Diragi naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavĩnakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.') <sup>11</sup> Sare'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nyĩlyai bilyĩrĩ'dimagĩdaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩ nyĩlyai walakadimagĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna. Yĩnasarajĩ saajarajĩ yĩ'mavaabĩna yĩpĩ'dere. Maremwaalade Sĩgunyaviyavi yĩ'mavaabĩna yapijĩ tĩ'munnevi Yizireliyahiire Ne sinnawĩnyara Evĩraamijĩ Aazakijĩ Jaikopijĩ sarajĩ ye'mwannemwaala yĩpĩ'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' kirĩ' Yizireliyahi Gotiyai yĩhĩmaremwaalanne pwaihirĩ mwasawi jĩhĩnya kewewĩni yĩhĩmarasi'nadeihĩlyi. Dazahĩba kinna naanga dadĩvi' maangerĩkaavi dĩhĩzĩvainyideihĩlyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara wĩdaka aawĩlasaraavi maremwaaideri wĩdĩnana "Gĩnnya angevĩna dĩwona! 'Nĩmĩre yaasiwa'wawĩnyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yĩma'nade'nanyi.'" Sara wĩdakegaa' sahi'gaa' yaasiwa'wawĩnyai tewaanya yĩma'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:29-31; Lukĩ 4:38,39)*

<sup>14</sup> Pitare angevi Jizaazai wĩlina yaka Pitari ganyaalĩmaange' nabalidĩ'nake' wa'dĩ'nyiyavi tĩnna wanganna. <sup>15</sup> Tĩnna wanganna yaka gamĩre asiri dathĩwanna kya' nabalidĩke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavĩna yaka Jizaazarĩne tika wapaaya yovĩrawakĩna ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Lukĩ 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawĩtirĩnyaburĩ nyĩlyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yĩ'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawĩnna a'mwe yĩma'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabĩna yĩna. Makabĩna yĩna kye' yagaala gave' yĩmakeraavi wĩdaasĩna. Wĩdaasĩna yaka pwara nalaavĩnaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>17</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwaakadei pĩropetiyai Aazaayai kĩgaakuna jaake' yune' yĩma'nyĩna. Dara dĩnĩke' "Gamĩ nemĩre nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemĩre nabalya yuya makuwa'."

Sara dĩnĩke' yunebanna yĩna ya' Jizaazai.

*Jizaazarĩ mĩdĩnya'neraavĩnesi.*

*(Lukĩ 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawĩnna yĩkabĩna yĩkabĩna yadaapijĩ sai tĩnna wanganna yĩna yakegaa' gamĩreraavi wĩdĩna "Aalĩbunya kengimagĩnna wawaana!" <sup>19</sup> Mĩ'na kuda' Kĩwĩjai bĩna yĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Wijĩwaakyaigi, nĩmĩ gĩmĩdĩnamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' sai wĩdĩna "Kavĩjĩlĩka maalĩkera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kinĩnnakere. Nabaai sũgunyavĩne yusara arĩta kinĩnnakere. Sare' kirĩ' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ mĩnyagĩnya dĩhaihĩsa'neba kuneinyĩ. (Anga se wa'dĩnya' kuneinyĩ. Nĩmĩ sareinyĩna 'Mĩdĩnĩma!' dĩzaigi se waryaba sĩmunya yune'na yawĩra'gĩzĩ dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaama!)" <sup>21</sup> Wĩdakegaa' mĩdĩnya'ne pwai wĩdĩna "Naangeigi, mĩdĩnya'na tewaanya' dĩngaka nĩnnya nĩmwarĩ tĩvi'na maralĩkiraka'mujĩyagaa'na?" <sup>22</sup> Sare' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Kanyĩmĩdĩna'gĩzĩ manyĩmĩdĩnyadĩvisara bainĩkerabĩsara balyaraavi sara lĩkirakĩpĩka! Kuna nyĩmĩdĩnaama!"

*Jizaazai yĩhuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:36-41; Lukĩ 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Aalĩbunyavi a'ba sĩpĩya' warakevi sai yĩlamwaaina kya' gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvisara mĩdĩdĩvi' yĩlamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. <sup>24</sup> Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyĩ, yĩthaanyi, yĩhu'maanarya naange' yĩna yaka sĩpĩyavi aalĩmavajĩnaaka mĩladathĩvaina yĩna yadaa'nyĩ kirĩ' sai se warĩna. <sup>25</sup> Se wa'dĩ'nyĩ wĩna yeva yĩdĩkaa'na yeva yarai wĩdĩna "Naangeigi! Dĩnevadaihasamaaka! Yĩwawaade'na yĩwona!" <sup>26</sup> Yarai wĩdĩna kye' wĩdĩna "Lĩke' baa'na yĩvanĩgava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' lĩmwamanĩgasaihi daaka!" Sara wĩdĩna yaka daavĩna yaka yĩhusangijĩ



aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. <sup>27</sup> Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yimadisaaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaanyai a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. <sup>29</sup> Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dinyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. <sup>31</sup> Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijawaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yimadisaaraari yaka sabwina baziwina. <sup>34</sup> Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna "Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!' kadwo sara ja!"

## 9

*A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gan-nya angebanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikeri yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige."

<sup>3</sup> Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawai naangewai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagiya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinyai maarina, ginnya

angevina kaanna makuna ji!” <sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. <sup>8</sup> Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yeveгаа' “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyur Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup> Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaaswa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivan'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawaramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi bweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi bweinyi.”

*Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaap'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihina yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) <sup>17</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

*Jizaazai a'mwevij taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gim'i ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya'

mwaalade'nanyira.” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

<sup>20</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe piril' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyil' pirywaaina wawilavake' nabal'nake' mwaaidi'nyil'. A'mwe daza' saril' bulaymagil' kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazil'ma'nyil'maangebaari' ata bulayme'nyina. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesil'. Gannya simunyavil' dara dina “Nimil' gamire baazil'ma'nyavil' yune asa'na yime'n+wija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera.” Yawita savidaa'nyil' ata bulayme'nyina. <sup>22</sup> Ata bulayme'nyina kya' sai ginylim'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina “Nyiraavaange'gil'lika minnera! Niminyil' diraginna yawiralimwana yawaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyil'.” Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyil' a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bil'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevil' maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesil'. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara widina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakevina,” deva jil'ka maregina. <sup>25</sup> Jil'ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavil' mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawil' wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiril' limwana yina yaka yidil'kaa'na. <sup>26</sup> Sara yakevil' yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

### *Tibinyaraarjil' maanga bipainikerjil' yavada'galake'nesil'.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna “Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigil'! Naariminyil' kale'na dineh'haimwana!” <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagil' angevil' wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagil' sai saraaril' widina “Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigil'? ‘Sahwai naariminyil'ne yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.’ ” Sara widina kya' saraai widina “Yo, Naangeigil' sara yawil'mwoil'.” <sup>29</sup> Mil'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraaril' ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigil'labaaibil' sara yima'nyina yihyana!” <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagil' Jizaazai diraginna dara widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyil'! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavil' nyawiranganadil'ka! Mujiwaakyil'kana!” <sup>31</sup> Widina yaka kiril' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagil' gaminyina anga yunebanyaavil'.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyil', yithaanyi, a'mwe pwaril' makabina. A'mwe saril' yimakeil' wilamwaaideil' maanga bipainikelyil'. <sup>33</sup> Sahwaril' makabina kye' yimakeril' mil'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikeil' yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yil' kwala bwa'naanya til'ka maru'na'na yadivil' dina “Nemil' Yizireliyainaavil'reba aane kil'gaa' pil'gaa' da'dare pil'ni wangadaanyaina mil'.” <sup>34</sup> Sare' kiril' Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavil' widaasivanil'ka yimakeravil'.”

### *Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesil'.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyajil' anga maalikebanyajil' yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengil' a'mweraavil' wijiwirina, Gotiyail' maremwaaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaa'kina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannajil' nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannajil' tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangil' tinna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavil' maremwaaideil' maayara mwaaihatabaaibil' sahwara taanginyajil' yawita kwalaalyajil' yadivil' diraginmaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup> Sarevidaa'nyil' gamire mididivisaravil' diraginmaayara gaminyil' limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangil' til'ka munne kwalaalya mya mena yil'akengil'. Kiril' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mil'. <sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyil' til'ka munne Maremwaaideril' duzil'! ‘Ginnya

yadiv+saraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

## 10

*Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya m+did+v+saraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wlamwaalesaraavi diragina widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

<sup>2</sup> Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. <sup>3</sup> Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipyaazare kaimiraalyi Tathiyazalyi. <sup>4</sup> Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadiv+sarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'ny+ Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

*(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Sivilyiridaa'ny+ pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaik+winya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera!

<sup>6</sup> Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diragina malimwagyadiv+sara sipizipiyara ywinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila!

<sup>7</sup> Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimaker wlamwaaidiv+saraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarev+daa'ny+ dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

<sup>9</sup> Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwياجi mamihakipina! <sup>10</sup> Kaanya wodiv+sa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya piri+si kwaari'masiv+ila piri+waalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri+si mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'map+jahaa'nannehi. <sup>12</sup> Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwen+daki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'ny+ yihyipija' anga savi, piri+vi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihim+w'nika sa purakirasina jideihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi.

*Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.*

*(Maaki 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*



16 Yi+daa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mip<sup>+</sup>nera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! 17 A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna koti<sup>+</sup>ya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihidapideihilyi. 18 Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwarav<sup>+</sup> kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. 19 Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi!! “Nemi gara widaaz+wona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. 20 Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyayihimwaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijawaakadelyi. 21 Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na koti<sup>+</sup>ya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipjai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na koti<sup>+</sup>yavi wimwaaihina. 22 Nimore yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. 23 Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juw'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

24 Mididei gannya wijawaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. 25 Yi mididei gamire wijawaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' “Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivan'!” Sara dina “Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi,” dina yawa'daasa'na sariminyina nimore angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

*(Luki 12:2-7)*

26 Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi kuminyina lika mip<sup>+</sup>nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke kulmaayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. 27 Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na w'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. 28 Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mip<sup>+</sup>na! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipnera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejiki yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. 29 Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei “Aala!” kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. 30 Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. 31 Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi lika mip<sup>+</sup>na! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

*(Luki 12:8,9)*

32 Sareng<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei “Nimi Jizaazareinyi,” yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi “Sahwai nimorelyira.” 33 Kiri' gazaizai



a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai “Jizaazareinyi mika!” yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi “Sahwarina myawiriweinyi.”

*(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)*

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi simunya myawipina! “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminiyne'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayas' ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. <sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwelyiyara avaa'imwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yip'iderera. <sup>37</sup> A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada niminiyna maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai mika. Niminiyna tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada niminiyna maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai mika! <sup>38</sup> Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaab' niminiyne taanginyanna biraizikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirai wi'nanyai mika. <sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminiyna “Aala,” dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminiyna diragina yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminiyna balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

*(Maaki 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Nimirai yagaalya' jamaaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminiyi gavehiri' mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminiyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevida'ny' nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai p'ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! P'ropetiyari nimirai angevina marakaab'wijiari nayaa maremwaa'ima!” Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai p'ropetiyari yanga wirivik'radevaab' yanga tivik'ita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivik'radevaab' yanga wirivik'ita wijaavadelyi. <sup>42</sup> Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na “Jizaazare mid'ideri wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivik'ita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

## 11

*Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya sivilirida'ny' pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' t'vi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'ny' kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'ny'ya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. <sup>3</sup> Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavida'ny' bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?” <sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimiyawinna kirim' yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! <sup>5</sup> Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikka'na, a'mwe

nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai niminiyina pwai simunya pirywaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>7</sup> Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara wida'na “A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galalwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri' dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. <sup>10</sup> Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

‘Yithaa, nimore wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.’

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawhai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. <sup>12</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' ‘Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.’ Sara dinike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminiyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai ‘Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawhai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.’ Sara dinikesi. Sarimi ‘Kadika wi'naajaina,’ yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

<sup>17</sup> (Jonimine'na)

‘Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' “Kwarame aala!” divanigave!’

(Niminiyine'na widangamaniga')

‘Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' “Kaladaata aala!” divanigave!’

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi ‘Aala!’ dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', ‘Yimakei kininnakelyi.’ <sup>19</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina ‘Yithaanyi! A'mwe sawhai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.’ Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna ‘Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.’ ”

*Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.*

*(Luki 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sawhai maanga gaai dara wida'na <sup>21</sup> “We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yawa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina

kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaag'isasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. <sup>22</sup> Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaade sa' wavilavadesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji da haasagaa' kuna kamannadika! <sup>24</sup> Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

*"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinikesi.*

*(Luki 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. <sup>26</sup> Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Ni'maamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarmwangakeinyi saza maremwaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

<sup>28</sup> A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihdeinyira. <sup>29</sup> Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihi yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimore taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimore diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup> Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." <sup>6</sup> Gaminyina ke'ba'na

widina “Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din'i

‘Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani!'

Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina ‘Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa,' maji kyipidika! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!”

*(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. <sup>10</sup> Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari koti'ya jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara kude' sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! <sup>12</sup> Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaai' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. <sup>14</sup> Kir'i Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

*Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujywaakinna!” <sup>17</sup> Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yimwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

<sup>18</sup> “Yithaanyi! Widadilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaih'idelyi.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwinawijywaakadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika w'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. <sup>20</sup> Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwalagivipaidivitabaai'.

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaai'.

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawinikeri' yigaa'mwagathei mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwarilimwab'idelyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarayemwaaib'idelyi.”

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

*“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*



<sup>22</sup> Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwarì makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wìlamwaalikei. Yimakei wìlamwaaidisiyana sahwai tìbinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakevìdaa'nyì maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. <sup>23</sup> Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sahwai dingaka!" <sup>24</sup> Kirì' Periziyara sa' kadika wìnyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeravi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeravi widaasivanikelyi." <sup>25</sup> Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka wìdina "Maremwaaide gave pìbadaa'nyara pìvakaai mararangivainadivì' mala bwa'nìpija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pìbanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivì' mala bwa'nìpijaraavireba warade' mì'. <sup>26</sup> Sabaai' Saataanimìrera jaapainyina yadivì' pwara Saataanimìre pwaraavi widaasipìjavìdaa'nyì Saataanimìre maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kirì' Saataanì manyigaimwagyada yimakeravi widaasivanige. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai nyidìwaasa'na Saataanimìre diraginyavi yimakeravi widaasiwijì kwajì sarimìre midìdivìsara yimakeravi widaasadivìsara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mì'. Sarevi sarimìrera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimìre diraginyavi yimakeravi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapì'derera sarimìrera. <sup>28</sup> Kirì' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawojì yimakeravi widaasiwija' yì sarimì jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bìwaka! Sare'na yimakeravi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." <sup>29</sup> Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na wìdina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivìsangì gara maarìdeinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wìlina yaka Diraginyari wìla yune'na yìrapwekaka yì sagaa' gilyivìsa maragì'mwagamaa'na yìwakelyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwai manyigaimwagyìvanìkei sahwai nìmìre yìkamaangelyi. Sai nìmìreraavi mye'mwannayì'bwaramwaaìhyìvanìgolyai pìwì pìwì nìmìreraavi tamaasivanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevi yìhìthìvanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyajì bìrala saza dadìvìsajì Gotiyai marasì'nadelyi. Kirì' Kurya Tewaanyarìna yagaabìraizìka dazare wagìlya' marasì'nadei mì'. <sup>32</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarìna yagaala kayaa'nanya' bìrala dazai yì gamìre wagìlya' Gotiyai wìmarasì'nadelyi. Kirì' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarìna yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yì gamìre wagìla daza' marasì'nadei mì'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasì divì yima'nade kigaasì waragwothesì. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengìna pwai bìralya' dazai 'Saataanimìre diraginyasìreva,' wagìla daza' Gotiyai marasì'nadei mì'.

*(Lukì 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Nabaai sarimì yawirangabìneihìlyi 'Yisì' tewaanyiki,' dipìja' 'Yì gamìre yisìla kinìjì tewaanyangìra,' dipìneihìlyi. Nabaai 'Yisì' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipìja' 'Yì gamìre yisìla kinìjì kayaa'nanyangì,' dipìneihìlyi. Sare' dare'nesì. Yisìlanna a'mwera wangadivì' yisìlyangìne yisìkana yawì'divìki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevìdaa'nyì sahwai tewaanyalyìreva.") <sup>34</sup> Naawìnaanyarìdaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaìhasa'na yagaala nawì'nya gatha'dara dipìneihìlaka! Sare' dare'nesì. A'mwere simunya yunevì yawì'de daza maangevìdaa'nyì dadelyi. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe nawì'nyai gamìre simunyawì yawìta tewaanya wìlawa'delyi. Sarevìdaa'nyì yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamìre simunyawì yawìta kayaa'nanya wìla'delyi. Sarevìdaa'nyì yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Kirì' sarevìdaa'nyì yìhìthìvanige. Kotiya marya'ne yìrìkerìki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasìwa'na damaryadivìsanna maryawìbwaradengìra. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Yune gìmìre yagaala dadìnya dazahìrvìna Gotiyai 'A'mwe yìda'maraangeigìnyìra,' gìthathelyi. Nabaai gìmìre yune yagaala dadìnya sahrìvìna



‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,’ githathelyi.”

*“Diraginya' wijawaainya' ja!” widesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)” <sup>39</sup> Widi'na kye' sai ja'nawidi'na “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari' nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihinyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaa dari' wawilavakabaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'doz' yirika daryaa dari' wawilavadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwarasari'mire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwarayihizidapi'deihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwinya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri'ki kihithikaavoji kwinya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwinya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widi'na “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyiki'na'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai <sup>44</sup> di'na 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina ywebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavi wiji'na'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wiji'na'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaali'na, dididaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaali'na. Nabaai yune sasare sahbwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyahirine' yima'nadesi.”

*Jizaazar' ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavines.  
(Maaki 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widi'na “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!” <sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' sahwari ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aahirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aihwaravaavaka?” <sup>49</sup> Widi'na yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widi'na “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Niamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesti. Sahwai niwaasi.”

## 13

*A'mwei witizila p'iraih+rakakev'ines'i.*

*(Maaki 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sariki angev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyav'ina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyaw'inna kwala bwa'naanya naanga y'i'bwa'naab'ina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yilad'kwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav'ina. <sup>3</sup> Daav'ina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaak'ina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila p'iraih+rakya'nei wina. <sup>4</sup> Wina yaka p'iraih+rakadaa'nyi witizila p'ini tutaanyavi bwalaraaw'ina. Sarengi yusara bamarany'ina. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai p'iba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila p'ini bwalaraaw'ina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihiny'ina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baih'na. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila p'ini bwalaraaw'ina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw'ina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaaina. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' witizila p'ini kwaaka minarinaka naw'nyavaaki bwalaraaw'ina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi p'ini 100 yima'nyina, yi p'ini 60 yima'nyina, yi p'ini 30 yima'nyina. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe kad'i'nakei kad'ika wi'nana!"

*(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyaw'inna gamire mididivisara yikab'ina yeva dara buth'ina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanig'ina?" <sup>11</sup> Sara buth'ina kye' sai wid'ina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajal'kurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwar'idaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwarav'ini yawita sa' mujaay'wake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminy'ine simunya kininnakei niminy'ina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji' sawai simunya naw'nyina naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kad'ika nyu'najai niminy'ina navika mwaaloji' niminy'ine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din'i 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kad'ika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'. Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. <sup>14</sup> Sareraav'ina P'ropetiya Aazaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Kad'ika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'. Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraav'ire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi. Kad'ika maa'na widera kad'ika wi'nawaasa'nanyi. Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi. "Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva "Kad'ika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva "Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji Niminy'ina ginyiwannipiji kwaji Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih'ina kyiwidika! Aazaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kad'iki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata p'ropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna

mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

*(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaany sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila pirahirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! <sup>19</sup> Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. <sup>20</sup> Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nyabi' maarina. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' sawai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikagea' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nyabi' yagalya'ma'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. <sup>23</sup> Witezila nawinyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawinyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawinya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawinya yadelyi."

*Witawanyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadengines.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piril' wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawinya gannya wawinyavi pirahirakakabaabi'nesi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yirina yaka sila yinyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' <sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawinya pirahirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaany kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawida'nyangaka?' <sup>28</sup> Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayib'warakina yaajiwona?' <sup>29</sup> Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! <sup>30</sup> Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witezila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji' dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji' anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide, wida'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piril' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaany yisila yirida saaminyi' giryadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaany yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. <sup>32</sup> Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividany yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadinyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' wi'dina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe pir'i' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pir'i' kiri' ku'maayaba wijiwaakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. <sup>35</sup> Sarevida'nyi p'ropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wanyaakev'ida'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yomavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva wi'dina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!" <sup>37</sup> Sara wi'dina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawinya piraihrakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawinya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihrakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera. <sup>40</sup> Sarevida'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. <sup>41</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji <sup>42</sup> dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. <sup>43</sup> Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaib'i' baaka naanga bavwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika pada'galaw'i'nana!

*Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarines.*

<sup>44</sup> Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta pir'i' wawinya pirivi' lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi'likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga naw'nyanna naw'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sai birina birina yada kwaanituryaanga wana naw'nyanga pir'i' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga naw'nyanga daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavines.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wlamwaaina yeva <sup>48</sup> yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya naw'nyanna naw'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. <sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi

tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji<sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'v'i kunnya maangerika kijivainip'i'dere.”

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawi'mwona.” <sup>52</sup> Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijawaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?” <sup>57</sup> Sara dina yeveгаа' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kir'i' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki.” <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwar'i malimwagyadaapiya'na.

## 14

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi.”

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevines. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. <sup>5</sup> Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kir'i' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwaraya yawi'na “Joni Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myannerai!” dinikebulyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! ‘Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina



kya' sidiiraaya' widina “Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadere m'inyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava n'iminyina dinyijaadeiginyi.” <sup>9</sup> Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonim'ina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na “A'mwe yuya dathara n'imire yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'n'waakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidwake' sara jila!” <sup>10</sup> Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire m'inyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva <sup>11</sup> tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire m'inyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. <sup>12</sup> Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonim'irera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luk'i 9:10-17; Jon'i 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakeгаа' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaal-yaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!’ da'gizi dimarayaasa!” <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.” <sup>18</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Daza n'iminyaba davanna dimakabila!” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabin-nyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga mudina. <sup>20</sup> Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin'i nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivi'yiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 6:45-52; Jon'i 6:16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnawi sawaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi.” <sup>23</sup> Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. <sup>24</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. <sup>25</sup> Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na. <sup>26</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina. <sup>27</sup> Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diragina dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!”

<sup>28</sup> Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!" <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. <sup>30</sup> Kir'i yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikébulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" <sup>32</sup> Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. <sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!"

*Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaaret'i mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret'i simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. <sup>35</sup> Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. <sup>36</sup> Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

## 15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina <sup>2</sup> "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabib' kunnya asa aalya yidivitar mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!' <sup>5</sup> Kir'i sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'." <sup>6</sup> A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini' <sup>8</sup> 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kir'i kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi. <sup>9</sup> A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijawaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijivwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! <sup>11</sup> Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri

giriika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangev+daa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na giriikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi' buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Ni'maamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji' laavadesi. <sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit' tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' d'nejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera." <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' widina "Sari'mi kwaihilyi' wana simumaayahi kuna jivanigava! <sup>17</sup> Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji' kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki' wilaminada d'vidaa'nyi' likavi'ninnyavina kewini' marasi'de. (Sarev+daa'nyi' wapaaya saza giriikita'nanyari' mumwaaihyadengi.) <sup>18</sup> Kiri' yagaala maangev+daa'nya walyaabya daza simunyav+daa'nyi' yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe giriikita'nanyari' wimwaaihadengi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyav+daa'nyi' yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagi'la maarya'ne giriikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi' jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi' yuya daza a'mwe giriikita'nanyari' wimwaaihinana yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sahwai giriikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji' anga Saaithoniji' simaginna kaanna wina. <sup>22</sup> Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piril' menya' dazimagi' mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi' niminyina kale d'nyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!" <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' kiril' yagaala piril' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire' yisavaak+daa'nyi' sipizipiyara yiw+inadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)" <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi d'nyigaimwana!" <sup>26</sup> Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji' jilikeraavi namaralivaramadika!" <sup>27</sup> Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi' nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire' yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare." <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaai' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

*Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

<sup>29</sup> Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari' aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. <sup>30</sup> Yilamwaaina yadiv'nyi' a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bil'bwanyina. Bil'bwanyina yadiv' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji' yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji' tibinyaraji' maanga jininikeraji', nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji' saraavi' makabina yeva gamire

sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaanyini kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryasa'na 'Aala' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!” <sup>33</sup> Widina kya' sahwara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?” <sup>34</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.” <sup>35</sup> Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' <sup>36</sup> girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. <sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. <sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. <sup>39</sup> Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

## 16

*“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” <sup>2</sup> Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’ <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwanavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,’ majivaniga'. <sup>4</sup> Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaab+ Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakw+wina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' 'Nimirera girikula



liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!.” <sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina kye! Jizaazai kumire ya-gaalya! yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai ne-gainwagathelyi,’ majivanigasaihiyi. Kiri! ‘Girikulya maayainera,’ be'na dimaniga! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi simunya maayahi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange! yunebanna gara garengi yekure! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga! girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihawa'daa! <sup>11</sup> Myawirivanigasa! gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa! sawara simunya nayaa yawiramaana “ ‘Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipi'de'na,’ dinika mi!. Aawa. ‘Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijywaakyanna nadapamaapidika!’ daka dinikesi.”

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwakala?” <sup>14</sup> Yidaanganna kya! kumi dina “Pwara dara dina ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.’ Pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.’ Nabaai pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?” <sup>15</sup> Mena dina kye! sai widina “Sarimi saihi ‘Aaihwala?’ nyidivanigava.” <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya! Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahlakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa! gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya! Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sawhai givwaridaakwawakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini! ‘Silyaiginyi.’ Yi giminyi nyidivawanya! silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kuslaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihideinyi. Sawara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi! balyab-wine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyarera yima'nyanebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya! kaanya baasa'ne! gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Kayaa'nanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Tewaanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi.” <sup>20</sup> Widina yaka sagaa! gamireraavi diraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi ‘Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,’ nudipidika!”

*Jizaazai “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemna wivineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya! Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nanner!” <sup>23</sup> Widina kya! kiri! gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitarwi widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimore tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya! myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire! yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi.” <sup>24</sup> Widina yaka sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina ‘Midinima!’ dazai gamirebuluyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwei kayaa'nanya



maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana! <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaadevulyi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakia gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! <sup>27</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawinyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

## 17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.*  
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaverav' makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'b' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'b' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. <sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. <sup>4</sup> Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'.” <sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina “Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!” <sup>6</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwaru lika naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup> Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina “Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!” <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' tinna maradihaihanganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinna kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina “Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihiyira.” <sup>10</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna “Kiwi'ja sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitanaka? 'Yilaajai mena kaboz' dividaa'nyi Kirazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.’ ” <sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina “Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada'galakerinesi.*  
(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Naangeigi, nimir kaimiraayarina gimikale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikev' wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira.” <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!” <sup>18</sup> Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. <sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina “Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?” <sup>20</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i kir'i mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Kir'i yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widade'nesi.  
(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozu a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji <sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaa' dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” <sup>25</sup> Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnaw' Jizaazai widina “Saaimon'gi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaihwaraavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” <sup>26</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) <sup>27</sup> Kir'i 'Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika' dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

## 18

*“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwala?” yawiryane'nesi.  
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aihwalaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aihwalaka?” 2 Widina kye' kaimale pwaru' jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka 3 dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. 4 Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wavelavadelyi. 5 Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawuroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

*(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)*

6 Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaru' niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiyu' pwaru' a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! 7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakya'na Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirate'nanyi. 8 Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina minna! 9 Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwamwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.*

*(Luki 15:3-7)*

10 Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiyu' pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaravi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijjwaakadivisare. 11 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeravi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

12 Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. 13 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai

mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.*

*(Luk 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya jelmwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiril' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Kiril' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaai' sahwar' sara yideinyi. <sup>18</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?"

<sup>22</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa."

<sup>23</sup> Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaraavire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!' <sup>24</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyon' kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. <sup>25</sup> Makabina kye' kiril' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane' maapika!' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyoz' niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' <sup>27</sup> Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. <sup>28</sup> Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraad'iwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina



yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimore dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' <sup>30</sup> Kir'i sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. <sup>32</sup> Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimaras'nyiweiginyi. <sup>33</sup> Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaabi' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' <sup>34</sup> Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadi'v'isaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

## 19

### *A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinisi.*

*(Maaki 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwanniyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madan-ganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!"

<sup>7</sup> Widina kya' sahwara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" <sup>8</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kir'i sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yithithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganaji kwala maarajai yi sahwari'na Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi."

<sup>11</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi'



kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari' sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire middivisara kuminyi maanga widina. <sup>14</sup> Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevina maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwananyalyira. Kiri' gim' Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" <sup>18</sup> Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi' ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalukurakinnera!" <sup>19</sup> Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawinya givunana!" <sup>20</sup> Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gim' 'Yune nebulya'nanyaini yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim' gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire middivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. <sup>24</sup> Ayahi yithithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi."

<sup>25</sup> Widina kya' middivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina "Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaannelaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kum' sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

<sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nem' yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidmwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nem' tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yithithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita naw'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimiddivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita naw'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yi sawai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi

yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayang'i yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>30</sup> Kir'i' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

### *Giraip+wiwawinyavi yadiv+saraav+nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraip+wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraip+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwar'i dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar'i dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. <sup>3</sup> Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. <sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' <sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaraavidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaraavi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna j'mwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. <sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kir'i' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'dererera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kir'i' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na y'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihinvanikerera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijya pwar'i ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihywola? <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaab'i' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaal wijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyne'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'dererera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina  
<sup>18</sup> “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kwiwajaraavinaji nyimari'mwaaihadyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’  
<sup>19</sup> Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari'mwangipi'deinyi. Wimari'mwangina kanyapiji yagaibirizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

*Jemizalyi Jonji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina.  
<sup>21</sup> Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimore kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.”  
<sup>22</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai' maalikogaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga w'na yikaneraahi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi w'na yakaneinaayira.”  
<sup>23</sup> Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimore kaapivananyavi dinyideraahilyi. Kiri' Nimore aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimore kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimore' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyari mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.  
<sup>25</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’  
<sup>26</sup> Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana!  
<sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaaswa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana!  
<sup>28</sup> Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ‘Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. ‘Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi.”

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina.  
<sup>30</sup> Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' “Jizaazai bivanikerinera,” kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!”  
<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' “Jaka sa' maku'nyika!” deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka

naanga diraginna kuna widina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh+haimwana!”<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?”<sup>33</sup> Widina kya' “Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigo.”<sup>34</sup> Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Naw'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalem ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba manikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> “Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nyab'i' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyab'i' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira.”<sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai “Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!  
“Yithanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.  
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw'nyabwi yina yadelyi.  
Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.  
Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi.”  
Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. <sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. <sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividai'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna  
“Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!  
Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!”  
Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalem ina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?”<sup>11</sup> Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamrya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.



<sup>13</sup> Sara yaka sai widina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimore Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravivi sinna tika naanga davina. <sup>16</sup> Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina “Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi

Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi

Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamlike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga'.” <sup>17</sup> Widina yaka sahwaravivi yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. <sup>19</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina “Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?” <sup>21</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya pirivaai maaya yipinehi yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipinehilyi. Yune sahirina yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina ‘Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi sasare' yipinehilyira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi.”

*“Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazar' yivaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimore yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. <sup>25</sup> Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?” Sara widina kya' sahwaravivi yagaala dinyina “Nemi ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,’ widaaza' sai dara widina ‘Nabaai niminyine sahirina diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?” <sup>26</sup> Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi ‘Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,’ widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na ‘Jon' sai piropetiyalyira.’ Yawi'na yadivisa'na ‘Naneramakipidika!’ yawi'daa lika yaanneinera.” <sup>27</sup> Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravivi Jizaazar' ja'nawidina



“Nemi myawirivanigona.” Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina “Nimi kwainyiji ‘Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,’ myihithiwineinyira.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina ‘Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraip+wiwawinyavi jaawa!’ <sup>29</sup> Kiri' sai ja'nawidina ‘Aala! Myiwina!’ Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina ‘Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.’ Sara widaka sai mwiyina. <sup>31</sup> Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwilaka?” Sara yiwara'na kya' sahwarawidina “Aaya mudikei.” Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina “Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wawila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwana yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.  
(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina ‘Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.’ Sara widina, piwinna wina. <sup>34</sup> Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraip+wilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakayagaa' gaminne wizila pin'i maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. <sup>35</sup> Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwana. Yi pwar'i wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar'i yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwar'i silyaji livaranna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaalasasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na ‘Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwaradini'piderera “Gawaali' naangelyira.” Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.’ Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. <sup>38</sup> Maryasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina ‘A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maradeinera.’ <sup>39</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwarasari galalimwana yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna marasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup> Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?” <sup>41</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina “A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraip+wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.  
 Simijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.  
 Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginga pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawinyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryia sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainavina dathivanika!" <sup>46</sup> Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines.*  
*(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina <sup>2</sup> "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup> Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji' mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" <sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwaras kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi' jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. <sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji' tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!' <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwar' kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawinya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. <sup>12</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi,

kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari' gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.' <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiyanevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!" <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozu wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yidamaraangeinyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawidinyaigni mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaignyira.' <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" <sup>18</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! <sup>19</sup> Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. <sup>20</sup> Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" <sup>21</sup> Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira." <sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwainyina. Lika yiwainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yirika dazari'ki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na <sup>24</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryar'ne kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! <sup>25</sup> Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. <sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisu balina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjai myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi maaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi

ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabibiderera. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. <sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna nim' Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi." <sup>33</sup> Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>35</sup> Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na <sup>36</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" <sup>37</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! <sup>38</sup> Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahir'i' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup> Kiwinya pirwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata propetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kirazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna <sup>42</sup> "Sarimi Kirazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kirazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaangany' yina ye'.

## 23

*Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.*  
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina <sup>2</sup> "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnyawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana



dimidinyla! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. <sup>4</sup> A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaai' Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadiv' sazaburana myadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadiv' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaav' naanga yavikaryadiv' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebura saaminangebara yavikaryadiv' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyagi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiyamweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwar' 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyav' mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraav' 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyav'ya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratih'divisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya w'ridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>14</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaany'waakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadv'isaihilyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi widadv'isaihilyi. Sarev'adaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. <sup>15</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadiv' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadv'isaihilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadiv' sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadv'isaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaai' sana yina yadelyira. <sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadv'itabaai' s'udu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange'



daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyar'ne sipizipiya sazang'ine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kir!' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazang'ina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyang'inaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angev'ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angev'inaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai pwai Sigunyav'ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) <sup>23</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi'ni ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi'ni ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kir!' sarimi'ni Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyar'ne ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map'dika! Kir!' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! <sup>24</sup> Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire alyavi kavagazeri liwasinadivi'ni kir!' sarimire alyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadiv'itabaabi'ni sarimi'ni maalikebwina nayaa yadivi'ni kir!' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi'ni kir!' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaabi'ni sarimi'ni a'mwera tinna wanya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi'ni kir!' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'n'ikeihilyi. <sup>26</sup> Periziyai gi tibinyai gi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapiwananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

<sup>27</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarimi'ni gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'n'ikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanya'nyimagi nawi'nyimagini. Kir!' kusawi a'mwe mena bain'keraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilyahihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! <sup>28</sup> Sabaabi'ni sarimi'ni kwaihi kwaasi yadivi'ni a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi'ni 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi'ni kir!' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wilyahwar'keihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihilyira. <sup>30</sup> Yiwaala yiwadivi'ni nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' <sup>31</sup> 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi'ni piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi. <sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! <sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaim'raayaihi

sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji DiKevinna yihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka! <sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimore Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. <sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaavii tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! <sup>38</sup> Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.  
Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'  
Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

## 24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwarit yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

*(Maaki 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasit yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozit sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sawainyi Kiraaзитiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainpina! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga

pimaginya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa'si malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'dererera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nimirihiri yihimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'dererera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'dererera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina simlika wimwaaladengira. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilmwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'dererera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiyamweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'dererera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiyamweraavina simlika wimwaaladerera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'dererera. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'dererera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayar' yima'nadehaaki.

*(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevadaa'nyi" <sup>16</sup> Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! <sup>17</sup> A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaaloyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaaloyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup> We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! <sup>20</sup> Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yiriyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevadaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevadaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. <sup>23</sup> Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'dererera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'dererera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sawara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'dererera. <sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija'

‘Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!’ gimì sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija! ‘Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!’ diraginna nyawiralimwadika! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. <sup>28</sup> Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

*(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'nojì Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadi'vi' sahwaro tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. <sup>31</sup> Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnojì nimir ejiyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaro ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

*(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyar'ine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. <sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaai'bi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. <sup>35</sup> Sigunyasì Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimir yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

*(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai miika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejiyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai'bi' yadaapi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. <sup>39</sup> Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaai'bi' a'mwera kuna yadi'vi' yadaapi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>40</sup> Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejiyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwarì marivainyina. <sup>41</sup> Witzila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirivaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejiyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. <sup>42</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! <sup>43</sup> Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihirakadika! <sup>44</sup> Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

*(Luki 12:42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaidererava'na wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa



pada'galamaremwaaide sahwarì dahìlakadelyì. <sup>46</sup> Mi'na dahìlakoji pìwìnna wìna. A'mwe naangei ayìna bozi gannya wìdaayaderì sara wìdakabaaibì' sara yadaa-wojiyarì tìnna bwanganna yajai wìdaayade dazai yìlaaya yada tewaanaanga yìnadelyìra. <sup>47</sup> Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Gamìre gìlyìvìta yuya sangìne'na maremwaalya'nerì dahìlakadelyìra. <sup>48</sup> Kìrì' wìdaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya sìmunyavì dara yawìrajai 'Nìmìre a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mìka,' <sup>49</sup> gamìre wìgaimwadìvìsaraavì mala tamìna yada munnejì tìka nyìna, yìmaka wìdìvìsaraayaba ye'mwannanyìna yajai <sup>50</sup> 'Dahaa' ayìna bathelyì,' sìmunya myawìri yadaawojiyagaa', yì sagaa'na sìdu'maayai mwaaidozìyagaa' wìdaayade dazare naangei bathelyì. <sup>51</sup> Mena bozi wìdaayade dazari yuna dakurakìna yoji a'mwe kwaasìyaraavìjì marye'mwannamwaaihadelì. Dazìmagì sahwara kìnna naanga dadìvì' daange'na kunnya maangerìka kìjìvainìpì'derera.

## 25

### *Sìdìraaya atìraalyangìne ke'ba'nanya' dìnìke'nesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sìgunyavìya maremwaaidevwi dare'bìsasi. Sìdìraaya atìraalya mwaaidìvì' kunnya laamìvananya maarìna yeva a'mwe mìgìnyai kwala maarya'nerì lìvawìjìmaa'nya'nemìlìka wìna. <sup>2</sup> Atìlya sìmunya kayaa'na yawì'na, atìlya sìmunya tewaanna yawì'na. <sup>3</sup> Sìmunya maayamìlìka kunnya laamìvananya makabìna. Sara yeva kìrì' welivananyasì mamakabi ye'. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sìmunnakemìlìka kunnya welivanadalyangì welivananya dìngikìna yeva kìnìjì tìhu'na makabìna yìna ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevì a'mwe yuyamìlìka se'na yìdakuwìlaawìna yìna yeva se wakulìna. <sup>6</sup> Se wakulìna yadapi sawìta kalawawegaa' jaka pìrì' yìnnìgavìna 'Yìthaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yìnìka. Tutaanyavì wìjìma'naawapìjì dìmakabila!' <sup>7</sup> Jaka yìnnìgavìna kya' sìdìraaya yuya sa dìkaa'na yeva kumìre laamìvananya yovìrawakìna. <sup>8</sup> Yovìrawakìna yadìvì' sìdu'maayamìlìka sìdu'nakemìlìkaavì wìdìna 'Nemìre laamìvananya mena yìgaavade'na yìwaka. Sare'na sarìmìre welivananya maalìka pìjì' dìnèjaayìla!' <sup>9</sup> Kìrì' sìdu'nakemìlìka ja'nawìdìna 'Nemìre welivananya da' nemìnyìjì sarìmìnyìjì yìnìga wì'na neyade' mìka! Aawa. Mubangevìna wawopìjì yune sarìnnya'ne' dìmubaawìla!' <sup>10</sup> Sara wìdìna kye' samìlìka welivananya' mubya'nemìlìka kaanna wìna. Kaanna wìna yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bì'ma'na. Kaanya bì'ma'na kya' sahwarìna yemwaaleta samìlìka kwala maarya munne naangevìnemìlìka gamìjì ye'mwannìgwìna. Sara kye' kaanya' maratìhì'na. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tìhì'nìke' dìvidaa'nyì sìdìraaya pìmìlìka bìna yeva sahìmìlìka wìdìna 'Naangeigì, naangeigì, kaanya' dìnèbasamaraama!' <sup>12</sup> Kìrì' ja'nawìdìna 'Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Sarìmìnyì mihwanganyadìnyainyì.' <sup>13</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawìryetabaabì' bìde yìrìka sarìkìna sagaa'na myawìrivanìgasa'na nayaa dìvaihanaryìla!

### *Wìdaayadìvìsara nìgwìna naanga maremwaalyavìne ke'ba'nanya' dìnìke'nesì.*

#### *(Lukì 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Bìdehaa'ne' dare'nesì. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wìma!' dakei gannya wìdaayadìvìsaraavì jaka wìdìna yaka gannya gìlyìvìsa wìmaarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumìre sìmunya genna gennanya warìka. Sìmunya nawì'nya yaderìna naanga wìjaavìma! Sìmunya kìbawe yaderìna kìbawe wìjaavìma! Sìmunya maalìka yaderìna maalìka wìjaavìma!' daka pwarìna paaivì taawìzani kinaaya (K5000) wìmaarina, nabaai pwarìna tu taawìzani kinaaya (K2000) wìmaarina, nabaai pwarìna waani taawìzani kinaaya (K1000) wìmaarina. Yuya wìmaarina yaka pìwìnna kaanna wìna. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna wìna kya' paaivì taawìzani kinaaya maarakei yìme'nya'bi' wìna yaka mubìmubya



yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani ki-naaya limwana. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavininnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

<sup>19</sup> Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimore nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. <sup>20</sup> Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani ki-naaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na ywaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' <sup>28</sup> Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

### *Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliyara ninnyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaabi' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. <sup>33</sup> Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa

yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. <sup>36</sup> Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihilyi.' <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijinanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? <sup>38</sup> Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? <sup>39</sup> Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' <sup>40</sup> Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kiri' saharu sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina ya'muji saggaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. <sup>43</sup> Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' <sup>45</sup> Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kiri' saharu sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi marawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jimwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>2</sup> "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Saggaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bathi'wina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. <sup>5</sup> Kiri' saharu dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipi'dika!"

*A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi<sup>7</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe pir'i' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. <sup>8</sup> Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina “Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira.” <sup>10</sup> Kir'i' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravivi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivimaayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevida'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

*Juthaazai Jizaazar'i a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.  
(Maaki 14:10-11; Luk'i 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji nimityi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. <sup>16</sup> Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

*Naangere tika nya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:12-21; Luk'i 22:7-14,21-23; Jon'i 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinalaka?” <sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi' anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! Wijywaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!” <sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widadakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimore yikamaangeraavina nimityi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!” <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimitji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. <sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kir'i' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina “Wijywaakyaigi nimi daaka?” Gami widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

*(Maaki 14:22-26; Luk'i 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaakejikira." <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimore tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimore tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimore tawe' bwalarade' tinna wangoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. <sup>29</sup> Yihithivanige. Girai+wilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannandesi."

<sup>30</sup> Daata piriri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolovina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi 'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.' Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. <sup>32</sup> Kiriri' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainya yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai daha' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" <sup>35</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiriri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

*Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" <sup>37</sup> Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. <sup>38</sup> Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimore kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminynina nyemwaalapiji niminynina Gotiyari duzila!" <sup>39</sup> Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Winnanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiriri' nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginnyira." <sup>40</sup> Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihidaaka! <sup>41</sup> Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiriri' kilaakeji diraginya maayajikira." <sup>42</sup> Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaabi'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevdaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!" <sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. <sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka



dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina. <sup>45</sup> Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinogaa' mena yima'n'wakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. <sup>46</sup> Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikaba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaa'nyina'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalayira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira.” <sup>49</sup> Sara widakei yime'nyabi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwei! Wijywaakyaigi!” Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. <sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweig, gim' ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. <sup>51</sup> Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminyai magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina. <sup>52</sup> Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminyai ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. <sup>53</sup> Gim' myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! <sup>54</sup> Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nyana dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijywaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. <sup>56</sup> Kiri' piropetiyaavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nyanenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalaya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kwiwajaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. <sup>58</sup> Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. <sup>59</sup> Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva birina birina. <sup>60</sup> Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila



<sup>61</sup> widina “A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.’ Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarnera.”  
<sup>62</sup> Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' maja'nawidiziwaana?”  
<sup>63</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadina yina. Maadina yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina “Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diragina githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?”  
<sup>64</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diragina kininnakere aangasiri mwaaloyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sawai sigunyavi yiraayangi yilamwaaloyi walaabathelyira.”  
<sup>65</sup> Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daany' gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya naw'nyarina birala yiwakelyira,” daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike! kadika mena wi'nivanigava.”  
<sup>66</sup> Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?” Sara widina kya' sawara ja'nawidina “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!”  
<sup>67</sup> Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva  
<sup>68</sup> widina “Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!” Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

*“Jizaazar+mwangany+weinyira,” Pitai widake'nesi.  
 (Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.”  
<sup>70</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwangany+weinyira.”  
<sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.”  
<sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwangany+weinyira.”  
<sup>73</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sawarajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.”  
<sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diragina dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwangany+weinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.  
<sup>75</sup> Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sawari mwangany+vanigeinyi.” ' ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailat+myawinna Jizaazar+makwawesa'nesi.  
 (Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaai+winya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. <sup>2</sup> Mena

jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawina yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina. <sup>4</sup> Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sahwarawidina "Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!" <sup>7</sup> Yagaala pir' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dhaa' kuna wari'. <sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala pir' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar' mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva <sup>10</sup> Naangei nyidakabaabi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

*Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi." <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar' kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. <sup>13</sup> Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sahwai yagaala pir' maja'nawiji. Sarevida'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

*(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzapwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika w'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yibwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sari'minyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaihwari'na yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwarawidina 'Kiraazitiyar'nera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?" <sup>18</sup> Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'." <sup>19</sup> Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" <sup>20</sup> Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!" <sup>21</sup> Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraarida'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwarawidina

dina “Baravaazai.” <sup>22</sup> Dina kye' Paailati widina “Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazar+ sahwar+ ‘Kiraazitiyar+nera,’ dadiv+sari gara yij+wana?” Widina kya' yuyara widina “Yisav+ri dimarayeramy+la!” <sup>23</sup> Kiri' Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisav+ri dimarayeramy+la!”

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarev+ mala naange' dikaavaj+waka!” Sarei aalya pir+ri' maar+na yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yiny+na. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sar+nnnyabur+ny+ra. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!” <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyaw+inna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraav+j+ bathes+ra.”

<sup>26</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazar+ yiralawaas+na y+na. Yiralawaas+na y+na yaka Jizaazar+ wila kayaa'nanyabaaly+ li'bwa'na y+na yaka “Yisav+ri niliya marayerab+ka!” daka aawilasaraav+ wimaarina ya'.

*Aawilasara Jizaazar+ biraiyagaala w+desa'nes+.*

*(Maak+ 15:16-20; Jon+ 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maan+ya naangere aawilasara Jizaazar+ Ga'maan+yare angev+na makuna, sagaa' sahwar+yabanna yuyavaak+yara yibwa'naab+na. <sup>28</sup> Yibwa'naab+na y+na yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galy+raipu'na y+na yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya pir+ri' baazi'makuna. King+yara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadiv+sa' sara baazi'makuna. <sup>29</sup> Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari king+yare nyil+la pwaib+sa' gitavagwavaaih+na yeva gamire m+nyag+nyav+ yilamwaa+h+na. Sara yeva suya pir+ri' kwaasiya king+yare yisari' gamire aangas+magi wimwang+na yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya king+yai yima'n+waka. Sarev+ birala yaana!” yaw+na yadiv+ri' sahwar+ kwadaai gil+na yeva biraiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraav+re king+yai+gi! Tewaanya dimwaala!” <sup>30</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadiv+ri' maagwalyaj+ wopam+j+rak+na yadiv+ri' suya sar+ri' maar+na yeva gamire m+nyag+nyav+ maratanna yadiv+ri' sara y+na. <sup>31</sup> Sara y+na y+na yeva birala mena y+na yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galy+raipuramaa'na y+na yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisav+ri niliya maratamar+mwia'nera gam+ny+ kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazar+ yisav+ri niliya tamesa'nes+.*

*(Maak+ 15:21-32; Luk+ 23:26-43; Jon+ 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodiv+sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar+ gaminne yaya' Saai-moni, yi sar+ri' tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwar+na diraginna dina yeva Jizaazar+ne yita yovih+rarann+ke' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada <sup>33</sup> piba Gol+hota wo'n+kebanna yimavaaw+na. Yaya sav+na aaya kaav+ilya' daresi. Piba Gilem+nyag+nyabanna. <sup>34</sup> Yimavaaw+na yeva waain+ya marazinanya yir+ikesi yeg+ny+wann+ke' daange'ne' maar+na yeva “Sai nana!” deva wijaav+na. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka “Aala!” dina. <sup>35</sup> “Aala!” dina kya' yisav+ri niliya mena tameva “Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!” deva saatuyara marag+ri+da'na. Saatuyara marag+ri+da'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai pir+ri' pwai pir+ri' maar+na. <sup>36</sup> Maar+na yeva sah+ba walamwaaina y+na yeva sahwar+ri maremwaa+na. <sup>37</sup> Munyaba gamire m+nyag+nyav+ri munyaba gam+ny+ne yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilay+dawak+na yesasi. Dara yidavesa' “Dathai Jizaazaly+. Juyaraav+re King+yaly+.” <sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gid+kusaba yisav+ri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamar+muna. Aangas+magi pwar+ kwanaamimagi pwar+ maratamar+muna yesaraaly+. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'div+sara sahwar+ri biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire m+nyag+nyari' winaang+winaang+ita yadiv+ri' <sup>40</sup> biraiyagaala dara danganna “Got+yare Ange' wo'dalakadi ‘Dahasaai dahaa' ay+na mad+des+ra,’ jaigi gim+ saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim+ Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeigi

mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" <sup>41</sup> Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina <sup>42</sup> "Gam+ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gam+ Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaaboz+ sahwar+ diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup> Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasaamarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' " <sup>44</sup> Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:33-41; Luk+ 23:44-49; Jon+ 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. <sup>46</sup> Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup> Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." <sup>48</sup> Sara dina kye' yime'nyab'i' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya j'iminya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." <sup>50</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

<sup>51</sup> Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majiknadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginiyaa'i yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. <sup>52</sup> Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnaw+ se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. <sup>53</sup> Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem+na wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwarav+ tinna wanganna yesarera. <sup>54</sup> Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwalyalyi aawilasaraji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

<sup>55</sup> Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva banga'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwar+ wigaimwagaana!" devengira. <sup>56</sup> Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi w+lamarakesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:42-47; Luk+ 23:50-55; Jon+ 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. <sup>58</sup> Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. <sup>59</sup> Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawinya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. <sup>60</sup> Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai



maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>61</sup> Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pir' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi pir' Maariyaa pir' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bil'bwal'nemwaaina. <sup>63</sup> Bil'bwal'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yaw'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' <sup>64</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gim' nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" <sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yaw'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" <sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sar' baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri'si gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Sahware sinny'i yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yaw'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! <sup>6</sup> Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sawari tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa." <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

*Dame daavesaraavinesis.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' <sup>12</sup> sawara a'mwe naangeraji



yì'bwa'nemwaaina yìna yeva yagaala pìrì' jamungajakìna yeva dameraavi nìgwia kwalaalya wìjaavìna yìna yeva <sup>13</sup> wìdìna “Nìgwia dazanna maarapìri dara dìzideihìlyì ‘Sawìsavì nemì se wa'dori gamìre mìdìdìvìsara lìka yulya'na beva gìlaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yìhìmubìwo. Sara kadapìjì <sup>14</sup> Ga'maanìya naangei yagaala daza' kadìka wì'najari woyagaala wìdawaajì sarìmì sìmunya kwalaalya myawìrya'neihìrì yìhìmwaihaadeihìlyì.” <sup>15</sup> Sara wìdìna kye' damera nìgwia sa maarìna yìna yeva sara wìdetabaai' sara yìna. Sara yìna yadìvì' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wì'nyìna ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna wìdadìvìsasi.

*Jizaazai gamìreraavì wawìnya wìjaavake'nesì.*

*(Maakì 16:14-18; Lukì 24:36-49; Jonì 20:19-23; Apozelìyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Sìvìlìrìdaa'nyì pwainanyara Galìlinera kaanna wìna yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yì'mavaawìna. <sup>17</sup> Yì'mavaawìna yeva gamìnyì tìnna wan-ganna yeva lotuya wìmarina. Lotuya sara wìmarina yadìvì' kìrì' pwai pwai sìmunya pìrìwaai yawì'na. <sup>18</sup> Sara yadìvì' yuyaraayawìnna wìlaabìna yaka dara wìdìna “Sìgunyavìjì Kwaakevakìjì sabanyaarì dìragìnya' Gotìyai nyìjaavakeinyì. Dìragìnya yuya pìningìna wavìla'dìnyainyìra. Wawìnya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidìnyainyì. <sup>19</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì sarìmì Kwaaka davakìya ajìmya pìningìyara nìmìre nyìmìdìdìvìsara yìma'nìpì'de'na duthaawìla! Nìmwalyì Gawaalìvaangeinyìjì Kurya Tewaanyalyì sainaavìre yayavì a'mweraavì aalyavì bavìtaaziya jideihìlyì. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yìhìzaave gazazanna mìdìnya'neraavì duziwakamaryideihìlyìra. Yìthaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarìmìjì ye'mwannamwalaadeinyìra.”

## Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

*Joní bavítaaziya yadei wíjwíwaakakevinesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:1-12; Lúkí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sínnawí yíma'na'. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare wí'nawíjwíwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína,

“Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadíníyai gímíníyína waamaní'.

‘Gímíre tusaví nayaa yadera,’ gíthíwa.

<sup>3</sup> Wawíníya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímaní',

‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangi yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Sara díníke'na Joní wawíníya maayaba mwaalaka sínnawí sagaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví bavítaaziya yada wídína “Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwi yawíramaa'na kyapíjé nímí bavítaaziya yíhyídeíníyí. Gotíyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra,” wídína Joní. <sup>5</sup> Sara wídína yadaa'nyí “Gamíníyawínna wawaajé yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarajé Anga Jeruzaalemí mwaalyarajé yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkúrakína “Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra.” Wídína kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaaziya ya' Joní.

<sup>6</sup> Joní baazí'ma'nyá kaamelíyavíre arílyá' yavíkáríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínnajé aakangíre kwarakajé tíka nada mwaalakei. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweíníyí. Díví pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragíníya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragíníya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeíníyí míká. Myíwíneíníyíra. <sup>8</sup> Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

*Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavítaaziya yake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:13-17; Lúkí 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Joní sara wídadaasíyagaa' Kwaaka Galíli Anga Naazaretídaa'nyái Jizaazai bína kya' Aalya Jothaníyaví Joní bavítaaziya yína. <sup>10</sup> Mí'na bavítaaziya yína kya' aalyaví saí bílaawaka yíme'nyá'bí' dara wanganake' “Sígúníya' tíví damújaangíka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamíríyáíbísáí daimwaabíka!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabína yaka gamíre munyíkí kusawí bulamwaaina. <sup>11</sup> Bulamwaaina kya' Sígúníyavídaasí Gotíyarebadaasí Gotíyai yagaala wídína “Saígí, nímíre Nyíbwaalívaangeígíníyí. Kurya tewaanya gukadíníyáígíníyí. Sahwaígí yílaaya nyígáímanígí,” wída'.

*Kayaa'nanya'na Saataaní Jizaazarí wídake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 4:1-11; Lúkí 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yíme'nyá'bí' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai díwo!” jírí'galaasa'. <sup>13</sup> Jírí'galaasína kya' sahwai kaanna wína kya' yíríka a'mweraare sívílatíraaí kwavílava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidísí Saataaní “Kayaa'nanyabwí yana!” daka yaamíjé yíjwíwaala'. Yíjwíwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapíyaba Jizaazai sararí ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotíyare mamaayara ejelíyara wígáímwanna ye'.

*Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.*

*(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Di'vidaa'ny+ Jonim+ wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. <sup>15</sup> Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'nawa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.

*(Matiyui 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'ny+ Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyaly+ sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakily+ wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraaly+. <sup>17</sup> Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakily+ kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyar+ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihimwaaihideraaihilyira." <sup>18</sup> Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. <sup>19</sup> Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizigwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jem+zaly+ Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. <sup>20</sup> Bi'nadaakily+ yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinmaangei Sevathiyaly+ gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai yimaker+ marasi'na'.*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Kum+ sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina. <sup>22</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

<sup>23</sup> Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka <sup>24</sup> jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa." <sup>25</sup> Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!" <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. <sup>27</sup> A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganewa atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeravi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!" <sup>28</sup> Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikageaa' wi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.*

*(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevi daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazaly+ Jem+zaly+ Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyaly+ saraare angevi bwina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina. <sup>31</sup> Mi'na widina kye' nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

*(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. <sup>33</sup> Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara

tikuryaba davaabina ye'. <sup>34</sup> Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijawaaka!*  
(Luki 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. <sup>36</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva <sup>37</sup> yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina bimarivanigava a'mweraava." <sup>38</sup> Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakide'na bwalyuwa." <sup>39</sup> Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

*Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na!*  
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana! nyawi'diza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi." <sup>41</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sara yima! yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki' yarai yiwina ya'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaakejiki' yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka <sup>44</sup> widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujawaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri priziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. <sup>45</sup> Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijawaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji' niminyina nanyidahidwagamaremwaaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

## 2

*Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaaha!*  
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi' damwaali'!" <sup>2</sup> Sara deva kwala yibwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yibwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwoapi yagaalya' wijawaakina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi' a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yibinnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire

kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.”<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaal-eva kumire kunya yawi'na<sup>7</sup> “A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!” yawiranganna ye!<sup>8</sup> Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na “A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!” daka widina “Sarire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!<sup>9</sup> Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na<sup>10</sup> sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!”<sup>11</sup> A'mweri widina “Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' ”<sup>12</sup> Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva “Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera,” dinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"*  
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidinyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina “Nyimidinaama!” Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijjwina ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara.<sup>16</sup> Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara “Gami salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!” deva gamireraavi widina “Taakiziya maa'divisarari kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisarari saraayaba baa'na nivanika!” widina.<sup>17</sup> Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina “Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yidamaraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi.”

*Wapaaya manya'nesira.*  
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' Jonimirerari Periziyarari “Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina “Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!”<sup>19</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozu a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka!<sup>20</sup> Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira.”

<sup>21</sup> Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwirima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwina yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira.<sup>22</sup> Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe



aane pwai kwai waainitala ayav+ waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.*  
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witizila maapika!” dinikesira. <sup>24</sup> Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi <sup>26</sup> sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanyanya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.” <sup>27</sup> Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. <sup>28</sup> Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'dererera,' widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

### 3

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.*  
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Lotuangevi ata pimagini yaalika mena yinikei mwaaid'nyi Jizaazai ayina wlamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Wlamwaaina kya' “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?” deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. “Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava,” deva bangana'na ye'. <sup>3</sup> Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina “Tinnyabanna dithaaka!” <sup>4</sup> A'mweraavi widina “Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaai'ne'na di'haimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?” widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadonna mwaalina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Maadonna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadonna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina “Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!” Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. <sup>6</sup> Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nyab'i Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' “Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?”

*Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar+ mwaale'.*

<sup>7</sup> Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji  
<sup>8</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira,” deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.” <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganewa gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina. <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!”

*Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.*

*(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nipit'dera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. <sup>14</sup> Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! <sup>15</sup> Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimon' yaya pir' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, <sup>17</sup> yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yimuyagaainakeraai), <sup>18</sup> yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyazare, pwai Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimon' “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei, <sup>19</sup> pwai Juthazai Yizikeriyotiyai d'vidaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

*“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi,” wide' Periziyara.*

*(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilika'imiraaya sara wi'neva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi.” <sup>23</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? <sup>24</sup> Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sawara diraginya daapine' mika! <sup>25</sup> A'mwe pin'daka kajapalemwalamaryapiji san'daka diraginya daapine' mika! <sup>26</sup> Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwi'yaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. <sup>28</sup> Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira. <sup>29</sup> Sare kir' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa

yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasi'nyi yadelyira!" widina ya'. <sup>30</sup> Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Jizaazar+ ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.*

*(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk+ 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina " 'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawila!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wlamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga'." <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?" <sup>34</sup> Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaiha'. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sahvara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

## 4

*Witizila prairihirakakesira.*

*(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luk+ 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwalesa'na sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' <sup>3</sup> "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila prairihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kavirairiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeyi' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini prairihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. <sup>6</sup> Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini prairihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. <sup>8</sup> Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kavirairiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya'. Yinyina yake pini sila prividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yinyina ya'. Sila pini sila prividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya'. Sila pini sila prividaa'nyi naanga (100) yinyina ya'," sara widina ya' Jizaazai. <sup>9</sup> Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' "Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

*Yagaala ke'ba'na widaebwines.*

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luk+ 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dnejiwaakya!" <sup>11</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikirakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave privina wi'nivaniga'. <sup>12</sup> Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji

Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

*Yagaala p̄iraih̄irakake'na Jizaazai w̄ij̄iwaaka'.*  
(Mat̄iyui 13:18-23; Luk̄i 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Sai wid̄ina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myaw̄iryij̄iwaava? Yagaala sa' myaw̄iri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya p̄ini gara jaw̄iryideih̄ilaka? <sup>14</sup> A'mwei ȳih̄ith̄iwei ȳis̄ila p̄iraih̄irakakei Got̄iyare yagaala w̄ij̄iwaakadelȳira. <sup>15</sup> Sila p̄ini tu'maangev̄i p̄iraih̄irakake bwalaraaw̄ina kya' yusara maranȳina yeta pwara Got̄iyare yagaala ku'nap̄ij̄i ȳime'nya'bi' Saataan̄i yarai b̄ina yoji yagaala w̄i'n̄ip̄ija' yarai marasi'na yadenḡira. <sup>16</sup> Sila amwi wa'd̄isi kwaaka maal̄ikejik̄i ȳis̄ila p̄iraih̄irakake pwara sabaabi' Got̄iyare yagaala ȳime'nya'bi' ȳilaaya'na w̄i'nȳina yap̄ij̄i <sup>17</sup> kumi sara diraḡinya' kin̄innakera mamwaalȳi. Aawa. Divi maal̄ikegaa' a'mwera Got̄iyare yagaalya'na maanga wid̄ina, taanginya wina kyap̄ij̄i ȳime'nya'bi' Got̄iyar̄ina yagalya'ma'na ȳip̄i'denḡira. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakev̄i lannake wa'd̄isi sila p̄ini p̄iraih̄irakake pwara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄i'nȳina ȳip̄i'denḡira. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe sara Kwaaka davak̄ina yaw̄i'na, n̄igw̄ilalaakenna yaw̄i'na, gilȳiv̄ita naangenna yaw̄i'd̄iv̄isara sara ȳip̄i'de'na Got̄iyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadath̄iwanna kyoj̄i a'mwera nav̄ika mwaaip̄ijara Got̄iyare yagaala nav̄ika ȳip̄i'dere waryaanyara. <sup>20</sup> Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila p̄ini p̄iraih̄irakake pwara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄i'nȳina, daap̄ina ȳip̄i'denḡira. A'mwe sara Got̄iyar̄ine tewaanya ȳip̄i'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) ȳip̄i'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) ȳip̄i'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) ȳip̄i'desira.”

*Laamuyai maa'gulyav̄i marayulyak̄ina ȳin̄ike'nes̄i.*  
(Luk̄i 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' sai wid̄ina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagak̄in̄iker̄i lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne ȳi'b̄inya dalaangev̄i laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Ȳi'b̄inyav̄i ȳilakade'nes̄ira. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄i. N̄im̄ire yagaala aane p̄iri' kir̄i' lika yulya'n̄ike' divi nayaa ȳibwar̄idaakwades̄i. Dahaa' w̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala wid̄ad̄inya aane p̄iri' kir̄i' bwakak̄in̄ike' a'mwera myaw̄irivan̄igasa' ‘Divi ku'maayaba ȳima'naabana!’ dena bwakake'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Kad̄i'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!” <sup>24</sup> Jizaazai wid̄ina “Kad̄ika w̄i'n̄ivan̄igasa' nayaa jaw̄irila! Yaw̄ibwasa' dir̄iv̄iki'de' sa' gir̄iv̄ik̄irades̄i. Nabaai p̄iri' gye'mwagah̄izaavades̄i. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dara ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaala waburya nȳiwaka! W̄i'n̄ima!’ kadozi Got̄iyai yagaala p̄ini w̄ij̄iwaakadelȳira. Pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nȳiwaka. Waramaryana!’ dazai Got̄iyare yagaalya myaw̄iri yajai n̄im̄ire yagaalya' was̄i'najari Got̄iyai yagaala p̄ini muj̄iwaaki yadelȳira.”

*W̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala sila ȳir̄ita'nes̄i.*

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala p̄iri' wid̄ina “Got̄iyai a'mweraav̄i maremwaaide' naanga ȳima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei waw̄inyavi sila p̄iraih̄irakadevaabisasi. <sup>27</sup> P̄iraih̄irakadev̄i a'mwei saw̄isavi se wa'da ȳir̄ika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada nav̄ika mwaaid̄i'nȳi sila p̄iraih̄irakadenḡidaa'nȳi bilȳiri'na. Bilȳiri'na yadev̄i naanga sara bilȳiri'daa'nȳiya'na myaw̄iri. <sup>28</sup> Kwaaka gam̄i sav̄idaasi ȳilaab̄ina. Sinnaw̄i witiya maal̄ike bilȳiri'na, divi pur̄iya ȳi'nȳina, divi sila yawaka ȳina yades̄i. <sup>29</sup> A'mwei dara wangade' ‘Yawaka mi'na ȳiwake' daaka!’ dada ȳime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yad̄i'mwagak̄in̄ikesi maraw̄id̄ilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Got̄iyai a'mweraav̄i maremwaaide' naanga ȳima'nya'ne'na sahir̄isira. Sare'na a'mwera myaw̄iryarera.”

*W̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala maaz̄itet̄i s̄lyanna.*  
(Mat̄iyui 13:31-35; Luk̄i 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wid̄ina “Got̄iyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala ȳih̄iz̄iwaak̄ij̄iwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya ber̄ivi wakaadevaka? <sup>31</sup> Darebaabisasi.”



Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawî maalika warîna, divi naanga yîma'nya'ne'na yîsi' maaziteti wo'nîkîkîne sila maaziteti maalikesîra. Yuya pîni Kwaakevaki naangengîra. Yîsi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisîkîra. <sup>32</sup> Yîsîla maalika sa' pwai kwaakevî maraburîna yada yîsîla maalîtaayamîlikîdaa'nyî yîsi' yîri'na yada naanga girîna yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyî yutara sigunyaviyara gamîre taanyangi arîta yîlyalaanna yadi'vî' kîma'nyawî mwaaidîvîsare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahrîsîra." <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai yawî'na "Kumîre yawîsa navîla'mudîka! Nayaa yawîpînebaaibî' wîjîwaakîma!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamîre yagaala wîdîna. <sup>34</sup> Wîdîna yakevî a'mweraavî ke'ba'nanyanna wîdîna. Kîrî' kîma'nyawî gannya gaveraavî aangyagaala nayaa wîjîwaakîna ya'.

*Jizaazai yîhuta naange' wîdaasa'.*  
(Matîyui 8:23-27; Lukî 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Yîrîka savî nyîla kabwalaawa' aalîbumaangevî Jizaazai gamîreraavî wîdîna "Aalîbunya davî kengihîrî ga'makwawaana!" <sup>36</sup> Wîdîna kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamîrera sipîyavî Jizaazai wîlamwaaidî'nyîyavî wîlamwaaîna kye' gamî kwarîjî makuna ya'. Nabaai sipîya pîni aalyavî yîlarake wîna ye'. <sup>37</sup> Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yîhu'maanarya' kya' aalîmavajînaaka sipîyavî yîlawîresî'naabîna kya' sipîyavî aalya buladi'nyîna ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyîna kya' gamîrera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemî balaajîwona!" <sup>38</sup> Deva Jizaazai sipîyavî likîmagî mwaalakeî dîhaihîsavî se warakerî. Deva dîthîkavîmwaaihîna yeva yarai wîdîna "Aaka, Nejîwaakadînyaigî, nemî yarai nyîwawaadîka! Nemînyîna 'Nabaipîka!' myawîrijîvanîgî?" <sup>39</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai dîkaa'na yaka yîhusavî maanga wîdaka "Mî'nanyîra," aalyavî wîdîna "Aalya'gî jaka madînna! Kave warîna ja!" Wîdîna yakevî yîhu'maanarya' mî'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warîna ya'. <sup>40</sup> Aalya' kave warîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Lîka baa'na yîvanîga! Gotiyarî malîmwagyîvanîga' lîka yîwaasa!" <sup>41</sup> Gamîrera sara wanganeva lîka naanga yeva dîne' "Yîhusasî aalyasî sawaai gamîre yagaalya' wî'nîwaaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

## 5

*Jizaazai yîmaka widerî tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.*  
(Matîyui 8:28-34; Lukî 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Aalîbunya pimaginîna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapîjîyabanna yî'mavaawîna kye' <sup>2</sup> sahwai sipîyavîdaa'nyî walamwaaîna yadi'nyî yîme'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gîlaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yîmaka widei gamînyîna wîjîma'naabîna ya'. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gîlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyî. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamînyî senîyabaalyî wîla mavwîyî yannei. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera senîyabara maareva asîraarî wîla pwekîpwekyâ sîvîlyîraarî wîla pwekîpwekyâ kye' gamî sai asîraarî wîla pwekînîke galayesîwî'na yaka sîvîlyîraarî wîla pwîyînîke sîlyalyî lîvatamayesî'nyîna ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai dîragînnakeî sahwârî madathîvalyî yannelyî. <sup>5</sup> Yuyagaa' yîrîkevî sawîsavî gîlaaya wakadîvîsabajî mugunyabajî kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kîlaakejîkî sîlyajî lîvadaidaarîvainînyîna ya' yîmaka widei.

<sup>6</sup> Sai saamînyabadaa'nyî daavakeî Jizaazarî tînna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabîna yaka "Sahwai naangelyî," daka gamînyawî kwadaai gîlaka <sup>7</sup> jaka naanga wîdîna "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sîgunyavî munya ke'mwî mwaaidereigî midaka! Nîmînyîna berî' jîzîwaana? Gotiyarîne'na naange' gîthîvanîge. Daanga manyîjaavînnera! Mala manyîradînnera!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesî, Jizaazai "Yîmakaihi, a'mwere munyîkîdaa'nyî dîwîla!" wîdake'na. <sup>9</sup> Sai yîwaa'na yawalyaadî' "Gîmînyîne yaya' berîvaka?" Yîwaa'na yawalyaadîke' yîmaka widei wîdîna



“Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi.”  
 10 Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' “Kwaaka daviidaasi yimakeravi mudaasinna!” 11 Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji  
 12 yimakeravi diraginna widina “Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!” 13 Yimakeravi sara widina kye' Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!” Widina kya' yimakeravi a'mweridaa'nyivi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara dara wangesa' “O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'niwake' nemi walyanganaana!” dineva walyaabina. 15 Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa' “A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye'. 16 Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wangesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wijawaakina. 17 Sara wijawaakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina “Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!” 18 Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyivi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima!' githiwa.” 19 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayang'i Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” 20 Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujawaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

*Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piri' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawaarinisi.*

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yibwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. 22 Mwaalina yadi'nyivi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka 23 yagaala diraginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabal'nake' balade'na. ‘Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” da'gi dulaama!” 24 A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. 25 Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyivi pirawaalya wawila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'. 26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyivi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wiv'inake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'. 27 Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyivi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. 28 Sare' dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. 29 Yime'nyabi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!” 30 Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nyabi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' “Niminyi diraginya' nyalyiwake' daaka!” Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?” 31 Sara widina kya' “Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niwa?’ ” wide' gamirera. 32 Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. 33 Wanganasadaa'nyivi a'mwe sa' “Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka,” daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka

gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. <sup>34</sup> Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina “Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimî maamîdarya yima'nîwaa. Gimîre kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwoode'ginyî,” widina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyî Lotuangevî maremwaaiderera angevîdaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bîna yeva widina “Gînnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakaderî wawînya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wîjaavanîgînya' kabaimwakîra.” <sup>36</sup> Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadîka wî'nada Lotuangevî maremwaaiderî widina “Lîka minna! Nîmînyîna sîmunyavî diragînna dîlimwana!” <sup>37</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Sarîmî dimwaaalyî! Nîmîjî Pitalyî Jemîzalyî Jonî Jemîzare gya'mwelyî gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigî kwaigî aawa.” <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka kaanna wîna yeva Lotuangevî maremwaaidere angevîna yî'mavaawîna kye' dara wanganake' “A'mwemîlîka yagaala naanga bazîwodaapi pwara kînna dathîvanîgava! Jakînna dathîvanîgava!” <sup>39</sup> Mî'na wanganaka angevî wîlîna yaka widina “Yagaala naangesî jakînnyasî baa'na dîvanîgava! Taaya' balya myîwa'. Aawa. Se warî'.” <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kya' gamînyîna mayagaajîka kamaregye' kîrî' sahwai yuyaraavî mwasawînna maratîvatawaasîna yaka taayavî ganaangesî ganîmaangelyî gamînyawî mwaalesarajî sa makuna kya' taayabanna wîlîna ye'. <sup>41</sup> Mî'na wîlîna kye' gîlaayavî ata lîmwanna yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' “Talîtha kumî!” aangyagaala dîna “ ‘Taaya'gî dîthîkaaka!’ gîthîwa.” <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' yîme'nyâ'bî' taaya' dîkaa'na yaka kaanya dîkavayamarîna ya'. Sare' dare'nesî. Taaya sa' kwarama atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasi pwaraalya wavîlavakesîra. Kaanya dîkavayamarîna kya' yîme'nyâ'bî' atîka kamaru'nare' <sup>43</sup> sai diragînna widina ya' “Sarîmî nayaa dînyu'nyîla! Nîmî yîwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pîrî' kîrî' nyu'nadîka! Dahaa' taayavîne wapaaya nya'ne dumaarîla!”

## 6

*Naazaretî mwaalyara “Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mîka,” de'.*  
(Matîyui 13:53-58; Lukî 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wîya'nei wîna. Gamîrera mîdînna. <sup>2</sup> Gamîre angebanna kyî'mava' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa' yîma'nakegaa' Lotuangevî bu-ladaa'na yakegaa' wîjîwaakîna. Sara wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî a'mwe kwalaalyara wî'neva atîka maru'nareva dînyîna “Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawî maa'mwaka! Bewai yîwîrivanîka! Diragînya yîya wî'nîwa'do gamîre asîraalyî gara yîwaka! <sup>3</sup> Kaa'madaayai midaa'ka! Maarîyaa' gawaalî' midaa'ka! Jemîzalyî Jozîzalyî Juthaazalyî Saaimonîjî saraavîre kwîya'mwei midaa'ka! Dava nemîjîya ganyaabu-laanga damwaaîhava! Nemîjî avaalyalyî. A'mwe naangei mîka,” dînyîna ye'. Sara dînyîna yeva Jizaazare sîmunya myawîrî kye' sagaa' gamînyîna sînna tîka davîna. <sup>4</sup> Sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî Jizaazai widina “Pwara Gotiyare wî'nawîjîwaakyarîne yaya' yîlaaya makîmanîga'. Kîrî' gamîre kwaakeba mwaalyarajî kwîya'mwerajî gannya angevî mwaaîhasajî sa gamîre yaya' mamakîlyîvanîga'.” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina yaka angeba saba diragînya ya'ne aane pînî kînî mya'. Kîrî' nalaavînaka pwaina pwaina, pîrî'na pîrî'na ata kudathîwaga' tewaanya mwaalîna ye'. <sup>6</sup> Sara yesa'na dîna “A'mwe kwalaalyara nîmînyîna manyîlîmwagyîwaava!” Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

*Jizaazarera wîjîwakamarye'.*  
(Matîyui 10:5-15; Lukî 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wîjîwakamarîna ya'. <sup>7</sup> Sara yakegaa' atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasi pwaraalyara bîna kye' “Nîmîre yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaîhi pimagînna dîwîla! A'mwe pwaraaîhi pimagînna dîwîla! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana

jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi girin'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! <sup>9</sup> Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirawaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraahi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa! 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaire sivila warojya purakirasina yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." <sup>12</sup> Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiw'nadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yisiwelivananya' m'nyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei bala!*

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawinya jivanika!" Wi'nake! darsi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." <sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina kye! pwara dne! "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyasasarabisalyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai widina "Joni sawalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka! Kude balakei dahaa! tewaanya mwaali," wida! <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga! kwala maara! <sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya! Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa! Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye! Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala! Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda! "Aawa," widina. <sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza! naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawina yada yilaaya ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Pigaa! Erotiyaazavinegaa! yima'nakegaa! Erotiyai daka "Ni'waa! niminyi nyimaarakegaa! jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa! Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa! sagaaka!" Widina kya! Erotiyaaza! dara wanganake! "Dahaa! Jonimire balyagaa! daaka!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kada! tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga! bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya! kwarama sara kya! Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye! Erotiyai taayavi widina "Sare nyijaama! kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. <sup>23</sup> Nebulya! githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari! Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi," widina. <sup>24</sup> Sara widade! walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijwana?"

"Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya! dinyimaryaama! sara duthana!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya! yime'nya'bi! taaya sa! yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya! maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi

yarai nyijaama!” <sup>26</sup> Wɔdakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi “Nebulya' githiwa,” wɔdake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na “ ‘Aala,’ nudiwidika!” daka <sup>27</sup> yime'nyab'i' dameri widaasa! “Jonɔ Bavitaaziya Yadere mɔnyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!” Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonɔmire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka <sup>28</sup> mɔnyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. <sup>29</sup> Sagaa' Jonɔmirera dara wi'nesa' “We', Jonɔ mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.*

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Jonɔ 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wɔdasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. <sup>31</sup> Wɔdina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawinyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawinyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. <sup>32</sup> Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gan nyaraavi wɔdina “Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” Sara wɔdina kya' sahwaraga vera sipiyavi wilamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. <sup>33</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganewa “Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaravi wawilaveve a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. <sup>34</sup> Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yidivaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. <sup>35</sup> Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva wɔdina “Sawisaburi menanyira. <sup>36</sup> Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’” <sup>37</sup> Sara wɔdina kye' sai wɔdina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Wɔdina kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanpidika!” wɔdina gamirera. <sup>38</sup> “Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!” wɔdina. Sai wɔdina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve yawinna beva wɔdina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'dinyi wanganwona,” buthe' gaminyi. <sup>39</sup> Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaravi wɔdina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geve geve jawibwaramwaaihila!” <sup>40</sup> Sara wɔdina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. <sup>41</sup> Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” wɔdaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. <sup>42</sup> Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' <sup>43</sup> pinini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. <sup>44</sup> Wapaaya nesamilikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

*Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 14:22-23; Jonɔ 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Yime'nyab'i' gannyaraavi wɔdina “Yarala, sipiyavi wilamwaalapiji angeba Betizaatha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wɔdidehaa'nanyi ‘Sarinnya angengi diwila!’ Diwi nimi



wilaabidera.” <sup>46</sup> Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya diwila!” widaka “Gotiyari widima!” daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. <sup>48</sup> Mwaalina yakei wanganake' “O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!” Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba “Nimireraavi wavilavima!” yawi'na. <sup>49</sup> Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka widina. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. “Ewi,” jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!” <sup>51</sup> Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

*Kwaakeba Ganezaaret+ Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala!*  
(Matiyui 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. <sup>54</sup> Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva <sup>55</sup> kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalinakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina “O sahibanna damwaalika!” deva sahibanna makabina. <sup>56</sup> Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalinakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina “Nabalnakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!” deva widina kye' nabalnakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalnakera.

## 7

*Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.*  
(Matiyui 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai+wijara Jeruzaalem+daasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva <sup>2</sup> dara bwanganesa' “Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!” <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina “Ne sinnawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!” Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' “Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!” deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaai+wijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na “Gimirera ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!’ majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?” <sup>6</sup> Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' “Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihirina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'  
Kumire simunyawbi menyaba wari'.

<sup>7</sup> Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.



A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri  
'Gotiyarebuliyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sarimi Gotiyare yagaaiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'." <sup>9</sup> Nabaai widina "Nawinyina Gotiyare yagaaiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galaw'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!' <sup>11</sup> Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovanuya' warikengira." ' (Kovanuya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike!") <sup>12</sup> Sara kudozi 'Kovanuya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!' <sup>13</sup> Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

*Yuya girikita'nanya.*  
(Matiyui 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwaru' kulaabozu' girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozu' girika yima'nadengira. <sup>16</sup> A'mwei kadinakei nayaa wi'nana!"

<sup>17</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. <sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri' kulaabozu' girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava! <sup>19</sup> Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." <sup>20</sup> Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri' tamakina, <sup>22</sup> a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabib' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. <sup>23</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

*"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.*  
(Matiyui 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikaba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'dinyi' kiri' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Yime'nyab' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" <sup>27</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi,"

daka widina “Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera.”<sup>29</sup> “Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka.”<sup>30</sup> A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' “Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena davwalyuwaka!”

*Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na!*

<sup>31</sup> Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'.<sup>32</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jvwaramakabina yeva naanga widina “Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathwana!”<sup>33</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisi dathakina yaka<sup>34</sup> sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi “Epaata!” Yagaala sa' “Kadika divaaso!” kadika tewaanya wi'nyina dinikesi.<sup>35</sup> Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'.<sup>36</sup> Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaid'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Nimi yiwe'na aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!” wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'.<sup>37</sup> Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva “Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyaneraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaihadei,” dine'.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava!*  
(Matiyui 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaa-yara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jvwaramaaraka widina<sup>2</sup> “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'.<sup>3</sup> Kumi mijika wiadaasi ‘Sarinnya angebanna diwila!’ widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!”<sup>4</sup> Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajawa!”<sup>5</sup> Sai yidaangana! “Girikula gara gara warika?” Sara kyidaangana! “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina.”<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina.<sup>7</sup> Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari “Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka gamireraavi widina “Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!”<sup>8</sup> A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera.<sup>9</sup> Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina “A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!”<sup>10</sup> Sara widina yaka yime'nyabi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

*Periziyara Jizaazar'i wide' “A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!”*  
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?” <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaahasara 'Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

*Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.*  
(Matyui 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave pirina wara'. <sup>15</sup> Girikula gave pirina wa'dinyiyagaa' gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!” <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya ma-maariwo'na nediwaka.” <sup>17</sup> Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “‘Nemi wapemaayainere!’ baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa! <sup>18</sup> Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga! <sup>19</sup> Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizan'yara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.” <sup>20</sup> Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizan'yara kaniswa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihiswa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi.” <sup>21</sup> Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?”

*Anga Betizaaita tinnaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.*

<sup>22</sup> Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!” <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna “Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?” <sup>24</sup> Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina “A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaai' sah-waraavi wanganaaswana.” <sup>25</sup> Sagaa' widakere tinnaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diragina kwangana' gamire tinna tewanyanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' “Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!”

*Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.*  
(Matyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina “Niminyina a'mwera aihwala nyidivanigava?” <sup>28</sup> Gamirera widina “Giminyina 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'.” <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na “Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?”

“Kiraazitiyaginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira.” <sup>30</sup> Pitai sara widina kya' sai “Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwar' kirivi mudipinera!” widina ya'.

*Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.*  
(Matyui 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamireraavi gaai wijjwaakina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijijaraji sara ninyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira.” 32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina “Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!” 33 Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina “Saataanigi, ninyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi.” 34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijjvwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina “A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Ninyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannekiviri tamakaan!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimbirebwi yawi'dei nyimidnadelyira. 35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimbire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimbire gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da nimbire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. 36 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! 37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. 38 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera ninyinaji nimbire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanewa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

## 9

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.*  
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

2 Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawinyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. 3 Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. 4 Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. 5 Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina “Nejwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!” 6 Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai “Nimi gara dijiwa?” dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. 7 Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gidala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' “Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!” 8 Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi'



dara wanganesa! “Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!”

<sup>9</sup> Siyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihlyira.” <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujwaaki. Mujwaakya'nera dinyina “ ‘Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,’ nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi ywaara'na “Yagaaikwijara nedivaniga' ‘Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz' divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.’ Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga?” <sup>12</sup> Sara winaka widina “Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' ‘Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipidelyira.’ Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?” <sup>13</sup> Kiri' nimi sainyi yithithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisanesira.”

*Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala!*  
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wanganesa! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!” <sup>15</sup> Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” widina. <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ywaara'na “Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?” <sup>17</sup> Ywaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyai gi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. <sup>18</sup> Yimakei galalimwana yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. ‘Yimakei duthaasila!’ dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwaranya yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere.” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yithizwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!” <sup>20</sup> Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. <sup>21</sup> Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri ywaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?” Ywaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina “Kaimale maalikageaa' sara yima'na'. <sup>22</sup> Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina ‘Tamakima!’ daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' naariminyina kale kagyoz' nehigaimwana!” <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sawai yuya yannelyira.” <sup>24</sup> Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina “Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!” <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake! “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!” Daka yimakeri maanga widina “Yimakeigi kadikiryai gi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!” <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina “Mena baimwaka.” <sup>27</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiribwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'. <sup>28</sup> Angevi mi'na wlamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna “Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?” <sup>29</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai widina



“Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!”

*Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.*

*(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi “A'mwera nanyangabithika!” daka sai kave wina. <sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. “Nimireraavi wijawaakima!” daka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

*“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”*

*(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Angaba Kaapaniyamina yi'maveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?” <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' sahwaraya yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?” <sup>35</sup> Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya simunyavi ‘Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!’ doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.” <sup>36</sup> Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tilmunyavi maramuji'na yaka widina <sup>37</sup> “Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

*Neyamwelyireva.*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joni widina, “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo' ‘A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’ ” <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina “‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widathe mi'. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemi yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli. <sup>41</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina ‘Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!’ doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

*Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaa'na yadevulyira.*

*(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilmwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihinna kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.” <sup>43</sup> Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asas' kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>44</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>45</sup> Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi

kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivi'la gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>46</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivi'yawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajawa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>48</sup> Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangitika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

<sup>49</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. <sup>50</sup> Saalya' nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mima'nyiyadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisabisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

## 10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.  
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaai' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina. <sup>2</sup> Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyiy Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yiwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasinaja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina <sup>4</sup> "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasinima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasinadelyira." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinnya yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. <sup>6</sup> Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na <sup>7</sup> a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji <sup>8</sup> gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri'si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyiy Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

<sup>10</sup> Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasinya'na yiwaara'na. <sup>11</sup> Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasinoji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganoji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.  
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira. <sup>15</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'ninwijiainyi,'

maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira.”  
 16 Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka  
 “Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira,” widina widina ya'.

*A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.*

*(Matyui 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka “Naangelyira,” daka kwadaai gilaka yiwara'na “Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, ‘Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!’ da'muji gara yideinyaka?” 18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Tewaanyaigi,’ nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. 19 Yagaaiwinya dara yawimwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya yagizi pwarengi kuka maaaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!” 20 A'mwei sare winaka widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaiwinya sangi kawenyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi.” 21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina “Gave pirina ghainvani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivimaayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidnaadeiginyira.” 22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi “Aala,” dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. 23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina “Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera.” 24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na “Kaimiraayahi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. 25 Langa lilitavalo'manikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira.” 26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina “Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?” 27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira.” 28 Pitai sari gaai widina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidnaabho.” 29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nebwi yithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji 30 kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawinyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. 31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina ‘A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, aayaangemilikira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina ‘A'mwe aayaangemiliki,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, sinnawinyalyira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera.”

*Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.*

*(Matyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Jeruzaalemnera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina 33 “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemneina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaiwijaraji saraavi

kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romimwaaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera. <sup>34</sup> Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar yidaanganagi.*

*(Matiyui 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi." <sup>36</sup> Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?" widina ya'.

<sup>37</sup> "Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aan-gasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!" <sup>38</sup> Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina "Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivnade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivnade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaaalyideraaihi daaka?" <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' widina "Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nde' savi aalya dinyideraaihi. Niminyi bavitaaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. <sup>40</sup> Sare kiri' nimire aanasaviji nimire kwanaamevijj walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami' sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yov'rawakyaakewarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira."

<sup>41</sup> Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. <sup>42</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi' Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. <sup>43</sup> Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. <sup>44</sup> Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaaswa'wawinyai yima'noj' sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. <sup>45</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji' a'mwera tewaanna mwaabi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwaiinyira."

*Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.*

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwałyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. <sup>47</sup> Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" <sup>48</sup> Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madinna! Kave dimwala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" <sup>49</sup> Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duzivwaramaarila!" Mi'na widina kya' sahwarati tibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwana! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!" <sup>50</sup> Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina. <sup>51</sup> Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai



widina “Giminyina beri' yij+wa? Gara yawi'mwaa?” Tibinyai widina “Naangeigi (Ravuni), ‘Nim+ tinna wangan+ma!’ dena githiwa.” <sup>52</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!” Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.*  
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi adaihsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani manikeba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> “Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! <sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?’ yihithaza' dara duzila! ‘Naangei sarina kugain+vanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaa-bathelyi.’ ” <sup>4</sup> Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. <sup>5</sup> Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina “Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?” <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi “Wikira. Dimakwila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaa-paleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>8</sup> Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara “Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!” dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara “Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi,” deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. <sup>9</sup> Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidinyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi bwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! <sup>10</sup> Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaai'bi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyagigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”

<sup>11</sup> Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

*Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.*  
(Matiyui 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. <sup>13</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka “Yisilya daaka?” daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' “O, kiwata gave daaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. <sup>14</sup> Daka yisari widina “Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi.” Sara widadaasi gamirera winyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.*  
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yibinyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka <sup>16</sup> a'mweraavi widina “Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' ‘Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibar+yagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajinya



yuyangi yara angevi wilaabapi tibar iyagaala nyidipi' desira.” ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi' nya' neba daa dava!”

<sup>18</sup> Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaik+wijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. <sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

*Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiyai' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. <sup>21</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.” <sup>22</sup> Widi'na kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila! <sup>23</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana! Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. <sup>24</sup> Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibar iyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,' kada'gizi gizaavadengira. <sup>25</sup> Tibar iyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa,' sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n+wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! <sup>26</sup> Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

*Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?*

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaik+wijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva <sup>28</sup> widina “Sa be diraginya yawaaihinnyavaka? Yawaaihinnyana sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai sahwarav' widina “Yagaala piri' yihwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. <sup>30</sup> Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!” <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina “ 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka! nanedathika! <sup>32</sup> Sare' kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaravina lika yadaa mwaaiho.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi.” <sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawirivanigo.” Jizaazai widina “Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwinesi.”

## 12

*Waainwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipizila buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraipizila pini yihizaavide.' Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya

wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwana yeva mala wrameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. <sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwar+ widaasina kya' gamire m+nyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. <sup>5</sup> Sara kye' widaayade pwar+ widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Sara kye' wawinya' gyakware pwai gawaal+vaangei y+laaya w+maryadei kuna mwaala'. Gan+maangei daka 'Nyibwaal+vaangerina tewaanna yawipi+derera,' daka widaasina. <sup>7</sup> Widaasina kya' widavadaa'ny+ wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' 'Sai gawaal+ divi gan+maangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi+de'na maraadeinera.' <sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina yeva galalimwana yeva tamakina yeva giraipi+ziwawinyavidaa'ny+ marasi'na ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Giraipi+wawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarimi n+imire wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihlyira,' widathelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai dinike' pikariy+kwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?' widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike' 'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva "Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai Sim+jamaanga nawi'nyai y+ma'nyina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikest.'" <sup>12</sup> Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duth+waka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

### *Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luk+ 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widaathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi w+mwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!" <sup>14</sup> Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakad+nyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawimwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gim+nyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyad+nyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakad+nyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaai+winya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" <sup>15</sup> Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyid+waava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neiny+ dinyimaryaama!" <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

<sup>17</sup> "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

### *Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luk+ 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi+dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva y+waara'na <sup>19</sup> "Nejiwaakad+nyaigi, Ne Mozizai ned+inike' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavi+maayai

a'mwevi bwasi kwoja! a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya baryarine! widina yadengira.' <sup>20</sup> Sa'na dinike! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale! Kamwaale! siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire s'vigwaljikerinei kunei bala! <sup>21</sup> Kabala! diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala! Kabala! diviya pwai avaina ya! <sup>22</sup> Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale! Kabale! aayagaa! a'mwe sa! bala! <sup>23</sup> Dikaasagaa! sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa! maaresa'nanyi." <sup>24</sup> Sara y'waara'na kye! Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga! Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! <sup>25</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'dehaa! a'mwera a'mwengi mamarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaabisarera. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai y'dayaake! yisi! dika nyaake! yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisiki'daasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa! 'Dahaa! Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.' <sup>27</sup> Mozizai sara y'dayaake! a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kiri! Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," widina ya!

*Yagaaikwinya naange'nesira.*

*(Matyui 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaaikwija pwai baka dinyina yesa! wi'naka dara wanganake! "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka y'waara'na "Yagaaikwinya kwalaalya wari! Yagaaikwinya aaya sinnawinya! berivaka?" <sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaaikwinya sinnawinya! dara dinike! 'Yizirelyaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. <sup>30</sup> Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! <sup>31</sup> Yagaaikwinya aya kiri! dara dinike! 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike! a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!' Yagaaikwinya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaikwinya aane piri! kiri! yuya sawaari wawila'manika piri! mi!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya! Yagaaikwijai widina "Nejwaakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!' <sup>33</sup> Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi! yuyasi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike! a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa! tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya! Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini y'waaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya!

*"Kiraazitiyai aaihwilaka?" Jizaazai wida!*

*(Matyui 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijjwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaaikwijara sara be'na widivanigava? <sup>36</sup> Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya y'dayaa! 'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida! "Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.  
Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.” ’

<sup>37</sup> Deviti sahwai Kiraaзитiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

*Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.*

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Sara wijawaakina "Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saamina' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. <sup>39</sup> Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. <sup>40</sup> Sara yivanigasara yaanywaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinanderera," widina ya'.

*Yaanywaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.*

*(Luki 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' <sup>42</sup> yaanywaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. <sup>43</sup> Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanywaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakivakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' "

## 13

*Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!" <sup>2</sup> Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi."

*Daangegaa'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaid'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na <sup>4</sup> "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?" <sup>5</sup> Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! <sup>6</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwayinira. Kiraaзитiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai malyanginaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya'



yarai yade' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagi'nyara anga naanga pimagi'nya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalukurakyide'nanyi! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaahasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujywaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. <sup>11</sup> Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. <sup>13</sup> Nimore yayavina yihyawidivi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

*Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mungyangina yarai likaanya wipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana!. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. <sup>17</sup> Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! <sup>18</sup> 'Buri'ke' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji tbariyagaala duzila! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. <sup>20</sup> 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. ' "Nimore dahilakiwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya'. <sup>21</sup> Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali!', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali!', sarimi mu'nipinera! <sup>22</sup> Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala w'inipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijywaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. <sup>23</sup> Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

*"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinde sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. <sup>26</sup> Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai



yiraayav+ diraginya naange!, tewaanya naange!, byaanna naange! wa'doziyav+ kwalaaboz+ wangabi'dely+ra. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai ejeliyaraav+ widaas+na 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevak+ yuneba pimagi+ pimagi+ akyamwidaa'ny+ akyamwidaa'ny+ kwala dala-mari'bwaraawila!' w+dasaab+na yadely+ra.”

*Aayagaa'na y+ta w+j+waakya'nes+ra.*

*(Mat+yui 24:32-35; Luk+ 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Y+ta pih+ya wanganapij+ ke'ba'nanya sa' jaw+rila! Pih+taanyav+ w+vya naanga kyoj+ sedala pwa'ny+na yoj+yagaa' sar+mi yaw+div+! 'Pih+ya' li'mwa'. Ny+lyagaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'nadehaaki.’ <sup>29</sup> Sara yaw+div+tabaaibi' sar+mi diwe sang+ y+pi'dengi wanganapij+ dara jaw+rila! 'Gam+ mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryav+ daav+!’ <sup>30</sup> Nebulya'na y+h+th+wa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna my+man+gwiadapi yuya diwe sa y+ma'nadehaa'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> S+gunyas+ Kwaakevas+ savakaai d+vi sagaa' kiwawoj+ kiri' nimire yagaalya' y+wawode' mi'. Waragothes+ra.”

*Aayagaa'na yuyara myaw+r+yarera.*

*(Mat+yui 24:36-44; Luk+ 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Y+rika walaab+de sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yaw+r+adehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Got+yareba mwaaihasara myaw+rivan+ga'. Got+yari Gawaal+vaangai myaw+rivan+! Nimwai gavei yaw+man+! <sup>33</sup> Sar+mi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nes+. 'Sagaa' gath+haa' y+ma'nade' d+ngaka?' myaw+rivan+go. Sare'na divaihanary+la! <sup>34</sup> A'mwe daib+sainy+ra. A'mwe sai p+w+nei gannya waw+nyang+ w+daayad+visaraav+ maramwaa+h+na kum+re waw+ny+na, pwai gannya waw+ny+ w+j+waak+na, pwai gannya waw+ny+ w+j+waak+na sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei damer+ wid+na 'Nayaa divaihana!' wid+wakely+. Sah+baaibi' y+h+th+ma! <sup>35</sup> 'Sarev+daa'ny+ nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanary+la!' Sare' dare'nes+. Angev+ne naanger+na yaw+na 'Gam+ gath+ngaa' bathei d+ngaka!' myaw+rivan+go. 'Saw+sav+ bathei d+ngaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei d+ngaka? Y+rikunyagaa' bathei d+ngaka? Y+rike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei d+ngaka? Nem+ myaw+rivan+go,' dapi nayaa divaihanary+la! <sup>36</sup> 'N+mi y+me'nyabi' y+ma'naaba'muji+ yarai walaab+de'na se wa'dapi nay+h+wangamud+! <sup>37</sup> Nabaai nim+reraji+ kayaa'na nabaib+th+ka!' dena y+h+th+van+ge sa'na a'mweraav+ wid+van+ge 'Nayaa divaihanary+la!' ” wid+na ya' Jizaazai.

## 14

*“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nes+.*

*(Mat+yui 26:1-5; Luk+ 22:1-2; Jon+ 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> “Saw+ta daryaai kaj+innoji+ t+ka Pari'ma'munne'naji+ t+ka munne Gir+ikula liw+ny+na pamidak+na myade'naji+ naadeng+ra,” Juyara d+ny+na. Sara d+ny+na kye' sagaa' sip+zip+ya Got+yari+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+vi+ta naangeraji+ Juyaraav+re Yagaaik+w+j+araji+ d+ny+na “Nem+ lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji+ w+la y+rawaaji+ tamakaade'na sahwari+?” d+ny+na ye!. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwara d+na “T+ka munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerab+ka! Sagaa' sar+na mwaalana!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazar+ wabat+r+ny+ winya'ne' d+nga'.*

*(Mat+yui 26:6-13; Jon+ 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimon+ Samatanakere angev+ wil+na wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaids+ a'mwe' w+laab+na. A'mwe' simaa'gula naw+ny+na wabat+r+ny+na naath+ tir+ny+na winya'ne mubya naange yake' y+n+kes+ makulaab+na. Makulaab+na yaka simaa'gulya' t+ng+na yaka gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ d+ng+na ya!. <sup>4</sup> T+vi'na d+ng+na kya' pwara simunyang+ sinna t+ka w+da'daa'ny+ d+ny+na “Wabat+r+ny+na winya'ne' be'na wasi'n+waka! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Wabat+r+ny+na sa'

kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina. <sup>6</sup> Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawinya' nyiwakesira. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kir' nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira. <sup>8</sup> A'mwe sa' yanne'na yawa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatir+nakeinyi balideinyira. <sup>9</sup> Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinke' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

*Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"*  
(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. <sup>11</sup> Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

*Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.*  
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gim' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wiji'ma'naawakiri angevi wilaawadewanyari dimidinyila! <sup>14</sup> Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivan' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadewanyira." <sup>15</sup> Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!" <sup>16</sup> Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. <sup>17</sup> Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. <sup>18</sup> Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihina yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wapa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wadathelyi." <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira. <sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaibisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi wadathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

*Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.*  
(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaryila! Da' nimore kilaakejikira." <sup>23</sup> Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka

wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. <sup>24</sup> Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. <sup>25</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi." <sup>26</sup> Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata piri'na deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

*"Niminyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widadhelyira."*

*(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwindaapi'derera. <sup>28</sup> Sara jide kiri' nemi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yhibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera." <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nemi aawa!" <sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira." <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna baziwina "Giminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,' maji yiwija' nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi." Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

*Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida'!*

*(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina "Nemi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!" <sup>33</sup> Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya' <sup>34</sup> kuminyi widina "Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!" <sup>35</sup> Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina "Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina 'Daanga mavinanner!' diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana! <sup>36</sup> Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!" <sup>37</sup> Ayina baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijiwaa? <sup>38</sup> Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!' majaihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavi yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'." <sup>39</sup> Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake' yawidaasi widina. <sup>40</sup> Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina "Nemi beri' widaaziwona?" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

<sup>41</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina "Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'nawa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka! <sup>42</sup> Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'."

*Jizaazar wila pwiye'!*

*(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'b' Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. <sup>44</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijjwaakakei "Nemi

yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!"  
<sup>45</sup> Sara wijawaakakei baka yime'nya'b'i gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina  
 "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. <sup>46</sup> Yilaaya marina kya'  
 aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. <sup>47</sup> Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya  
 Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de  
 Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'.  
<sup>48</sup> Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka!  
 Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deib+sari wila  
 yiraana!' deva davi'vaniga"! <sup>49</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji  
 mwaaidi yihizi'waakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna  
 Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" <sup>50</sup> Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na  
 yeva likaanya wina ye'.

<sup>51</sup> Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya'  
 pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' <sup>52</sup> kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai  
 kaanyave'na wina ya'.

*A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina  
 yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yibwa'nigavina.  
<sup>54</sup> Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de  
 Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. <sup>55</sup> Dika  
 yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara  
 dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,'  
 dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina.  
<sup>56</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri'  
 kumire yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

<sup>57</sup> Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina <sup>58</sup> "Gami dake' nemi  
 wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika  
 daryaai dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yip'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no." <sup>59</sup> Sare  
 kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaainanya' mika.

<sup>60</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwara'na "Yagaala  
 piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pi'bi'bi' kibi'  
 mama'maariji'waana?" <sup>61</sup> Sara yiwara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piri'  
 kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwara'na  
 "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?"  
<sup>62</sup> Sara yiwara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai  
 Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwalyikadeari  
 danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira." <sup>63</sup> Mi'na  
 widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' mar-  
 alihvainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'nivo' gaminyina yagaala  
 jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaaswakeina daaka! <sup>64</sup> Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika  
 diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'nivaava. Beri' diziji'waa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na  
 "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" <sup>65</sup> Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva  
 gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari  
 wi'na'gizi' dineji'waakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi  
 araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

*Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."*

*(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*



<sup>66</sup> Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarına Yıra'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka <sup>67</sup> Pitai dika yimwannakeri tınna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka wıdına “Gımi'ji Naazreti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyıra.” <sup>68</sup> Sa' wıdına kya' Pitai “Nanyırabıka!” daka kwaası wıdına “Arıkawinyı. Gımi nyıdıwaanya' myawıryadinyainyıra.” Mi'na wıdaka adıkurya savına mwalaawına. <sup>69</sup> Mwalaawına kya' wıdaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasıwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi wıdına “A'mwe dai kumıjıyalyıra.” <sup>70</sup> Pitai nabaai wıdına “Arıkawinyı.” Dıvi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasıwa'mwaalyara Pitarı ayahi wıdına “Nebulya'na gıthıwaka. Kumıjıyaiginyı. Sare' dare'nesı. Galılı mwaalyaiginyıra.” <sup>71</sup> Sara wıdına kye' yagaala dıraginya wıdına “(Daaina!) Gotıyaryaba nebulya'nanyasıra. Kwaasıya'na mıka! Sarımı dıwaata a'mwe sarı mwanganyadinyainyıra.” <sup>72</sup> Mi'na wıdına kya' yıme'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pıgasaai dına ya'. Dına kya' Pitai yawı'na ya' “Jizaazai sara nyıdıwa' 'Kukuraayai pıgasaai jaka majı kyojı nımınıyına dahasaai dahaa' julyakıdeiginyı.’ ” Pitai sara yawıraka “ ‘Jizaazareinyı mıka,' be'na wıdıweinyaka!’ kale kwıa' kınna bazıwılaawına ya'.

## 15

*Paailatımyaba Jizaazai daava'.*

*(Matıyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukı 23:1-5; Jonı 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mwanyagaa' yırıke' gaai pu'daa'nyi yıme'nya'bi' Gotiyarıne tamıra'dıvısarajı a'mwe naangerajı Juyaraavıre Kıwıjarajı kaajolıya pwarajı sara gamınıyına jamungajına. Mi'na jamungajına yeva Jizaazarı wıla pwıyına, Ga'maanıyai Kwaaka Juthıya maremwaaide Paailatımyawınna makuna yeva sarı marımwaaihına. <sup>2</sup> Marımwaaihına kye' Paailatı gamınıyı yıwaara'na “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigı kingıyaigı daaka?” Yıwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wıdına “Gımi nyıdıwaanya' nebulyası.” <sup>3</sup> Sara wıdına kya' Gotiyarına yıra'dıvıta naangera “Gamıre kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatımı wıjıwakaana!” deva kwaası yagaala kwalaalya wıjıwaakına. <sup>4</sup> Mi'na wıjıwaakına kye' Paailatı ayına yıwaara'na “Tıvıkıta pırı' kırı' ja'nadına jıtheigı mıdaaka? Yıthaa, gımınıyına kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyıjıwakıwaasange!” <sup>5</sup> Yıwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pırı' kırı' majai mwaalake'na Paailatı atıka maru'na'na ya'.

*“Jizaazai balana!” wıde'.*

*(Matıyui 27:15-26; Lukı 23:13-25; Jonı 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatımı wıdadıvısare “Ayabaabı' kalavuzarı yunakaanya duthaasa!” Sara dınıke'na Paailatı sara yakelyı. <sup>7</sup> Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidıvısaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevı wımwaaihına. Kalavuzangevı wımwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nıkei mwaalına. <sup>8</sup> Mwaalına kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatımı gaai wıdına “Dahaa'na nemınıyına ayına yıyabwı yagınya' sara ja!” <sup>9</sup> Wıdına kye' Paailatı wıdına “A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wıla yaarıjıwa?” <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesı. Paailatı dara yawırakelyı “A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarı yılaaya wımariwaasa'nanyı. Gotiyarına yıra'dıvıta naangera tıganaarya yadıvı' kotıyavı marıwımwaaihına yıwaava.” <sup>11</sup> Mi'na wıdına kya' Gotiyarına yıra'dıvıta naangera kwala naangevı wıjıwırına “ ‘Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazarı nejaavana! yarai duzıla!” Sara wıjıwaakına kye' sara yına. <sup>12</sup> Mi'na yına kye' Paailatı ja'nawıdına “Nyıdıwaasa'na ‘A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadıvısarına gara yıjıwa?” <sup>13</sup> Wıdına kya' ayına jaka danganna “Yısavırı tamakya'na nilıya dıramo!”

<sup>14</sup> “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yıwakalaka?” Sa'na wıdına kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yısavırı nilıya dıramo!” <sup>15</sup> Sara danganna kye' Paailatı “Kwala bwa'naanya nımınıyına yılaaya yıpıka!” daka Baravaazarı



wila yaaraka dameraavi widina “Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!”

*Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!*

*(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na. <sup>17</sup> Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye! yuyara yikabeve “Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!” deva kingiyivita wayaake! egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaih'na. <sup>18</sup> Maramwaaih'na yeva biralya'na widina “Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa! dimwaaideigine!” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yeva yisari si minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva “Naangelyira,” kwaasiya! deva kwadaai gile!. <sup>20</sup> Biralya! sara yina yeva yivita wayaake! mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya! marajikireva “Yisavi niliya wiramaana!” deva jivwaramakuna ye!

*Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!*

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina “A'mwe sare yisa! dimakilaawa!” Mi'na naanga widina kye! Saaimoni yisa! makilaawina. <sup>22</sup> Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijivwaramakuna. Golihota “Gileminyaginyabanna,” dinikesi. <sup>23</sup> Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadika!” deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva “Da! dinana!” widina kye! “Aala!” widina. <sup>24</sup> “Aala!” widina kya! aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wrameva “Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. <sup>25</sup> Sagaa! yisavi niliya wramesagaa! mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. <sup>26</sup> Tamakya'ne pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. <sup>27</sup> Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wrame! kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. <sup>28</sup> Sa'na wiramina kye! sagaa! Gotiyare bukuya! dinike! yuneba yima'na!. Yagaala sa! “Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de! gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira,” dinikesira.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,’ nedahinyaigi, <sup>30</sup> sahwaigi gimisi saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!” <sup>31</sup> Sara birala widina kye! nabaai sabaai! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wjaraji Jizaazarina birala dine! “Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gamisi sawai padaihasamaa'nannele! <sup>32</sup> Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozu wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi.” Birala sara dinyina kye! gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wramesaraai birala widina yagi.

*Jizaazai bala!*

*(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Sirigwajahaa! kyima'na! kwaakeva! yuyava! yirika kigaa! jihinya! jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa! jihinya! mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. <sup>34</sup> Sagaa! tiri kilokiyagaa! Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya! danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani.” Yagaala sa! aangyagaala “Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?” <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya! saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina “Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka.” <sup>36</sup> Dinyina kye! pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya

yirikevi saalaalyaviya jiminya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." <sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka smudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

<sup>38</sup> Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jikinike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. <sup>39</sup> Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." <sup>40</sup> Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa <sup>41</sup> Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalem'na yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

*Jizaazar' likyirake'.*

*(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luk' 23:50-55; Jon' 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. <sup>43</sup> Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidhaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?" <sup>45</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayar' dulamaraawa!" <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminnya yaake' mubyawalyaadiki yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavininnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

## 16

*Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk' 24:1-12; Jon' 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizar' ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. <sup>2</sup> Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. <sup>3</sup> Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavinimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. <sup>6</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mip'nera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaamwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!" <sup>7</sup> Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaai' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'." <sup>8</sup> Sara widina

kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwarir kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahin' kunna marinaawina yesangi.

*Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazar' wangana'.*  
(Jon' 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

<sup>10</sup> Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaid'nyi wangamwerinera." <sup>11</sup> Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Gamireraai Jizaazar' wanganagi.*  
(Luk' 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'. <sup>13</sup> "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.*  
(Mat'yui 28:16-20; Luk' 24:36-49; Jon' 20:19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Di'vidaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tina wanganewa gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. <sup>15</sup> Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. <sup>16</sup> Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaadelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. <sup>17</sup> A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji ninyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. <sup>18</sup> Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaajib'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.*  
(Luk' 24:50-53; Apozel'iyara 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare angasimagi walamwaaina. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tina wanganya'nera dara wija'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

## Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

### *Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarines.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaaziyyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. <sup>2</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. <sup>3</sup> Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biraamaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. <sup>4</sup> Savidaa'nyi tinna wanganagizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

### *Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamjiyara piriziyara yita pivakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. <sup>6</sup> Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. <sup>7</sup> Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidinyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

<sup>8</sup> Pigaa' Sekaraalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. <sup>9</sup> Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. <sup>10</sup> Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. <sup>12</sup> Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. <sup>13</sup> Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sai kima'nojji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilaamwaaladelyi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwei yima'nojji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. <sup>17</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei propetiyyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaibit' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangitewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibide'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabidere."

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyarî wida' "Nyidîwaanya' gara yojî nyidîwaanya sare' yawîramaarîdeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî neinyî. Nîmîre a'mwewî kwaramenaanga naanga wawîla'nîkesî."

19 Ejeliyai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî Gevîriyelînyî. Gotiyare sinnyîki daa'dînyainyî. Gotiyai kanyîdasîwaabî' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' gîmînyî gîza'neinyî mak-walaabeneinyî. 20 Sara yîwe' kirî' nîmîre yagaalya' malîmwagiwaa. Dîwe sa, nebulya yîma'nadengî kumîregaa'. Yîthaa, nîmîre yagaalya' manyu'nyîwaanya'na yagaala majî yînneigînyî. Yagaala majaigî kuna mwaala'gîri gîthîwe kîma'naabozîyagaa'na dîthatheigînyîra."

21 Sara dîdaakîlyîyagaa' mwasawî a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaîdîvî' yawî'dîvî' "Gotiyare Angevî naangegaa' be'na wîlamwaalî'?" yawî'dîvî' atîka maru'na'na yadîvî' mwaalîna. 22 Mwaalîna yadapî walyuna yaka yagaala majî yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevî a'mabaaitîna wanganakeî daaka!" Mî'na kade' yagaala majî asa'na yîna yakelyî.

23 Gotiyare Angevî Sekaraayai gannya wawînya' mî'na yakegaa' gamîre angevîna wîna. 24 Angevîna wîna kya' dîvî gamîre a'mwe' Yîlizavetiya' kaimîraavîmunna'kela' mwaalîna. Kaimîraavîmunna'kela' mwaalîna yada gannya angevî lawe atîna kave wîlamwaaina. 25 Wîlamwaaina yada dakesî "Naangeî nîmînyîna kale wiadaa'nyî tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawîna nîmîre wagîla maare sa' nyîmarasî'mwa'."

### *Jizaazare mudange'na wîdake'nesî.*

26 Lawe atî ata purîdaa'nyî puki Yîlizavetiya' kaimîraavîmunna'kela' mwaaidî'nyîyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevîriyelîmî wîdasaaba' "Kwaaka Galîli Anga Naazaretîna dalaawa! 27 Nîmîre yagaalya' sîdîraayavî duthana! Sîdîraaya Ne Devitî yîta savaakîdaa'nyai Jozepîyarîna dakînîkesî. Sîdîraaya sa' Maarîyaasî." 28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawî wîlaabîna yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwî gwarana! Gotiyai gîmîjî mwaalî'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyîwake'gînyî." 29 Ejeliyai sara wîdake'na Maarîyaa' sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'da dîna "Sa' be yagaala nyîdîwake'nyaka?" 30 Dîna yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maarîyaa', lîka minnera! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai tewaanya gyîvanî'. 31 Yîthaa, kaimîraavîmunna'kela'gî mwaala'gîzî kaimîraayai mîla'gî gamîre yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dîthathelyî. 32 Sai naangeî yîma'nadelyî. A'mwera gamînyîna dîna 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewînyare Gawaalîvaangelyîreva.' Naangeî Gotiyai kingîyarî wîmwaaîhadelyî. Kîgaa' Ne sînnawînyai Devitî gamîre gyakwalaangeî kingîyai mwalyaakabaabî' mwaaladelyî. 33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopîjîyaraavî maremwaaaladelyî. Sai a'mweraavî maremwaaalagwothe' kayaaka mî yadesî."

34 Maarîyaa' ejeliyarî yîdaangana' "Kwala manyîmaarya'nyî mwaaîhevi' gara yîma'nade'na dîwaana?"

35 Mamaayai ja'nawîdîna "Kuryai Tewaanyai gîmînyawî walaabathelyî. Nabaai Gotiyare dîragînya' gîvwakalîmwagarade'gînyî. Gotiyai sara kyojî kaimîraaya tewaanyarîna 'Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyî,' dîpî'delyî. 36 Yîthaa, gîmînyî jînyîwanaanga Yîlizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimîraaya mamaaryadesî,' deta kirî' dahaa' kaimîraavîmunna'kela' mwaaidî'nyî lawe atî wawîla'mwakesî. 37 Gotiyai mî yade pînî aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamîre yagaala gazasa' sara yîma'nadesî."

38 Maarîyaa' wida' "Gotiyare wîdaayadînya'nyî. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyîdîwaanyabaabî' nyîma'nade'nyî." Mî'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wîna ya'.

### *Maarîyaa' Yîlizavetiya'vî angîrî'maata yake'nesî.*

39 Yîrîka sangî Maarîyaa' yarai kaanna wîna. Kwaaka Juthîya sabanne mugunyangîna kaanna wîna. 40 Kaanna wîna yaka angebanna yî'mavaawîna yaka Sekaraayare angevî wîlîna yaka Yîlizavetiya'vî wida' "Aama!" 41 Mî'na



kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simumunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' <sup>42</sup> jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. <sup>43</sup> Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi nimuminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

*Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.*

<sup>46</sup> Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simumunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

<sup>47</sup> Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari  
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yawa'.

<sup>48</sup> Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na  
Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyawa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>49</sup> Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

<sup>50</sup> Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simumunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

<sup>52</sup> Gotiyai maremwaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

<sup>54</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

<sup>55</sup> Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaai'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

<sup>56</sup> Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiya' yaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya  
angebanna ayina wina ya'.

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maara'nesi.*

<sup>57</sup> Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

<sup>58</sup> Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiya'na kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>59</sup> Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimagingaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

<sup>60</sup> deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." <sup>61</sup> Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika." <sup>62</sup> Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

<sup>63</sup> Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. <sup>64</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. <sup>65</sup> Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. <sup>66</sup> Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tina dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

*Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.*

<sup>67</sup> Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

<sup>68</sup> "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

<sup>69</sup> Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihatelyi.

Ayawi nevadaihasamaaderi Diraginyari wimwaaihatelyi.

<sup>70</sup> Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaai'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

<sup>71</sup> Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina similika wimwaaidereera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

<sup>72</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

<sup>75</sup> Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." ' "

<sup>76</sup> Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

"Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakatelyi piropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevinna

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

<sup>77</sup> Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyatelyi.'

<sup>78</sup> Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

<sup>79</sup> Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji  
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”  
Sekaraayai sara wida'.

<sup>80</sup> Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. Almwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyai a'mwe Yizireliyarayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

## 2

*Maariyaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaidei Siza Wohazitaazai wida' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!” <sup>2</sup> Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirinayaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaidehaaki. <sup>3</sup> “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. <sup>5</sup> Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kiris+ “Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. <sup>7</sup> Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

*Ejeliyara sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyang+ maremwaaina ye'. <sup>9</sup> Sipizipiyang+ maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' <sup>10</sup> mamaayai wida' “Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. <sup>11</sup> Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kimaleri' maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaab+wakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wij+waainya'ne' dara wangabiza' ‘Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka! Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawryide ‘Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.’”

<sup>13</sup> Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

<sup>14</sup> “Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

‘Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi.”

*Sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidivisara Jizaazar+ tinna wanganya'nera.*

<sup>15</sup> Mamaayara Sigunyavina ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyang+ maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'n+wakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire

wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. 17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. 18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. 19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. 20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

*Jizaazar'i yaya' widesa'nesi.*

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pirawaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar'i wanganagilya'nesi.*

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina. 23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerineli. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayar' wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. 24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." 25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem' a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' 26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" 27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazar' makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina. 28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimore munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

31 Sai tewaanyar' dahilakagina wimwaih+waa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaih+waa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayar'na widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. 34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida'

"Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

<sup>35</sup> Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina  
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yaw+rangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi pirawaai mwaalaka <sup>37</sup>yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. <sup>38</sup> Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwarav+ widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

*Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

*Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>41</sup> Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirawaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaabi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemi'na wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. <sup>43</sup> Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi' kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila <sup>44</sup> "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. <sup>45</sup> Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemi'na ayina wina yagila <sup>46</sup> yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwara'na ya'. <sup>47</sup> Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

<sup>49</sup> Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijwaai?" <sup>50</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

<sup>51</sup> Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. <sup>52</sup> Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.



## 3

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galij'iwaakake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak'i 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaninya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaninyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi <sup>2</sup> nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. <sup>3</sup> Sarevida'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinkabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

<sup>5</sup> Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarিকে dimarasi'nyilo!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarevida'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibnera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sawai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevida'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

<sup>10</sup> Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevida'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" <sup>11</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pirawaai kininnakei a'mwe pwar' baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!" <sup>12</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaaibi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!"

<sup>14</sup> Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sawari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sawaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia

mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip'nera! Sarim're maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sah'ninna 'Wikira!' dith'nyila! Nigwia pinijina mudip'ina!"

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonim'ina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar' dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" <sup>16</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawid'ina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nim' nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwari'na nim' wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nim' a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sahwai sarim'inyi pwaihir'ina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wlayihimwaihatelyi. Nabaai pwaihir' mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wlayihimwaihatelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witzila gamire witzilangevi marakatelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi." <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara wid'ina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yid'ikavimwaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji d'ina y'ina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wij'waakadevulyi.

<sup>19</sup> Kir'i' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga wid'ina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga wid'ina. <sup>20</sup> Maanga wid'ina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwannana yakesi. Sahwai Jonim' kalavuzavi wimwaih'ina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jon' Jizaazar' bavitaaziya yake'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 3:13-17; Maak' 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaang'ina kya' <sup>22</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai walaab'ina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam'ryaib'sai sahwayawinnei walaab'ina. Mi'na walaab'ina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yiny'ina "Gim' nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminy'ina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukad'nyaiginyi."

*Jizaazar' gyakwalaangeraav'ne yayannes.*

*(Mat'yui 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mud'ina yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kir'i' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalik'ira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. <sup>26</sup> Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai S'yalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. <sup>28</sup> Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.  
<sup>29</sup> Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.  
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. <sup>30</sup> Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.  
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.  
<sup>31</sup> Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. <sup>32</sup> Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.  
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.  
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.  
<sup>33</sup> Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.  
<sup>34</sup> Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. <sup>35</sup> Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.  
<sup>36</sup> Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.  
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. <sup>37</sup> Sahwai Metzualaamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.  
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi.  
<sup>38</sup> Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.  
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar+ yij+waala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakeb-wines+.*

*(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak+ 1:12-13)*

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar+ yuneba wlamwaaid+ny+ Aalya Jothan+yavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwar+ yibwar+daakuna yadaa'ny+ <sup>2</sup> sai a'mwera mamwaaly+gata dazaba mwaalina yadi'ny+ yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'ny+yagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalak+na. Yaamiji walapapalak+na yadaa'ny+yagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' pir+ tika many+ kya' d+vidaa'ny+ mijika wina. <sup>3</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'ny+ sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wid+na “Nabaai gim+ ‘Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji,’ y+ sila dazari+ duthana! ‘Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!’” <sup>4</sup> Wid+na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid+na “Bukuya' dara din+! ‘Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mwer+ gaala yiniga wijaavade' m+ka! (A'mwer+ kuryari+ y+vaimwagathe' m+!!)’” <sup>5</sup> Mi'na wid+na kya' mugunya naangev+na makilaaw+na yaka sare' yime'nya'b+! Kwaakevak+ya maremwaid+v+ta king+yaraav+ne yuya sang+ wibwar+daakuna. <sup>6</sup> Y+na yaka Kotiya Maryadei wid+na “Maremwaid+v+ta yuya dirag+nya daza gim+ny+ gizaav+deiny+ra. Dazah+ning+ne byaanna dirag+nyaji+ gizaav+deiny+. Yuya g+thiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'n+n+kengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwar+ wijaav+ma!' di+wija', y+ nimi wijaav+na y+deiny+ra. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai gim+ walaruta'na'd+zaig+ niminy+ lotuya ny+mary+jaig+ sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza gim+re yima'nadeng+ra.” <sup>8</sup> Sara wid+na kya' Jizaazai wir+v+ki'na “Bukuya' dara din+! ‘Gim+ Naanger+ gim+re Gotiyari+ y+laaya nayaa dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Widi'na kya' Jeruzaalem'ina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widi'na “Nabaai gim' 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewin'inna dithikwosika! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara din'!

‘Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaajib' derera.’

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai

‘Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!

‘Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi' derera.’

Sara din'ike'nesi.” <sup>12</sup> Sara widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na “Yagaalya' dara din'! ‘Gim' Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji' minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!’ Sara din'ikesi.” <sup>13</sup> Mi'na widi'na kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pin'nnanya yaamiji' mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

*Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mud'na yamaarake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak' 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi'ne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba y'namarya'. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi' a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazar'na “Aala!” desa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak' 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai Naazareti'nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sah'ba. Sai yuyagaa' yadev'aaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi' wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. <sup>17</sup> Sareri' bukuya' p'ropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' din'ike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi' wanganna

<sup>18</sup> “Naangere Kuryai niminyi' nyimwaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi' gilyivi' maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi'

Welivananya' d'ngina nyadevi' niminyi' nyidahlakakeinyi'.

Kalavuziyaraavi' dara wijiwaakya'neinyi' nyimaryasaabakeinyi'

‘Kalavuziwawinyavi' yagalya'mavapi' kaanya' diwila!’

‘A'mwe tibinyaihi' tinna ayina danganyila!’

Taanga y'hyadeihi' taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi'

Nayaa tewaanyaihi' y'himwaaihya'neinyi' nyidasaabakeinyi'.

<sup>19</sup> Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi'.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widi'na yaka <sup>20</sup> bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaal-yari' ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei' walamwaaina. Sarevi' a'mwe yuya lotuangevi' mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina y'ibwaranganna yesalyi'.

<sup>21</sup> Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi' gaai widi'na “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinna yima'n'iwaka. Sarevi' sarimi' kadika mena wi'n'iwaaasagaa' nebwinna yima'n'iwaka.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widi'na kya' sahwarine yayavi' munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi' widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva d'nyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaim'raayai' midaaka!” <sup>23</sup> D'nyina kye' sahwaravi' widi'na

“Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi' yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' d'nyijideinyi' ‘Dotaigi' gimire kilaakejiki' nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami' yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi' nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba' avaala

sahibaaibina ja!” <sup>24</sup> Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Gan-nya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. <sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yithithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyawaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyu pu'na wavila'daa'nyu nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. <sup>26</sup> Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyawaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyawaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. <sup>27</sup> Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwaru yavada'galawimwaaihinu yaakelyi.” <sup>28</sup> Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara w'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. <sup>29</sup> Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasila maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. “Davaanyavi kewini sahwaru livaramaana!” deva sahwaru kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. <sup>30</sup> Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sawai kuminyi tinnyaba piraihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. <sup>32</sup> Sare savi sawara kadika w'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawinya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. <sup>33</sup> Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sawaru yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna <sup>34</sup> “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyu Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawim'wa. ‘Gim' Gotiyare tewaanya nawinyaangeigi daaka!’ yawim'wa!” <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipalagizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sawara kadika w'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.” <sup>37</sup> Sarevadaa'nyu Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' “Sahirivi wigaimwagana!” yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. <sup>39</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sawaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyu a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. <sup>41</sup> Nabaai yimakera



a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ yagalya'ma'div+ yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gim+ Gotiyare Gawaal+ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'div+isa'na “Sai Kiraa+ziyai daaka! Gotiyai dah+lakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapij+ sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

*(Maaki 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Yirika gaai pu'daa'ny+ anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly+gasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwara biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminy+ neyagalya'mavoj+ nawodika! Gaminy+ dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna. <sup>43</sup> Kir+ sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaj+ wij+waak+ma! Wawinya daza' ya'neiny+ Gotiyai ny+dasaabakeiny+.” <sup>44</sup> Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wij+waak+na ya'.

## 5

*Jizaazai gamire mid+div+ita sinnawinyaraav+ jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nes+.*

*(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari+ daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminy+ yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nyanere. <sup>2</sup> Aalibumaangebaari+ botiya pukaai wa'di'ny+ kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari+ yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nyane jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi+ tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiri+. Sara yaka botiyiki+ gyakwalaangeri+ widina “Botiya diki+ kengina maaliki+baweba j+taawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki+ yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi+ wij+waak+na. <sup>4</sup> Yagaala mena wij+waak+na yakegaa' Saaimonim+ widina “Botiyi' aalyavi+ tinnyaba pizi'gwana j+tavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi+ kirimi+ jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimon+ widina “A'mwe naangeigi+ dahaa' sawita dariki+ nemi+ yuyaina yagiyagi+ wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini+ kini+ maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gim+ diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!” <sup>6</sup> Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' mara-mumwinyiriji+ yina. <sup>7</sup> Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki+ mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari+ jaka widina yagila kiriminy+ gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari+ jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini+ makwalaawiji+ yina. <sup>8</sup> Sara yina yadaa'ny+ Saaimon+ Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi+ sivigi'nyiryawi+ walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi+, nimi+ kayaa'nanyabwi+ kin+nnakeiny+na nyagalya'mava'gizi+ diwona!” <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi+ tinna wanganaka lika y+waainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji+ ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji+ sara kwara lika y+waainyina. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sabaabi+ Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizaly+ Joniji+ saraai Saaimonim+ ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraaly+ lika y+waainyina. Pitai lika y+waainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonim+ widina “Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'ny+ a'mweraavi+ gaala mwaalya'neraavi+ maari+ maarya+ j+theiginyira.” <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' maangebaari+ tiyawinna botiyikaai y+tavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari+ midinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.*

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaid'ny+, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki+ yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari+ tinna

wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwarì diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwarì asa' dath+wanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' mena yiwina. <sup>14</sup> Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri priziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangab'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiw+waka!’ ” <sup>15</sup> Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba y'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarev'idaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyanaji yikabina. <sup>16</sup> Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maakì 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> P'igaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaid+visaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. <sup>18</sup> Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina “Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!” deva <sup>19</sup> kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijah+balakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pirì' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarev'idaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. <sup>20</sup> Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina “A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana.” <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.” <sup>22</sup> Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! <sup>23</sup> Kaveya ya'ne pir'waai ber'waalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nyane'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” ’ dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

*Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak+ 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> D+vidaa'ny+ yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angev+ taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'n+kei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamab+na yaka wid+na “Dinyim+id+naama!” <sup>28</sup> Wid+na kya' daav+na yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawak+na y+na yaka Jizaazari m+id+ny+na.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angev+ gam+ny+ne tika wapaaya y+id+ka naanga y+na. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina y+na yeva saraaly+ tika wapaaya ye'mwannany+na. <sup>30</sup> Sahwaraji ye'mwannany+na yadaapi Periziyaraji kum+rera K+wi+jaraji sara gam+re m+id+div+saraav+ maamaya-gaala wid+na. Sahwara wid+na “A'mwe taakiziya maa'div+saraji gir+kita'nanyaraji sarim+ tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannan+van+gava!” <sup>31</sup> Maanga wid+na kye' Jizaazai wir+iv+iki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraav+na w+gainadera m+ika. Aawa. Yune nalaav+naka sarana w+gainadere. <sup>32</sup> N+im+ a'mwera ‘Nemi y+da'maraangeinera,’ did+div+sara simunya mud+ike' yaw+ramaap+ikaji jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ b+weiny+ m+ika! Aawa. A'mwe gir+kita'nanyara simunya mud+ike' yaw+ip+'de'na jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ b+weiny+ra.”

*Gotiyar+na tika munnengi k+imaakiya dakyabwines+.*

*(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maak+ 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Sagaa' gam+ny+ dara wid+na “Jon+m+rera tika munnengi k+imaakiya dakad+iv+sare. Sara yad+iv+ Gotiyari saam+nyagaa' widad+iv+sare. Sabaai+ Periziyainaav+re kwaraji avaala sara yad+iv+sare. Sare' kir+' gim+rera k+imaakiya madakyad+iv+ tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika n+van+gave!” <sup>34</sup> Sara wid+na kye' Jizaazai sahwaraav+ wid+na “Mud+kangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav+re kw+iya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarim+ tika munne y+in+ga k+imaakiya dak+ip+ineihi daaka! Aawa. <sup>35</sup> Kir+' divi sagaa' kum+ny+ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwop+j+ y+ dazagaa' kuna tika munne k+imaakiya dak+ib+'derera.” <sup>36</sup> Wid+na yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraav+ wid+na “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav+daa'ny+ p+m+il+' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'n+ika yawakev+ m+wir+ya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai m+ika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mud+ike' kayaaka y+galadely+. Nabaai kwaab+iy+iv+ita davamaaraja gaala mud+ikem+il+' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'b+' avaina wannadewaai m+'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waain+ya mud+ike' meme k+laaka aya yawakev+ marad+ing+'dei m+'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waain+ya gaala mud+ike' aal+m+agwala bilamari'bwarakada k+laake' maramumw+ny+roji kwaakevak+na bwalad+ma'naaw+na. Sara yoji nabaai meme k+laaka kir+is+ kayaaka y+ny+na. <sup>38</sup> Kir+' a'mwei meme k+laaka yune gaala mud+ikev+na waain+ya gaala mud+ike' marad+ing+ikadely+. Y+ tewaanyasi.” <sup>39</sup> Gam+re wijiwaakya mud+ikev+na sai wid+na “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain+ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mud+ike'na w+vu'nade' m+'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yaw+'na yada dadely+ ‘Aya yawake' waburyas+ra.’ ”

## 6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger+nesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak+ 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka p+igaa' witiwaw+nyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny+ gam+re m+id+div+sara witi+z+ila p+n+ gimuj+na y+na yeva kum+re asang+ lili+iv+wanna yeva tika ny+na. <sup>2</sup> Tika ny+na kye' kir+' Periziya pwara d+na “Gimuj+na yeva lili+iv+wanna y+waasa' Kwazaakegaa'na k+imaakes+ra. Sarim+ be'na y+van+gava!” <sup>3</sup> Sara d+na kye' Jizaazai wir+iv+iki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna p+karya d+n+kev+ madanganyad+iv+itaihi

daaka! Di'vanige dazagaa' sahwałyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. <sup>4</sup> Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba waknyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." <sup>5</sup> Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

*(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka priki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinni'kei mwaalina. <sup>7</sup> Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' koti'ya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinni'keri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinniyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaa'ki yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" <sup>10</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. <sup>11</sup> Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sawara sinna tika yuna naanga davinna yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina. <sup>13</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sawarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widina. <sup>14</sup> Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi <sup>15</sup> Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) <sup>16</sup> Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Di'vidaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

*Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarines.*

*(Matiyui 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. <sup>18</sup> Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na

kime'nawaaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

*(Matiyui 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Gamire mididiv+saraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina

"Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi gilyiv+'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina simlika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipidere. Niminyine'na sara

kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinna kwarama jideihilyi.

Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna

naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari

w'nawijiwaakadiv+saraavi piropetiyaaravi avaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya

maarya'neraavi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare kiri'

'We! Gilyiv+'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>26</sup> We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila!

Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine

yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

*Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.*

*(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)*

<sup>27</sup> Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina simlika widaaworiyaraavi

tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yithipijaraavi

gaimwangebwinna duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala

yithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire

maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tarya'na

ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noj' gimire

baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita

pininna kagithaanganoji sar' wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa

kagimaaraji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna! <sup>31</sup> Sasare sabwi sarimi

yawidiv+sabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahbaabi' kuminyi sara

jideihilyi.



<sup>32</sup> Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaabib' sarim' a'mweraavina kale yihyaja! Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sarei sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa! <sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim' a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. <sup>34</sup> Sarim' gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. <sup>35</sup> Sare kiri' sarim' sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarim' sara yipija!, Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa! yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarim' Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadv+saraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabib' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>36</sup> Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabib' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.*  
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Sarim' a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapnera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jdavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarim' a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin' bwalaraawina yade sabaabib' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarim' a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

<sup>39</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaib' avaa'ina yima'nadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'ny' tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaiginaka! <sup>42</sup> Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gim' tinna nayaa myennyaiigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.*  
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaany'i' yisila kayaa'nanya y'i'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya y'i'nadi' mika! <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawawina 'Sikire yisila nawinya yinwakena yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawina 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinwakena yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi yawidivisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitarada! Nabaai wila girapwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! <sup>45</sup> A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.*  
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipjaihilyi. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai gazaizai nininyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiride'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavinannya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahvaaki abadaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi!. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

## 7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesis.*  
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kadika winya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Saba a'mwe atiyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi <sup>3</sup> aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika winya'na yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" <sup>4</sup> Widaasina kya' sahwarawawina Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva sahwarawawina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineri. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderineri. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderineri. Sai yune gami sai nemi lotuange' madakerineri." <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai yemwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yimavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nininyawinna byaneiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawinyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyineri. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawimwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaahasara. Yi nabaai nimiti pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimiti pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)<sup>9</sup> Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwaru mabiramaaryainyi."<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

*Jizaazai yaanywaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. <sup>12</sup> Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwaru makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanywaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinnera!" <sup>14</sup> Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyibinya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi p'ropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." <sup>17</sup> Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaikwinya bathwina.

*Jonu gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryaw'inneraari widasaabake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina. <sup>19</sup> Sarevi Jonu gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piru' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" <sup>20</sup> Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yima'na yina yagila widina "Jonu Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehmaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ' 'A'mwe bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?' " <sup>21</sup> Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeru kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. <sup>22</sup> Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim'neraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokiyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika

naw'i'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainkera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galalwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?" <sup>25</sup> Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri' wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya naw'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita naw'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. <sup>26</sup> Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wawilavikelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. <sup>28</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira."

<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahwaru dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahwaru bavitaaziya maaresare. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyia naw'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwaru gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! <sup>32</sup> Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaan-nya'ne kaimiraayamili'ka angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

<sup>33</sup> Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>34</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nada'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwarav' kwia'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainai wawinya naw'nya yivanigolyainalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'"

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivi'iri welivananya' purake'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. <sup>37</sup> Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare



sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawinyaange' yinike' makabina yina yaka <sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryaw' gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. <sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." <sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' war!" Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai gi dinyidana!" <sup>41</sup> Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwar' dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. <sup>42</sup> Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaire dinaaya maarideraahi mi,' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?" <sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwar' widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira." <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagina ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimoni'ni widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri' maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. <sup>45</sup> Gimi bu'buta maranywaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. <sup>46</sup> Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. <sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi." <sup>48</sup> Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwengira." <sup>49</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binnyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" <sup>50</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaahasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

## 8

*Wawinyavi witizila pirahirakya'na dinikebwinesi.  
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwal' ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka



ata puridaa'nyî pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pirî' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Pirî' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pinîji sahinîji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bil'bwanaemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina <sup>5</sup> "Piraihirakade pwai witezila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pinî tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya tigraya maayavaki sarevida'nyî sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathwaaina. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî kwaaka nawinya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinke sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyî waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadinakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

*(Matyui 13:10-17; Maakî 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. <sup>10</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevida'nyî 'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'. Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

*(Matyui 13:18-23; Maakî 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresti. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyî Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari' nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigida'divisare. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai witezila pinî wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari' mwagi'nadengi. Sarevida'nyî kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawinya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawinyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyî diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyî mwaalina.

*Dibaake' yibinyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.*

*(Maakî 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyî yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yibinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara dibaaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba

yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

*Jizaazar+ ganaangesi Jizaazar+ gahwaalaanga kwaraav+jinesi.  
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maak+ 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaap+jiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. <sup>20</sup> Mulaabi kye' sahwar+ a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." <sup>21</sup> Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwarav+ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara nimini+ niwaavaji nimini+ nyigwaalaangerera."

*Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maak+ 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup> Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' <sup>24</sup> bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. <sup>25</sup> Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwar+ lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarev'idaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak+ 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. <sup>27</sup> Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwar+ wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwe dazai Jizaazar+ tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Nimini+ gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Nimini+ daanga manyijaavinnera!" <sup>29</sup> Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminy+ kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar+ asawaalyi wila seni+yabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' siviliyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwar+ maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kiba yesivalakwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.

<sup>30</sup> “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda! Jizaazai sahwarì yidaanganna “Giminne yaya! aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya! sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wìlamwaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina. <sup>31</sup> Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!” <sup>32</sup> Sara diraginna danganna yeveгаа! yaawarìkwala naange! mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi! “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarìkwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye! wìdanganaasina yina. <sup>33</sup> Wìdanganaasina yina kya! yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye! yaawarìkwala daza! davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya! baihiriri'na ye!

<sup>34</sup> Yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza! wijiwakamaryaawina. <sup>35</sup> Sara yina kye! a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya! yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawinya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku! aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wìlamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. <sup>37</sup> Wijiwaakina yina kye! a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. <sup>38</sup> Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa! a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya! kiri! sahwarì widaasa'neri widina <sup>39</sup> “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya! sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya! wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

*Taaya! bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawarinesì.*

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maakì 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya! wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi! yilaaya yina. <sup>41</sup> Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya! Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange! maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! <sup>42</sup> Ninnya taaya! yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa! balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. <sup>43</sup> Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri! mwaalina. Dazahiri! yuyagaa! baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike!. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza! a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. <sup>44</sup> A'mwe daza! gaminyi dusi bulymaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa! dathiwagaavina. Asa! sara dathiwagaavina kya! sagaasagaa! gamire tawe! yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Ayina mima'nyi kya! Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa! aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya! sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina “Nimi aawa.

Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahih+paledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gh+paledaakava!”  
<sup>46</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wwakeinyi daaka! yawi'manige.”  
<sup>47</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevak kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiw+wake'nera.”  
<sup>48</sup> Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

<sup>49</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!”  
<sup>50</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika w'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.”  
<sup>51</sup> Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwan-ganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'ji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.  
<sup>52</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika.”  
<sup>53</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina.  
<sup>54</sup> Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!”  
<sup>55</sup> Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina “Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!”  
<sup>56</sup> Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina “Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!”

## 9

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.  
 (Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wjivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.  
<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.  
<sup>3</sup> Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir'i kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pirivaaina namaapidika!”  
<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dmwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.  
<sup>5</sup> Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire siviliyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasin'igwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'denanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.”  
<sup>6</sup> Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)*



<sup>7</sup> Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Jon'i kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." <sup>8</sup> Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. <sup>9</sup> Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya! mena woripuragerinera. Kir'i a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. <sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kir'i dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawina yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'gaina. <sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' kir'i widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kir'i sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yil'bwana'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " <sup>15</sup> Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. <sup>16</sup> Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. <sup>17</sup> Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" <sup>20</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihini nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kraazitiyalyira. Gotiyareiginyira." <sup>21</sup> Kir'i kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakya mi'na dakiwana!" <sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji



sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwarit tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwarit ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimaras'najai kuna mwaalade kiril' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiril' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimire yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwarit wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' kiril' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. <sup>29</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. <sup>30</sup> Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalit yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. <sup>31</sup> Yi sahwarai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. <sup>32</sup> Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamij+yaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiril' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalit ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. <sup>33</sup> Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piril' giminyine!, piril' Mozizarine!, piril' Yilaajarine!” Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. <sup>34</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwarit lika naanga yina. <sup>35</sup> Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piril' jaka yinyina “Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!” <sup>36</sup> Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwarit tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yirika yawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. <sup>38</sup> Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, “Wijiwaakadinyaiigi,

dīraginna githaanganima! Nīmire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaira. <sup>39</sup> Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevīdaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." <sup>41</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi dīraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare dīraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

*(Matyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)*

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>44</sup> "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nīmire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." <sup>45</sup> Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevīdaa'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

*Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.*

*(Matyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala pirī' "Nemijya naangei aihwalaka? Nīminyira. Nīminyira," ge' biviki'niguna. <sup>47</sup> Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimilī' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. <sup>48</sup> Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamilikī nīminyine yayavina maarajai sai nīminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nīminyi nyimaarajai yi nīminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

*(Maaki 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeravi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi." <sup>50</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakpinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

*Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.*

<sup>51</sup> Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemīna kaanya wiya'na. <sup>52</sup> Sarevi gaminyi sinnawī yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. <sup>53</sup> Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemīna wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevwi

yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina. <sup>54</sup> “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?” <sup>55</sup> Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. <sup>56</sup> Maanga widina yaka sahwaranga pibannera kaanna wina.

*A'mwera “Jizaazar+midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavines.*  
(Matyui 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi.” <sup>58</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladhahihita ya'neba kunelyira.” <sup>59</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe pwaridina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)” <sup>60</sup> Widina kya' kiri' sahwaridina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duzwakaawa!” <sup>61</sup> Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina “Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina ‘Ya,’ kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaa'imwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi.” <sup>62</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimirere wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijywaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika.”

## 10

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. <sup>2</sup> Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina “Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiveihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi giylasi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na ‘Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!’ mudipina! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi ‘Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!’ <sup>6</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. <sup>7</sup> Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaib'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaaswa'na nyamaripika! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahbanayara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi

wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiriri' sarimi' anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi <sup>11</sup> 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamiliika naarimire sivilyangi nehimwiniwake sariminyawinna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiriri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" <sup>12</sup> Nimi' yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

*(Matiyui 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi' anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! <sup>14</sup> Sare kiriri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wawilavadesi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiriri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiriri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

<sup>17</sup> Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." <sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabibi' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' <sup>19</sup> Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. <sup>20</sup> Sare kiriri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakerane nimire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

*(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimisi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimisi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi." <sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimariwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi' aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane



pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' N'imwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara N'imwari yawirangabi'dere."

<sup>23</sup> Yune gamire mididivisara Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagnna ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yithithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

*Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiaker'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapalakyane daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?" <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwari'na gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

<sup>29</sup> Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara nimityina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Nimityi' avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?" <sup>30</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazari sahwari'na dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari'na biraamaareva sahwari'na gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. <sup>31</sup> Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>32</sup> Sasare sahibaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>33</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari'na tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna. <sup>34</sup> Sara yakei sahwariyabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari' muniyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavahaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. <sup>35</sup> Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari' nayaa dimaremwaaideyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimitre nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' " <sup>36</sup> Jizaazari sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai



widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaa ina sasara jitheiginyi.”

*Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.*

<sup>38</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. <sup>40</sup> Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimidi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina ‘Wigaimwagana!’ da'gizi sara duthana!” <sup>41</sup> Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimidi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwana'dikaata yivanikesi. <sup>42</sup> Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivan'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

## 11

*Gotiyari wijawina Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Piga' Jizaazai gave pimagina bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijawaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinej'waakya!” <sup>2</sup> Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana!’ yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,

‘Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

Gimire maremwaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

<sup>3</sup> Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

<sup>4</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigidi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!’ <sup>6</sup> Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' saharari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.’ <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina ‘Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimore kaimiraayamlika kuvinimaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,’ wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevadaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri

yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwaru yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwaru gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! <sup>12</sup> 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidiv' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne naw'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sah'bwu Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyav'idaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

*Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraar'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwaru w'lamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwaru widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. <sup>15</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' kiru' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakerav' marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakerav' maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." <sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji dahamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyav'idaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" <sup>17</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiru' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' <sup>19</sup> Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakerav' widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. <sup>20</sup> Kiru' Gotiyare al'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakerav' widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. <sup>22</sup> Kiru' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. <sup>23</sup> Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakerav' maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyine mwaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiti sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihii yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

*(Matiyui 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Yimakei a'mwe pwaru mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazav'idaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' <sup>25</sup> Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' <sup>26</sup> Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wiji'ma'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi w'lina yeva w'lamwaaina. Sinnawi

a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiriri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwera simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi' sawwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

<sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piriri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiriri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." <sup>28</sup> Jaka widanganna kya' kiriri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sawwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

*Jonaamire diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.*  
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

<sup>29</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sawwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi tinna wanganaana' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiriri' sawwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piriri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiriri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaabi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)"

<sup>31</sup> Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwiniya sahiriri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiriri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiriri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sawwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiriri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

*Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.*  
(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi. <sup>34</sup> Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiriri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. <sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! <sup>36</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

*Periziyaraji Kijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai yagaala mena jimwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sawwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina

yaka wapaaya nya'ne yibinyavi mwaalina. <sup>38</sup> Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ninika yina. <sup>39</sup> Ninika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyahi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilyihwarikeihilyi. <sup>40</sup> A'mwe sidu'maayahi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) <sup>41</sup> Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!'

<sup>42</sup> We! Periziyahi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) <sup>43</sup> Periziyahi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawinya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>44</sup> Sarimi we! Gilekavi'nannya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyai, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>47</sup> Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>48</sup> Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'b' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina naw'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakdivisaihilyi. <sup>49</sup> Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaavi widaasadinyaraavi maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' <sup>50</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasahi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasahire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasahire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. <sup>51</sup> Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinyira. Aayai Sekaraayar kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga naw'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasahir' minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. <sup>52</sup> Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar'ne yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwarav' kaanya' tih'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>53</sup> Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna



tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. “Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!” yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. <sup>54</sup> Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na “Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir' kinori biramaraana!” yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

## 12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.*  
(Matyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina “Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulaythwaradika!) <sup>2</sup> Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika w'nipidere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilakeji yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipidera mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaal-yaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai ‘Sahwari mididinyainyi,’ yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi ‘Sahwai nimiriyira.’ <sup>9</sup> Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai ‘Mamidinyadinyainyi,’ yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba ‘Nimirei mika,’ jalikurakadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina braizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan-yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! ‘Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?’ <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi.”

*Gilyivikiravina kei nav'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina “Wijiwaakadinyagigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na.” <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!” <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina “Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai,



sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!” <sup>16</sup> Widine yaka ke'ba'nanya piril' widina “A'mwe pwai gilyivikravina kei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. <sup>17</sup> Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!’ <sup>18</sup> Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. <sup>19</sup> Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina “Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.” <sup>20</sup> Sara dina kya' kiril' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!’ <sup>21</sup> Sasarebaaibil' Gotiyarina nawinya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravina kei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.*

*(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’ <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. <sup>24</sup> Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitarara mi'. Tika munne gimujayibwarakaabadivitarara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiril' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka! <sup>25</sup> Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! <sup>27</sup> Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiril' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaanaka yuya yawaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiril' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yawaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! <sup>28</sup> Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirap'dengi. Nabaai yaaswakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yawaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! <sup>29</sup> Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare kiril' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

*(Matiyui 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi.

Sare'na lika mipinera! <sup>33</sup> Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mama-raabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyannyikera tika manyadivisangi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

*Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! <sup>36</sup> A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana' dapi jemwaalyila! <sup>37</sup> Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yibinyavi walamwaabikaji,' widadathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirijihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. <sup>39</sup> Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwarikwanganakadika!' <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

*(Matiyui 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sawaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. <sup>43</sup> Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widadakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. <sup>44</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. <sup>45</sup> Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwar yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinnyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. <sup>48</sup> Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwar gilyivita kwalaalya

wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipidelyi.

*Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.*  
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Dike! kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nyab'i yidathe'na. <sup>50</sup> Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Daha' sara manyainyi nimore simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. <sup>51</sup> Sarimi niminiyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakia yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi biweinyira. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaalib'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. <sup>53</sup> Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

*Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.*  
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tnga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nyab'i' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. <sup>55</sup> Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. <sup>56</sup> Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakia saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

<sup>57</sup> Sarimi saihi niminiyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! <sup>58</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimkwodide'na. Sara kagimkwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaahadika! <sup>59</sup> Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

## 13

*A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuridika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. <sup>2</sup> Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna

kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera.” ’ Sara dahayawi'maniga'? <sup>3</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaa'ina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowam'ine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baih'raka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaiihata saraavire kayaa'nanyang'ine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!' <sup>5</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe pwai gamire giraip'wiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini y'ina nanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. <sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila y'ina nanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'ny' yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevak'ya minarya saji' yaasi'wa'na be'na yigainamay'idez'kaka!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganak'ina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya y'ina nadi' dingaka? Sarev' nabaai mi'ny' yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaid'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarev' yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitinyava wavila'nikesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya ghaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. <sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina “A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>14</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarev' maremwaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijahi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi dividihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabip'nera!” <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwes. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamim'resi. Sarev' Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyang' dathiwagamaremwaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', y' sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” <sup>17</sup> Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaanaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

*Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.*

*(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidei beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaak'w'nevaka! <sup>19</sup> Davaaib'sasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sgunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaai'basira.”



<sup>20</sup> Sarei ayina wida "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaak'w'inevaka! <sup>21</sup> Davaaib'isasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' d'ividaa'ny' girikula yuya sa liw'inya pamidak'ina. Sa'b'isasira."

*Kaadih'ita maal'iker'ik'ines'.*  
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maal'ika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wij'waak'ina. <sup>23</sup> Lotavamarina yadaa'ny' a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraav'ina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi wida <sup>24</sup> "Kaadih'ita maal'ika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir'wala dithaay'ila! Nimi yith'ivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kir' yinga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir'wala dithaay'ila! <sup>25</sup> Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadih'isa' kaanya maratih'ina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baram'idaa'nadiv' jaka dara dina jideih'ily' 'Naangeigi, neminy' kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminy' dara yith'athely' 'Nimi may'hwanganyad'nyainy'ira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka!' <sup>26</sup> Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideih'ily' 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim' nemire tusabanyaavi neminy' nejiwaakaginyaiginy'ira.' <sup>27</sup> Kir' sahwai sariminy' ayina yith'athely' 'Nimi may'hwanganyad'nyainy'ira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadiv'saihi, sarehi yuyaihi niminy' dava gany'ila!' <sup>28</sup> Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideih'ily'. Yi sahwaru Gotiyai maremwaidevi mwaaidapiji kir' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yih'imarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideih'ily'. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadiv' sarinnya maanger'kaavi dih'iz'vainyides'ira. <sup>29</sup> Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bily'ri'dimag'idaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimag'idaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwaru Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne nyemwaaib'dere. <sup>30</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraav'ina kinna dake'nes'.*  
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikab'ina yina yeva wida "Erotyai giminy' giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginy'ira." <sup>32</sup> Sara wida kye' kuminy' wida "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari' dara duthaaw'ila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi n'imi yim'akeraavi widaasad' a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaiman'gehaaki. Sarevi yir'ika daryaa' dariki nimire waw'inya' yuneba yim'wannidehaaki.' <sup>33</sup> Sare' kir' dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji n'imi kaanya w'idehaaki. Anga p'iba piropetiya aane pwari tamak'ip'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna ny'ramak'ip'deiny'. <sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemi gi, Jeruzaalemi gi piropetiyaav' tamakad'nyabaginy'. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi gim'nyaw'inna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakad'nyabaginy'. 'Kukuraaya' gan'nya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaideva'ib' saam'nya kwalaalya naange'aa' gimire kaim'raayang' mari'bwar'ima!' dena yiweiny'. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaap'jiny'. <sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminy' yith'ivanige. Sarim'wi dipija sagaa'na 'Naanger'ine yayav'ina bivan'ika



dazarì yaya' munnyaba makìlaana! dinyanganyideinyì. Pìgaa' nìmìnyì ayawìdaa'nyì dinyanganyideinyì mika! Arìkewìnyì.”

## 14

### *A'mwe Perizìya pware angevì Jizaazai mwaalake'nesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pìgaa' pìrìkì Perizìyaraavì maremwaaidere angevì Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyì kumì nayaa baihana'na. <sup>2</sup> Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yìthaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakejì' mìlamakinìkei, sare sai gamìnyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kìwìnyangì maremwaaidìvìsaraavìjì Perizìyaraavìjì yìdaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemì nalaavìnakeraavì tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dìngaka? Aawa dìngaka?” <sup>4</sup> Yìdaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wì'nabalakulìna yadapi a'mwe sarì maarìna yìna yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebannerì widaasìna. <sup>5</sup> Widaasìna yaka sarevì wìdìna “Sarìmìjìya pwai kavi'nìnnyavì gamìre kaimìraaya pwai bulìmakaawoya kwai kwalyì'naraawojì kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nyabì' malìvamakìlyì yadei daaka!” <sup>6</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì ayìna muja'nawìjì yìpìnerera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera tika munne dazavìnera badaapi namwaalyìta nawì'nyangìna “Mwalaana!” dadìvì' yadaapi sahwai tìnna wanganna yaka sarevìdaa'nyì ke'ba'na yagaala pìrì' wìjìwaakìna. Sai wìdìna <sup>8</sup> “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudìkangegaa'ne munne naanga savìna jaka gìthìjìmaa'najaigì namwaalyìta nawì'nyavì mamwaaidìnnera! A'mwe mudìkanga sahrìsìyayì a'mwe pwari gìmìnyìne yayavì gwavìlavìka pwari jaka nujìvwarìjìmaa'nadìka! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sasara yaja' yì a'mwe yuyaraahìrì jaka yìhìzìvwarìjìmaa'najai dara gìthathelyì ‘A'mwe daahawai namwaalyìta daaha' maarana!’ Sara kyojì gìmì wagìla naange' maarìna ya'gìzì gamìnyì dusìmagìdaasì kewìnìna walyamwalaawìna jìtheigìnyì. <sup>10</sup> Namwaalyìta nawì'nyavì yarai mwaalya'nebwi jìtheigì mì'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gìthazaigì munne savìna wo'gìzìyaigì yune aaya tìyawìnna dìmwaaideigìnyì. Gìmì sara yija' a'mwe gìmìnyì jaka gìthazai sai bina yojì gìthathelyì ‘Nya'mweigì, namwaalyìta naanga nawì'nyabì' dava davì bilamwaala!’ Sai sasara kyojì a'mwe yuyaraavìre tìnnyarì yaakìma'nyaaigì mwaala'gìzì tika wapaaya jè'mwannanadeigìnyì. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nanyì. Gazaizai yune gamìnne yaya' munnyaba makìlajai Gotìyayì dalaangewì marulawakìna yadelyì. Kìrì' pwai yaya' gamìnyìna mamakìnyì yajai yì sarìna Gotìyayì gamìnne yaya' munnyaba makìladelyì.”

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sai tika munne savìna jaka jìvwarìjìmaa'naka a'mwerì wìdìna “Nabaai gìmì tika munne naanga pìrì' yìdìka yijaigì gìmìnyì gwaja'mweraavìjì jìthaa'jìhwaaravaavìjì gìmìre avaaìtawejìkìyaraavìjì gìmìre angebanya avaaìmwaalya gìlyìvìkìravìnakeraavìjì Gotìyayì tìvìkìta gizaaya'neigì jaka mudìnneigìnyì. Nabaai dìvidaa'nyì gìmìnyì jaka kagìthapìjì kumìre angengì gìmìre tika wapaaya yìdìka wìdaayìja sanna nanaawìdìka! Sara kya'gìzì Gotìyare wìrìvìkìta dìmaa'deigì mì'! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Gìmì tika munne yìdìka naanga ya'gìzì yì a'mwe gìlyìvì'maayaraavìjì a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yìma'nìnìkeraavìjì sìvìla kayaa'nanyaraavìjì a'mwe tìnna tìbìnyaraavìjì duzìmaa'nadeigìnyì. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sasara sara tika munne gìmìre sanna ayìna gìrìvìkìpì'dera mì'. Sare'na yìlaaya yadì tewaanaanga gyìnadeigìnyì. Sare' dathare'nesì. Dìvì a'mwe yìda'maraangeraavì kavi'nìnnyavìdaa'nyì ayìna yìdìkaavajaha' Gotìyayì tika munne daza gìrìvìkìradeigìnyì.”

*Tika munne naangevìna ke'ba'na dìnìke'nesì.  
(Matìyui 22:1-10)*

15 A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwaridina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." 16 Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. 17 Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.' 18 Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' 19 Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' 20 Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' 21 Yuyara avaa'na 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguca tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara marilbwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' 22 Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' 23 Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwaramwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwariji'maa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangab'idera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazar midinya'nebwinesi.*

*(Matiyui 10:37-38)*

25 Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina 26 "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. 27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. 28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' 29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! 30 Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' 31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingingi sahwara aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai 32 sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei

mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidwagaawia ya'nera. <sup>33</sup> Sasare sahbaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

*(Matyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawinyaangengi. Kir'i' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawinya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! <sup>35</sup> Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

## 15

*Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.*

*(Matyui 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. <sup>2</sup> Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kwi'jaraji mayagaala yawina, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

<sup>3</sup> Sai sarevi yawina yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina <sup>4</sup> "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nda'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nemi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalygoinera!" yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kir'i' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

*Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pir'i' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawinya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

*Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nemi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darinaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. <sup>13</sup> Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina

wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi' pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. <sup>15</sup> Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar' wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) <sup>16</sup> 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>17</sup> Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! <sup>18</sup> Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji nannya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widdiinyi. Nimiwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. <sup>19</sup> Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.' <sup>20</sup> Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwari'na yenyinanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. <sup>21</sup> Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimiwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimiinyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika!' <sup>22</sup> Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! <sup>23</sup> Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimiire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

<sup>25</sup> Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadika' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadvivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!' <sup>26</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwar' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' <sup>27</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwari'na yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwini'ka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yodakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' <sup>28</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. <sup>29</sup> Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gim' memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yan'winei



ny'i'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaiyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. <sup>32</sup> Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

## 16

### *Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “A'mwe gilyivikravina pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravina saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.’ <sup>2</sup> Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi piri'si jitheigi mika!’ <sup>3</sup> Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yinga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nininyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' “A'mwera kumire angengi wivwajahaa' nininyi nyimaapika!” dad' mena yawi'mwa.’ <sup>5</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?’ <sup>6</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.’ Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai nininyina nayaa sara jawika!’ <sup>7</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.’ Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina. <sup>8</sup> Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!’ A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai nimi sariminyi yithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!’ dapi sara jideihilyi.”



10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. 11 Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+ Kwaaka davak+ya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawinya maremwala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! 12 Nabaai sarim+ pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawinya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! 13 Angevi widaayadei maremwala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaa'vina yadei dingaka! Sarim+ Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!”

14 Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika w'nevera gaminy+ biraiyagaala widina. 15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina “Sarim+ yawi'na ‘A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! ‘A'mwe yida'maraangerera.” ’ Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarim+re simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinnyavines+ piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wlamwaalya'na diraginnya kuna yivanigasare. 17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinnyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

*(Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak 10:11,12)*

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

*Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarines.*

19 A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivimaaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. 21 A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yibinya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yibinyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taal+saji yanyina. 22 Divi a'mwe gilyivimaaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. 23 Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminyanya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. 24 Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyoz “Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taal+sari kudath+wagaavoji yirila maal'na widana!” da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! 25 Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim+ pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim+ gaala mwaalaginagaal' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi.

Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim' daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaahasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaahasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'. <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarev'idaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nim' atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaahasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wiv'ina naderamika! <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w' nawiji wakyaaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika w'inipika! <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sawara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.' <sup>31</sup> Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropeti yaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika! "

## 17

*Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur'nesi.  
(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sawai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakadelyi. Yi sawai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi sawaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozu sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! <sup>4</sup> Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' priki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozu nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima! Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup> Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nyaneburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemil'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa! Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihim'dinadika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaaalyai sawari dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nyabi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara widathei daaka! <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gim' tika wapaaji waainyasi dinadeiginyi.' <sup>9</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai

gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa. <sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i nabaai sarim'i kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji' nayaa dara dzi! 'Nem' yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwong'ra. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

*Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalem'nei woda anga Samer'yanaji anga Gal'ilinaji tinna yaareba wina. <sup>12</sup> Wina yada anga piba y'i'mavaawina yina yadaa'ny'i a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi bav'ramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva <sup>13</sup> jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, nem'nyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” <sup>14</sup> Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwarav' tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihiyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarim'ire kilaakeji' makwopiji' duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwarav' tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'n'wakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. <sup>16</sup> Makina yada Jizaazare sivig'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Samer'ya mwaalyai. <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nim'i yawi'mwe! ‘A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'waava.’ Kiri' a'mwe ata pur'idaa'ny'i daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! <sup>18</sup> Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimag'idaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!” <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nim'ny'i diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

*“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar'i yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwem'lika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. <sup>21</sup> Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sarim'ny'i kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwar'ina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!.)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayare yirika pir'i tinna wanganya'neihi sarim'ire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihiyi. Kiri' sarim'i tinna danganyideihi mi! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarim'i mup'nera! Sahwarav' mam'jamakup'nera! <sup>24</sup> Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimag'idaa'ny'i simaginna yinam'iraata yadevaai'bi' A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaav'ipi'delyira. <sup>26</sup> Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaai'bi' A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. <sup>27</sup> Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' pad'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalak'ina. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai Lotim'ire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, ‘Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipi'ka!’ yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. <sup>29</sup> Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazah'gaasariki sigunyav'idaa'ny'i burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga sabur'ina

wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina. <sup>30</sup> Yi avaaaina sasare sahibaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. <sup>31</sup> Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaai' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! <sup>32</sup> Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! <sup>33</sup> A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. <sup>34</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar maarina yoji pwar saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe pirivaaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>36</sup> A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar maarina yoji pwar saba yagalya'ma'na.” <sup>37</sup> Yagaala daza' kadika w'neva sahwarawidina, “Naangeigi, nedawaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera.”

## 18

### *Yaanywaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup> “Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanywaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.’ <sup>4</sup> Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawina. Sara yawina yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawina 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanywaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi.” <sup>6</sup> Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina “Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! <sup>7</sup> Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarkaaviji sahwar yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. <sup>8</sup> Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi t'inna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!” widina.

### *Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' “Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina <sup>10</sup> “A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. <sup>11</sup> Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi giminyina “Su! Su!” githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi



myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. <sup>12</sup> Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.' <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gamire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!' <sup>14</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasina' naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widadei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawina "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahyuraavi maanga widina. <sup>16</sup> Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabina! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. <sup>17</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyivikravina'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" <sup>19</sup> Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. <sup>20</sup> Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' " <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kaweniyagaa'daa'ny' dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." <sup>22</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gamire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gamire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravina'nesi. <sup>24</sup> Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wili'ma!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaai' a'mwe gilyivikravina'nesi 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi.'" <sup>26</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwilaka?" <sup>27</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina



“A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.” <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi.” <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, <sup>30</sup> nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemna wimanaabihho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangiyuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarmwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. <sup>33</sup> Wilyabaalyi dika nyilibwarapiji maratamanyirimumipi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yima'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika w'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?” <sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.” <sup>38</sup> Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!” <sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina “Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!” <sup>40</sup> Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna <sup>41</sup> “Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, ‘Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!’ dena yawi'manigena.” <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” <sup>43</sup> Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazar' midinna yina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinnna wanganeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

## 19

*Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi

tinna mwanganyina. <sup>4</sup> Sara mwanganyî yakegaa' sinnawî gamîdaa'nyî kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwarî tinna yîwarîma!" yawî'na yaka yîta migîlyarî ke'mu yî'nîgina. Sahwai yawî'na "Sarei tutaanyarî' darîkî bathei daaka!" yîladaa'na. <sup>5</sup> Yîladaa'na yaka yemwaaidî'nyîyîmagînna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka wîdîna "Sakîyaazai, yîta sarî yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gîzi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nîmî gîmîre angevî mwaalîdera." <sup>6</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' wî'nyîna yaka yarai walaabîna yina yaka gamîre simunya' yîlaaya yina yakegaa' gamîre angevînerî kaanna makuna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinîmyagaala dîna "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevî angyîrî'maata yîvanîkelyîra." <sup>8</sup> Kinîmyagaala sara dîna kye' Sakîyaazai daavîna yaka Naangerî wîdîna "Naangeigî, yîthaa, nîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya sa yune tînniyabanna jaapalîde'nanyîra. Sara jaapala'mujî pimagînyavaa' a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayaraavi yanga wîjaavîdeinyîra. Nabaai nîmî a'mwe gazarîzarî kwaasî yagaala wîdena gamîre gîlyîvîta pîrî' kuka sara maarena yî gamînyî gîlyîvîta dawaai dawaalya sanna ayîna wîrîvîkîrîdeinyîra." <sup>9</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai sahwarî wîdîna "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathavîyarî Gotîyai mena wîvadaihasamaa'mwakelyîra. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawînya Evîraamîmîrei nebwinâ yîma'nîwake'nanyî. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nîkeraavi ayîna bîramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei bîwakelyîra."

*A'mwe atîraalyara nîgwîa maarya'nebwinâ ke'ba'na dînîke'nesî.  
(Matîyui 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sahwarâ yagaala daza' kadîka wî'nyîna yeva yawî'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotîyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yîma'naabathe'na yîwaka! Gotîyai nevadaihasamaarojî Jizaazai nemîre kingîya naangerî yarai wîmwaaihade'nanyî." Sara yawî'na yina yesa'najî nabaai anga Jeruzaalemîna aya kîba mena yî'mata ya'neba yîdî'nyîya'najî ke'ba'na yagaala pîrîsî wîdîna. <sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dara wîdîna "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saamînya menya pîwînna kingîyai yîma'nya'nei yagalaawîna ya'nei wîna. <sup>13</sup> Sinnawî sare sai gamîre yaasîwa'wawînya atîraalyaraavi jaka jî'bwa'na yaka nîgwîa kînaaya jaapaina yaka sîvîlatîraala pwarî sîvîlatîraala pwarî sana sana avaaîna yanga wîjaavîna. Sara yakegaa' wîdîna 'Sarîmî nîgwîa daza makwawopîjî nîmînyîneba bîzî'nîzîya pînî javîkaryaawîla! Yune nîmî ayîna bîwîjahaa'naneihîlyîra.' Sara wîdîna yaka kaanna wîna. <sup>14</sup> Kaanna wîna kya' kîrî' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyîya avaaîmwaalyara sahwarîna sîmîlîka wîmwaaina. Sîmîlîka sara wîmwaaina yadîvî' gamînyî dîvidaa'nyî a'mwe marewîjaraavi maryaasîna kye' sahwarî dîvidaa'nyî mîjamakuna. Sara yevera sahwarâ dîna 'Nemî yawî'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemîre kingîyai namwaaladîka!' <sup>15</sup> Yagaala sa' mîjamakuna kye' kîrî' sarî kingîya dahîlakîna yesai dîvi ayîna bîna yîna yakei. Sai wîdîna 'Nîmîre nyîdaayadîvîta sinnawî nîgwîa wîjaavîna maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzîla! Nîmî yawîranganîde'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nîgwîa kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dîngaka?' <sup>16</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' sahwarâ bîna yeveraavîdaa'nyî pwai aayagaa' maarakei wîdîna 'Naangeigî, gîmîre nîgwîa tîwedi kînaaya (20) dazangîdaa'nyî bîzî'nîzîya yavîkaryena nîgwîa kwaala tu aadîretî kînaaya (200) maa'mwana.' <sup>17</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kingîyai wîdîna 'Nyîdaayadînya tewaanyaigî, wawînya tewaanaange'na yadînyaigînyîra. Gîlyîvîta maalîkengîne'na nayaa yavada'gainadînyaigînyîra. Sarevîdaa'nyî dahaa' anga atîraalyangî dîmaremwaaideigînyî gîthahîlakîweigînyîra.' <sup>18</sup> Nabaai yawîdaa'nyî pwai bîna yaka buthîna 'Naangeigî, gîmîre tîwedi kînaayajî (20) nîmî bîzî'nîzîwawînya yadî dahaa' nîgwîa kwaala waanî aadîretî kînaaya (100) maa'mwana.' <sup>19</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kingîyai wîdîna 'Nabaai sabaalîbî' anga atîlyangî dîmaremwaaideigînyî gîthahîlakîweigînyîra.' <sup>20</sup> Nabaai wawînya wîdaayade pwai

bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabi+yiv+'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gim'i maarina yadinyaginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gim'i yabwarina yadinyaginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gim'i yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! <sup>23</sup> Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaginata? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipja kabamaa'mudika!' <sup>24</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. <sup>27</sup> Sare kiri' nimore yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimore tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. <sup>29</sup> Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina <sup>30</sup> "Kirim'i saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraahilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraahilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirim'i ayina dara duzideraahilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' " <sup>32</sup> Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. <sup>33</sup> Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" <sup>34</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." <sup>35</sup> Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. <sup>36</sup> Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadinyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. <sup>37</sup> Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. <sup>38</sup> Jake' dara dina "Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari Tewaanya naanga yanga yana! Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

<sup>39</sup> Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira."

<sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. <sup>42</sup> Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimikave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawidikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi waknya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gimikave tinna mwanganyivanigi.) <sup>43</sup> Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gya-maapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. <sup>44</sup> Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiru kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihiy. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaahasamaarya'neri gimisimunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

*Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada <sup>46</sup> widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yawaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'ninwakebera."

<sup>47</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare. <sup>48</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

## 20

*"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yidaangesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala teawaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. <sup>2</sup> Sara yikabina yeva widina "Niminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila! <sup>4</sup> Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?"

<sup>5</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka! <sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawidivisa'nanyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" <sup>8</sup> Ja'nawidina kye'



Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi.”

*Kayaa'nanyara giraipwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.*  
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai giraipwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaidikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi' saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei. <sup>10</sup> Giraipwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwari maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwara naanga yinikeri mwasila marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?' <sup>14</sup> Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! “Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!” dawaaji tamakaana!’ <sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina yeva giraipwawinya sajiki mwasila makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevida'nyi giraipwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka! <sup>16</sup> A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki.” Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina “Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi.” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka? 'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'ninwakelyira.’

<sup>18</sup> Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira.”

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na “Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. “Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva.” Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi' kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' “Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!” yawiresaraavi “Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!” deva maryasaabina. <sup>21</sup> Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna “Wijiwaakadinyai, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim' saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyai'nyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyai'nyai. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyai'nyira.’ <sup>22</sup> Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya'



ber'i d'nikavaka? Sizaari taakiz'ya w'javaadeina d'ngaka? Mujaayi yaadeina d'ngaka?" <sup>23</sup> Sara y'idaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai wid'na <sup>24</sup> "Taakiz'in'gwia piri' d'nyiji'waainyila! N'gwia dazavi p'karyasi pikizaayasi warike' aar'nevaka?" Wid'na kya' sahwara wid'na "Sizaar'nesira." <sup>25</sup> Sara wid'na kye' sai wid'na "Yi Sizaar'ne sa, Sizaari duzaayideng'ira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayideng'ira." <sup>26</sup> Sara nayaa wid'na kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyav'ina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi w'riviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina d'ikaasabwina y'idaanganesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak'i 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraav'ire yisavaakidaasara gaminyaw'inna b'ina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera." <sup>28</sup> Sarera b'ina yeva y'idaanganya' wid'na "Wiji'waakad'nyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara y'dayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai d'vidaa'nyi kaim'raav'maayai bal'na yaja' nabaai gami'ya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maar'na yoji baryar'ne kaim'raayai yimavidaakuna yana!" <sup>29</sup> Sara yida'n'ikevidaa'nyi kumi avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaal'na. Sareraav'idaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maar'na. Sarei sai kaim'raav'maayai bal'na. <sup>30</sup> Sara bal'na kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maar'na, bal'na. <sup>31</sup> D'vidaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaalina sana y'ina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaim'raav'maayara bal'na. <sup>32</sup> Yuyara sara bal'na kye' d'vidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi bal'na. <sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina d'ikaap'jahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Y'idaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira."

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi wid'na "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. <sup>35</sup> Kiri' divi naw'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaalib'nera, ayina d'ikaap'nera yi dazara kwala mamaari y'ina, kwala maaa'nyi y'ina yipi'derera. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaalibi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yid'ikaavaja'na gamire kaim'raayara mwaalibi'derera. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe bain'kera ayina d'ikaap'de' Mozizai kwalyi neji'waakadelyi. Yita maal'kiki d'itaalita yidadaa'nyiya'naji kiw'nya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Ev'iraam'mire Gotiyalyi. Aazak'mire Gotiyalyi. Jaikop'mire Gotiyalyi.' Sara d'nikesi. <sup>38</sup> Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain'keraav'ina Gotiyai m'ika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraav'inelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bain'kerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.'" <sup>39</sup> Sara wid'na kya' Kiw'ja pwara gaminyi ja'naw'd'na "Wiji'waakad'nyaigi gim'i tewaanya d'waana." <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina y'idaanganya aane piri' kirisi w'ja'ne' l'ika naanga yesa'nanyi."

*Jizaazai gamizar'ina Per'iziyaraavi y'idaanganake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak'i 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kuminyi wid'na "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazit'iyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devit'mire kaim'raayalyireva.' <sup>42</sup> Y'idaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi d'rag'nyaba mwaaida'gizi

<sup>43</sup> Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

<sup>44</sup> Sara dɪnɪkɛvɪdaa'nyɪ Devɪtɪ gamɪ sai dɪna 'Naangelyɪra.' 'Sai gamɪre kaimɪraayala,' gatha'darevɪnaka?"

*(Matɪyui 23:1-36; Maakɪ 12:38-40; Lukɪ 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yadaapi, sai gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsaraavɪ wɪdɪna <sup>46</sup> "A'mwe Kɪwɪja daraavɪna yawɪrapɪjɪ nayaa javada'gainyideihɪlyɪra. Mala nayaa jɪwannyideihɪlyɪra. Dareraavɪnesɪ. Baazɪ'ma'nya saamɪnya baazɪ'ma'nadɪvɪ' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wɪvu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yɪ'bwa'nemwaaɪdɪvɪsaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigɪ!' wɪjavwina tewaanna wɪvu'naderera. Lotuangevɪ nawɪ'nyaba a'mweraavɪre tɪnnyarɪ walamwaalya'na tewaanna wɪma'naderera. Sara yadɪvɪ' tɪka munne naangengɪ namwaalyɪta nawɪ'nyarɪ yɪlamwaalya'na tewaanna wɪvu'naderera. <sup>47</sup> Sarera a'mwe yaanyɪwaakengɪ kwaasɪ yagaala wɪdadɪvɪ' kunnya angengɪya kuka yuna maa'dɪvɪsarera. 'A'mwera nemɪnyɪna "Tewaanyarera," yawɪpɪka!' deva Gotɪyarɪ wɪjavwina saamɪnyabwɪ mɪje'mwamwodɪvɪsarera. Sara yadɪvɪta sabwine'ne' wɪrɪvɪkɪrya'negaa' taangɪnya naange' pwaraavɪ wavɪlasa' kuna maapɪ'derera."

## 21

*A'mwe yaanyɪwaake' Gotɪyarɪne nɪgwɪa wɪjaavake'nesɪ.*

*(Maakɪ 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Maranganna yaka baihana'dɪ'nyɪ a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪta naangejɪyara Gotɪyarɪne nɪgwɪa wakadɪvɪta bukusarɪ nɪgwɪa sɪhumale wakɪ wakya yɪna. <sup>2</sup> Wakɪ wakya yɪna yadaapi tɪnna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyɪwaaka wɪgainaka pɪrɪvɪ tɪnna wanganna. Sahɪrɪ' bukusarɪ nɪgwɪa maalɪka pukaainanyɪkaai yɪrakakesɪ. <sup>3</sup> Tɪnna wanganna yaka wɪdɪna "Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwe yaanyɪwaaka wɪgainada daza' nɪgwɪa yɪrakɪvanɪke' a'mwe pwaraavɪ wavɪla'mwakesɪra. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Yuya dazara nɪgwɪa naanga kɪnɪnnakera, sarera Gotɪyarɪne wɪjaaya'ne pimagɪnya maalɪkemɪlɪ'na wɪjaavanɪgasarera. Kɪrɪ' a'mwe daza' yuna wɪgainadaa'nyɪ kɪrɪ' gamɪre nɪgwɪa yuya yɪrakɪna yɪvanɪke', gamɪnne tɪka wapaaya mubya'ne pɪnɪ mivainyɪ yɪwakesɪra."

*Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yɪnya'nesɪ. Aayagaa'ne wɪjɪwaainya'nesɪ.*

*(Matɪyui 24:1-2; Maakɪ 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwara Gotɪyare Angevɪna dɪna "Anga dazavɪ sɪla tewaanya paida-paide yɪ'dejɪ mannɪkesɪra. Nabaai Gotɪyarɪne yuya nawɪ'nya, sɪhumale sajjɪ aaraare yawakadɪvɪsasɪra." Sara dɪna yadaapi sai wɪdɪna <sup>6</sup> "Dahaa' sarɪmɪ tɪnna wangamanɪgata daza pɪgaa' yɪma'najahaa' sɪla pwai sɪla pwari a'badaa'nyɪ yɪlamɪwɪ'naradei mɪka! Yuya budawasɪ'na yɪpɪja kewɪnɪ bwalaraawadengɪra."

*(Matɪyui 24:3-14; Maakɪ 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Sahwarɪ yɪdaanganna wie' "Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, dazaba gathɪhaasagaa' yɪma'nadevaka? Sarevɪ nemɪ yawɪranganaade 'Sarevɪ sa' yɪma'nadehaa' aya kɪgaa'ne wɪjɪwaainya' berɪvaka?" <sup>8</sup> Sara yɪdaanganna kye' sai wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪ mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Kwaasɪyabwina nayɪhɪthɪpɪka! Sarevɪ dare'nesɪ. Sarɪmɪnyawɪnna a'mwe kwalaalyara badɪvɪ' nɪmɪnyɪne yaya' yɪhɪthadɪvɪ' wɪdɪna 'Nɪmɪ sainyɪ sahwayɪra.' Nabaai sahwarɪ yɪhɪthɪpɪ'de 'Aya kɪgaa' mena yɪma'nɪwakegaakɪra.' Sara yɪhɪthɪpɪjaraavɪ namɪdɪbɪthɪka! <sup>9</sup> Mala naanga bwa'nadɪvɪ' dadaapiya sangɪna sarɪmɪ kadɪka du'nyideihɪlyɪ. Sare sanna sarɪmɪ lɪka nyɪwaainɪpɪdɪka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sasare dazaza sɪnnawɪ mena yɪma'nojɪ kɪrɪ' yɪrɪka aayarɪ'negaa' yɪme'nya'bɪ' yɪma'nade' mɪka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' sawai wɪdɪna "A'mwe anga naanga pimagɪnyarajɪ a'mwe anga naanga pimagɪnya pwarajɪ mala bwa'nɪpɪ'derera. Nabaai kingɪya pware savaasɪ

kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'dererera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimagina a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaahipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimore yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimore yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! <sup>16</sup> Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'dererera. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. <sup>19</sup> Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

*(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihpaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' <sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahba kusawi mulaawipina! <sup>22</sup> Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwinayima'nadennanyira. <sup>23</sup> Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangiamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. <sup>24</sup> Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaahipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemipaihi'divi' dathiwagemwaabi'dererera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiyaraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalem Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyarim yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'dererera. <sup>26</sup> A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'dererera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. <sup>27</sup> Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. <sup>28</sup> Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi'

kekina dihaihita jideihilyi.”

*(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pir'i kuminyi widina “Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Yikwarake' yinarawaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide ‘Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!’ <sup>31</sup> Sasare sahbaaibisa' sasare sahin' kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide ‘Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!’ <sup>32</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kir'i nimiru yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaaswa'na nadi'vi' yimaka nyuibthika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadanya nyawimwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dih'devaai' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nyab' yihibiramaardeihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaiihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. <sup>36</sup> Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' ‘Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!’ dapi Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davi'layideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira.”

<sup>37</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nyanera badivisarera.

## 22

*A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari' wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi “Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!” dadivisagaaki. <sup>2</sup> Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' Kiwjaraji' sahwar' aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina “Nemi' sahwar' kave gatha'dara yawaaji' tamakaadelaka?”

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani' Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotyala wo'nikei, sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. <sup>4</sup> Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji' Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji' yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwar' kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. <sup>5</sup> Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari' nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. <sup>6</sup> Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai “Ya!” widina yakei sahwar' kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji' mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

*Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazari' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi sai Pitariji' Jonimiji' saraari' maryaasa'neraari' widina “Kirimi' wawokilyi' neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!” <sup>9</sup> Widina kya' saraai widina “Naarimi' gawi' yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?” <sup>10</sup> Widina kyagi sai widina “Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna



wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. <sup>11</sup> Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?" ' <sup>12</sup> Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jovirawakyideraaihilyi." <sup>13</sup> Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.

*(Matyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyu widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. <sup>15</sup> Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyu sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiril Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinu yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." <sup>17</sup> Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainwilyabaaridaa'nyu yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinu yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." <sup>19</sup> Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi." <sup>20</sup> Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari' avaina sana yina, "Kaa'pivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. <sup>21</sup> Kiril yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi' nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! <sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiril we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" <sup>23</sup> Sai sara daka yadi'nyu kumi sara yidaanganyu yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

<sup>24</sup> Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyu nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawina 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." ' <sup>26</sup> Kiril sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyu pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiril sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

<sup>28</sup> "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. <sup>29</sup> Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaai' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. <sup>30</sup> Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai



kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraav+ mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.”

*(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaai+ yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira. <sup>32</sup> Sare kiri! Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'gizyaigi gimijya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.” <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'naweinyira.” <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira.”

<sup>35</sup> Sai yuya sahwaravi widina “Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piril' kiril' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widina kya' sahwarawidina “Aawa. Neminyi aane piril' kiril' mika!” <sup>36</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Kiril' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyaya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piril' mubathelyira. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinayimwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaai+ nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)” <sup>38</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pirywaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

*(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwaril' midinna. <sup>40</sup> Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaarakika!” <sup>41</sup> Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiril' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina <sup>42</sup> “Nimwai, gimil' tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasil'devaai+ balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiril' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” <sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. <sup>44</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. <sup>45</sup> Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. <sup>46</sup> Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!”

*(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. <sup>48</sup> Wilaabina kya' kiril' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimiré yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!" <sup>49</sup> Widi'na kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gim' gara yawi'mwaana?" <sup>50</sup> Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. <sup>51</sup> Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. <sup>52</sup> Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaai' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi b'waasaihi daaka!" <sup>53</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira."

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. <sup>55</sup> Angwrika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividai'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. <sup>56</sup> Sarei dikevi mwaaid'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira." <sup>57</sup> Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira." <sup>58</sup> Widi'na kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gim' kwaigi sahwariyaiginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!" <sup>59</sup> Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." <sup>60</sup> Widi'na kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaai'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. <sup>61</sup> Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitar' maranganna. Pitar' maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim' dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.'" <sup>62</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

*Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina <sup>64</sup> yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaai'bi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!" <sup>65</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji birazika widina ye'.

*Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yibwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina <sup>67</sup> "Gim' Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi." <sup>68</sup> Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithiangamuja', nimiré yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika!

Aríkewi. <sup>69</sup> Kirí' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimíraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” <sup>70</sup> Wídina kya' yuyara wídina “Sarevídaa'nyi yuna gimí saigi Gotiyare Kaimíraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai wídina “Sarími saihi díwaasa'. Yí nímí sahwayíra.” <sup>71</sup> Wídina kya' sahwará dinyina “Yagaalya' jalíkurakyaavíre' kadíke' ayína be'na wí'naajíwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamíre maangikídaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadíwa' nemi mena wí'níwona.”

## 23

*(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakí 15:1-5; Joní 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna. <sup>2</sup> Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' wídina “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wanganigolyi. Nemíjya yíta savaakiyaraavírebwi yípalasi'da gamírebwi yívaníkelyíra. Sizaari taakíziya wíjaaya'nají kimaakiya nedakívaníkelyíra. Nedadelyi 'Nímí sainyi Kíraazítíyainyíra. Kingíyainyíra.’ ” <sup>3</sup> Wídina kye' Paailati sahwarí yídaanganna “Gímí Juyaraavíre kingíyaigi daaka?” Wídina kya' Paailatími ja'nawídina “Gímí saigi sara díwaanya' sahrísíra.” <sup>4</sup> Wídina kya' Paailati Gotiyarína mubithíka yíra'dívíta naangerají kwala bwa'naanyavíyarají saraavi wídina “A'mwe dathari gamíre yíwetawakya aane pímlí' mabíramaariwana!” <sup>5</sup> Sareví kirí' sahwará naanga diragínna kuna wídina “Sahwai a'mweraaví a'mwemílíkaaví yagaala wíjíwaakada Juthíya símagí yunebanna líka yíwainígíwimanaawígásalyíra. Galíli sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi míjímabada yune davannanyíra.”

<sup>6</sup> Paailati kadíka sara wí'naka sahwaraví yídaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galíli mwaalyai daaka?” <sup>7</sup> Yídaanganna yaka kumíre ja'nawíja' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide símagídaa'nyalyíra,” kadíka wí'naka yawíbwarya'nei Erotiyaryawínnéri maryaasína. Dazagaa' kíga' Erotiyai kwalyí Jeruzaalemi mwaaidínyi. <sup>8</sup> Maryaasína kya' Erotiyai Jízaazarí tína wanganaka yílaaya naanga yína. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarína yagaalya'na kadíka wí'nadei, saamínyagaa' kuna “Sahwarí yíwaríma!” yawí'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atíka maru'nata píri' wíjíwaainya' kyojí wanganíma!” yawí'dei. <sup>9</sup> Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jízaazai gamíre yagaalyangína yagaala aane píri' kirí' muja'na muraayi. <sup>10</sup> Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarína yíra'dívíta naangerají Kíwíjarají sara gamínyaba bahádaa'na yína yeva kotiya' díragínna marina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamíre aawílasarají yuna kayaa'na jíwí'nyína yada bíraiyagaalyají wídina. Mí'na wídina yeva bíralya'na kingíyare yívíta nawí'nyaanga píri' maarína yeva marabwakaabína yeva Paailatímyawínná ayína maryaasína ya'. <sup>12</sup> Sínnawí kíga' Erotiyai Paailatíjé yíkamaanga yíma'nagílyaraalyi. Kirí' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana díngíla nawí'nyína mwaalína.

*(Matyui 27:15-26; Maakí 15:6-15; Joní 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Paailati Gotiyarína yíra'dívíta naangeraavíjé a'mwe naangeraavíjé a'mweraavíjé jaka wídina kya' sarera bí'bwá'nyína. <sup>14</sup> Bí'bwá'nyína kye' sai wídina “A'mwe nímníyawínná nyímakabíwaata dazarína sarími díwaa' 'A'mweraavírebwína nemaruwínakadelyíra.’ Sare'na nabaai sarímíre tinnýari yídasaba yagaala dazahrí'ne'na yídangadaari. Yíthaanyi! Sarími kotiya marivanígata daza'ne' ními gamíre yíwetawakya aane píri' kirí' mabíramaariwelyíra. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyí avaala sana yíwakelyíra. Sara yaka nemínyawínná nemyasíwaabíkelyíra. Yíthaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yíníga wí'na maratamarímwaade' yíwetawakya aane píri' kirí' yadei mika! <sup>16</sup> Sarevídaa'nyi wílyabaalyína lí'bwara'mují wídaasídelyi.” <sup>17</sup> Kumírebwi sasarebwi yadívísara “Yuya Parí'ma'munne tewaanya saríkaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzarí kumínyína wímaaryadelyi.”

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!”  
 19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihnikelyi. 20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina. 21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye! “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!” 22 Jaka sara widina kye! dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!”  
 23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. 24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. 25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

*Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)*

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pware Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. 27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. 28 Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina “A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangih, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dzide'nera. 29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de ‘A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.’ 30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi ‘Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!’ Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de ‘Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihrakyla!’ Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. 31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaai' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaai' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!”

32 A'mwe pwareai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramy'neraari. 33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pware gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pware kwanaamimagi tamina. 34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina “Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yawaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera.” Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyna yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. 35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna “Sai a'mwe pwareavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraa'ziyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!” 36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva “Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!” deva yaamiji makina yeva 37 dara dina “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim



saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" <sup>38</sup> Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" <sup>40</sup> Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaa'ina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijwaana!" <sup>41</sup> Naariminyi nehramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." <sup>42</sup> Widina yaka widina "Jizaazai, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." <sup>43</sup> Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji' anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. <sup>45</sup> Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'dinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihina yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. <sup>46</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimore kuryai gimire asiri gwakwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. <sup>47</sup> Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." <sup>48</sup> Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. <sup>49</sup> Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganee'.

*Jizaazare kilaa'keji' sikavi'ninyavi wakesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei <sup>51</sup> kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelyi. <sup>52</sup> A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaa'keji' maarya'na yidaanganna. <sup>53</sup> Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaa'keji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lili'siwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. <sup>54</sup> Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikageaa' yima'nya'negaaki. <sup>55</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaa'keji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. <sup>56</sup> Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

## 24

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)*



1 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakeгаа' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. 2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihinaryadi'nyi sara dina. 3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" 4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navinavika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. 5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" 6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawisai Galili kuna mwaalakeгаа' yiththaka daza'na ayina jawirila! 7 Sai dara yiththa' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaa'vadelyi." 8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva 9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. 10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaaasi Jowaanas Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. 11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sawara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanedwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. 12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.  
(Maaki 16:12-13)*

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. 14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. 15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. 16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pin' bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" 17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. 18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalem' yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gim' gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi' anga naanga Jeruzaalem' yima'niwaka savi myawiryagi' daaka!" 19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sawai saraai yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sawai Gotiyari' w'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. 20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera. 21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaardei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri'si kuna waril'. Sasare daza mena yima'nawa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. 22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pin'i

neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaa'in+woinera. Yuna mwan-yav+ simaangeya-banna wawevem+lika <sup>23</sup> gamire kilaakeji' mwangany+waasam+likera. Sara mwan-gany+ yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai ned+waa' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ' <sup>24</sup> Nabaai neminy+daa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe ned+waatabaai avaa'ina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maa-yaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropeti+yara dihata sangina kirim+re simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Gatha'darevinaka! Kirim+ myaw+riwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wlamwaaladei daaka!' " <sup>27</sup> Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyang+naji piropeti+ya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yaw+rakei sara yina. <sup>29</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyin+gubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaa'ina. <sup>30</sup> Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaa'ina yaka ayabaab+ biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gim+re yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. <sup>31</sup> Sai sara kya' kirim+re tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sawari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwangany+ yagi. <sup>32</sup> Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarim+ tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' neh+z+waakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi neh+z+wakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarim+re simunya' yuna nebwinahid+kaa'mwake' daaka!" <sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem+neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaidapi sivilir+daa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji b+ramaa'na. <sup>34</sup> Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwinahid+kaa'mwaka! Saaimon+m+ mena yima'naab+wakelyi." <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarim+ yaw+rangamwolyar+nera."

*Jizaazai gannya mid+div+saraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yagaalya' kuna din+bainadaa'dapi sawai kuminy+ tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaa'yila!" <sup>37</sup> Sa'ne' lika yiwaa'ineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwar+ dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' <sup>38</sup> sai widina "Sarim+re simunyai be'ne' yiw+inak+van+gava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'man+gava! <sup>39</sup> Nim+re asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nim+ sainyi sawainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminy+ nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi." <sup>40</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminy+ gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. <sup>41</sup> Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadiv+sa'naji atika maru'na'div+sa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarim+re tika wapaaya pin+ mwarij+ka?" <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' <sup>43</sup> sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

<sup>44</sup> Sai kuminy+ widina "Kigaa' sarim+ji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yih+the. Sinnaw+ kigaa' niminy+na yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropeti+yaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi." <sup>45</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka <sup>46</sup> widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Sarer+ne'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya

mudi'kebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasinaderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.' <sup>48</sup> Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi. <sup>49</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

*Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. <sup>51</sup> Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. <sup>52</sup> Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwaraga gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>53</sup> Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

## Jonî Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yîdavakesî.

*Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalîkerînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sinnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mîma'nyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwaalî'. Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

<sup>2</sup> Sinnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasî Gotiyalyî sahwai mwali'bainyîna yaakelyî. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangî sara wakînikengî. Aane pirî' kirî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengî yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sinnawî sagaa' sahwari' gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînika sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînikerîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savî nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawî'daanyaine.) <sup>5</sup> Saburîdaasî jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînikesî.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai yawî'na "A'mwera baakevî mwaabîka!" yawîraka sinnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaazîya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. "A'mweraavî a'mwengî Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!" daka wîdaasakei bîna. "Kadîka wî'napîjî Naangerî lîmwagapîka!" dakei bîna. <sup>8</sup> Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. "Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!" dakelyîra. <sup>9</sup> Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kirî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari' myawîramaari yesalyî. <sup>11</sup> Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari. <sup>12</sup> Sara yîna yeva maamaari kye' kirî' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra," deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya dîragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya dîragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari'najî gamîre yayavînajî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'. <sup>13</sup> A'mweraavîre yîsavakaavîdaasî tawengîna mudîkera mîma'nyîna. Aawa. Kîlaakejîkîya sîdusaburî mudîkera mîma'nyîna. Aawa. A'mweraavîre dîragînyavî mudîkera mîma'nyîna. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawî'na "Sahwara nîmîre kaimîraayara mudîkeraavî yawakînîma!" kadînî' yîma'nîgavînikengî.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai a'mwe kîlaa'nakei yîma'nyîna yakei nemînyawî gannya selî ange' yîladaakuna. Gamîre kîlaakejîkî wîlamwaaina yîna yada tînna dara wangano' "O, Nawî'nyai dîragînaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamîre byaannyavî tînna wangano. Ganîmaangerîdaa'nyai gavei yamakînarîkabaabîta byaanna sasi. Sahwari' yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyî nebulyabulyî maanga yeku'nîkelyî.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe Jonî gamînyîna nejalîkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarîna yîhîthelyî. Nîmî Gotiyare yagaala kyîhîthîwa dîviya pwai bozî yîhîzîwaakadei Naangelyî. Nîmî sahwainyî mîka! Nîmî maalîkeinyîra. Nîmî mîma'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawînyalyî."

<sup>16</sup> Sahwai maanga yeku'nîkevîdaa'nyî nemî yuyainavîna wana nawî'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemînyîna gamîre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavînikelyî. <sup>17</sup> Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozîzai Gotiyare Kîwînya

tewaanya' wíjaavína. Wíjaavína neyiníke' nemínyawínna Gotiyai Kíraazítíya Jíza-azari wídasaabína. Wídasaabína kyíní' sahwarí nemínyína yanga gaimwangebulyí nebulyabulyí yíma'níníke'nanyí.

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyarí a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaina wangadaanyarína mí'. Aane pwai kwai tínná mwanganyí. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganímaangeryaba kusímagínna mwaalíkei nemínyí yíbwariidaakwa neyíkelyí.

*Joní a'mweraaví aalya' yadei wídíníke'nesí.  
(Matíyui 3:1-12; Maakí 1:7,8; Lukí 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Jonímíre jalíkúrakya daresi. Jonímíyawínna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraaví wídaasína. Gotiyarína mubíthíka yíra'dívísaraavíjí Gotiyare Angeví wídaayadívísara Livaayaraavíjí wídaasína. Mí'na wídaasína kye' wína yína yeva Jonímí yíwara'na “Gímí bewaigínaka?” <sup>20</sup> Yíwara'na kye' Joní “Yagaala sa' madíwínara!” myawírí yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wídína “Nímí Gotiyai Nyídahílakyaaka Kíraazítíyainí míká!” <sup>21</sup> Sara yíwara'na “Nabaai, bewaigínaka? Ne Yílaajaigí daaka?” Sara yíwara'na kye' Joní wídína “Aawa, nímí míká!” Sahwara wídína “Gotiyarí nayaa wí'nanejíwaaakade naangerína yemwaaího sahwaigí daa?” Wídína kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!” <sup>22</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí gamínyí wídína “Dínedana! Bewaigínaka? ‘Nedasíwaasaraaví ja'nawíja' nayaa wídaana!’ dona gyíwara'manígo. Sahwaigí gímínyína be yagaala dímanígínyavaka?” <sup>23</sup> Wídína kye' sai wídína “Nímí sainí dareínyíra

‘A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainí jaka wídangadínyainíra.

‘Naangei tuta tewaanyaví wawode'na

‘Tusa' yída'na nayaa jamakwíla!’ ”

Wí'nawíjíwaaakya Aazaayai nímínyína sara díníkesí.”

<sup>24</sup> Yíwaraaveveraaví a'mwe Perízíyara wídaasína yesare. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara gamínyí yíwara'na “Gíthahílakíníka Kíraazítíyaigí míká! Gímí Ne Yílaajaigí míká! Wí'nawíjíwaaakya naangerína yemwaaího sahwaigí míká! Sarevídaa'nyí a'mweraaví aalya' baa'na yívanígína?” <sup>26</sup> Joní ma'maa'na “Aalyaví bavítaazíya' yadínyainí. A'mwe pwai sarímínyaba tínnýaba daavíkerí myawíranganyívanígava. <sup>27</sup> Gamí sai a'mwe naangelyí. Sínnawí nímí bíweinyí, sahwaí dívíyí yarai bathei naangei mwaalíka. Nímí gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masívílya' yíraipurídeinyí míká. Sahwarína nímí a'mwe nawí'nyainí daaka!” sara wída' Joní.

<sup>28</sup> Yuya sa Aalya Jóthaní kengíhírí Anga Betaani Joní aalyaví bavítaazíya' yadaa'nyíyaba yíma'nyína yakengí.

*Jízaazai nemínyína balakerínesí.*

<sup>29</sup> Mwanyagaa' Joní mwaalaka Jízaazai bakerí tínná wanganaasína yaka a'mweraaví wídína “Yíthaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sípízípíya Díwínyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sípízípíyarí tamína yadíví' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarína díka nasi'na yadevaabí' sai Kwaakevakí mwaalyainaavíre kayaa'nanyanna marasísa'na baladelyí. <sup>30</sup> Sahwarína yíhíthadínyalyí. Nímí bíweinyí, díví a'mwei bathelyí. Nímí míma'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyí. Sai sínnawínyai Naangelyí. Nímí maalíkeinyíra. <sup>31</sup> ‘Bozíyái Naanga kwarínara,’ yawírena gamínyí myawíranganyainí. Aawa. ‘Sahwarína Yízírelíyaraaví yíbwariidaakwa'na yíma' dena bíwa. Aalya yíhyadínya saví dara jawíríyide' ‘O, sai Naangei daaka!’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Joní tínná mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraaví wíjalíkúrakína “Sígunyaví Gotiyarebadaa'nyí Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamíríyaíbísai walaabína yaka a'mwe sarí mwalíbainíkerí tínná wanganerínara. <sup>33</sup> Sínnawí gamínyí myawíranganyainí. Aawa. Bavítaazíya'na nyídasaabakei sahwaí nyída' ‘Díví dara dangadeígínyí. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarí bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gízí dara jawí'de'



“Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!” Gimĩ aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' <sup>34</sup> Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalĩkurakivanĩge. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalĩvaangelyi.”

*Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesĩ.*

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamĩreraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. <sup>36</sup> Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina “Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!” <sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Jonimĩreraai kadĩka wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. <sup>38</sup> Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yiwara'na “Berina bi'manĩgĩla?” Saraai widahi “Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaĩhina?” Yiviruyagaalya' “Ravaai,” yagaalya' “Nejĩwaakadĩnyaigi,” widinĩkesi. <sup>39</sup> “Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaĩhina?” widina kyagi sai widina “Kaanya bakilyi danganyĩla!” Sarevidaa'nyĩ gamiji wina yagĩla gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganna yagĩla sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalĩna yagi. Bina yina yagĩlegaa' sawitĩrinĩyagaaki (4 kiloki).

<sup>40</sup> Saraai Jonimĩ kadĩka wi'nagĩla Jizaazalyi wawagĩla pwai Edĩrulyalyi. Edĩrulyai sai, Saaimonĩ Pitare gya'mwelyi. <sup>41</sup> Edĩrulyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimonĩ gya'mwerina birĩkaanya yina yaka widina “Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!” Yaya sa' “Mezaayai,” dinĩ “Kĩraazitiyai.” <sup>42</sup> Widina yaka Saaimonimĩ gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina “Gimĩ Jonimĩre gawaalĩ'gĩnyĩ Saaimonĩgi. Gimĩre yaya' Sipaazai githĩvanĩgesi.” Juyaraavire yagaala “Sipaazai,” Gĩrikĩyagaala “Pitai,” aangyagaala “Sĩlaangei,” dinĩkesi.

*Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinĩke'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai “Pwaraji Galĩlineinera,” daka Pilipimĩ birina yaka widina “Dĩnyĩmidĩnaama!” <sup>44</sup> Pilipĩ sai Anga Betĩzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Edĩrulyalyi Pitalyĩ sadaraai mwaaidisaba. <sup>45</sup> Pilipĩ kadĩka wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimĩ biramaa'na yaka wida' “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwĩbukuyavi pwarina yida'nĩke' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijĩwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nĩkevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalĩ' Naazaretĩ mwaalyalyi.” <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwara'na “Naazaretĩdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savĩdaa'nyĩ tewaanyai dalyaabĩwaka!” Pilipĩ wida' “Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githĩwana. Bwangana!”

<sup>47</sup> Nataanyali badaa'nyĩ Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina “Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mĩka!” <sup>48</sup> Nataanyali savĩ kadĩka wi'naka yiwara'na “Nimĩnyina gara yawi'mwaana?” Yiwara'na kya' sai widina “Sagaa' Pilipĩ gĩminyina mabĩriwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweigĩnyira,” wida'. <sup>49</sup> Nataanyali widina “Ravaai, Nejĩwaakadĩnyaigi, gĩminyina diwa. Gimĩ Gotiyare Gawaalĩki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidĩnyaigĩne!” <sup>50</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina “Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githĩwe'na nimĩnyina danyĩmwamwaana! Sabwi maalĩkebwi, dvi naangengĩ dangadengĩra.” <sup>51</sup> Gaminyi widina “Nebulya' yihithĩvanĩge. Sigunya' basĩnadaa'dozĩ Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapĩri danganyideihĩyira,” widina ya'.

## 2

*Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yirĩka daryaaĩ darĩki Kwaaka Galĩli Anga Kena savĩ kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tĩka munnevĩ Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalĩna yadi'nyĩ nabaai, <sup>2</sup> Jizaazalyi gamĩrerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. <sup>3</sup> Sara yina kye' munne'nyina yadaapĩji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyĩ ganaange' Jizaazari widina

“Aalya waainiya' maayarera.” <sup>4</sup> Wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna “A'mwe'gî 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyîdîwaana? Nîmîregaa' mîka!” <sup>5</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' ganaange' wîdaayadîvisaraavi wîdîna “Sara yîhîthathe'na sara jîla!”

<sup>6</sup> Juyara aalya yînyabwina wa'dî'nyî si-aalîtala atina ata purîdaa'nyî nyîdala kune warakengi. Aalîtala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dî'na'nîkesî. <sup>7</sup> Si-aalîtala sa kune warake, sahwai wîdaayadîvisaraavi wîdîna “Aalîtala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dîmaradîngîkaabyîla!” Wîdîna kya' maanga yeku'nyane aalya maradîngîkina maradîngîkina kye' <sup>8</sup> wîdîna “Aalya pîrî' yîrapîjî tîka munnevî maremwaaiderîna dumaryaawîla!” Sara wîdîna kya' makuna yeva wîjaavîna kye' sai yaamîjî nyîna. <sup>9</sup> Aalya sa' sînnawî aangaalya' dî'na'dî'nyî dîvi aalya waainiya' yîma'nyîna yînikesî. Yaamîjî nyîna yaka dîna “Waburyasî. Waainiya da' gawîdaa'nyavaka?” Sai myawîri yada sare'na wîdaayadîvisara yawîreva aalya wîjaavîna yesarera. Kuna myawîri yada mîgînyai taaya' maarakerî munnevî maremwaaiderîna wîdîna “Kaajo!” <sup>10</sup> Wîdîna yaka wîdîna “Nemînyîna tewaanya yîwaana! Sînnawî a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawî'nyî' munne wîjaavîna yadîvi' dîvi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadîvi' nayaa myawîryaraavîna aalya waainiya yîrike' wîjaavîna yadîvisare pwara. Sare'na yadînyaigî mîka! Kwaigî aalya waainiya nawî'nyî' navîka yî'nadî'nyî, waainiya pîrî' mî'na kanîwo dîvi nawî'nyî' wîjaavîna neyîwaanyaigînyî,” wîdîna ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wîjîwaainya'ne sa' yîna ya'. Wîjîwaainya'ne sînnawî'nyî' yakesî. Gannya byaanna dîragînyabwî wîjîwaainake'na wîjîwaainya'ne sa' yakesî. Gamîrera naangebwi wanganeva gamînyî lîmwanna ye'.

<sup>12</sup> Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapanîyamî sabanna gamîjî ganaangesî gya'mwerari gamîrerari walyuna yeva yîrika pîrî' pîrî' saba bamwaaina ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevîna Jizaazai wawoke'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 21:12,13; Maakî 11:15-19; Lukî 19:45,46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juyara dîna “Aya kîgaa' Pârî'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai nemînyîna dîragînna kavadaïhasamaryaa' yaasîwa'wawînyî Yîzîpî saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawîta'negaa'.” Juyara dîdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemî sabanna yîlaawîna. <sup>14</sup> Yîlaawîna yaka Gotiyare Angevî wîlîna yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulîmakaawoyarajî sipîzipîyarajî kwaamîryarajî damubîvanîgava! Nîgwîa nawî'nyî Gotiyarî wîjaaya'na nîgwîa pîmîlîka yanga yînyîna yadîvisara kunnya yî'bînyangî damwaaihava!” <sup>15</sup> Dîna yaka “Sabwî mipînera!” daka wîlyabaai maarîna yaka mala lî'bwarya'ne' yavîkarîna yaka Gotiyare Angevîdaa'nyî sipîzipîyarajî bulîmakaawoyarajî saraavi tamaasîna yaka nîgwîa mariwînasî'na yaka yanga yînyîna yadîvisaraavîre yî'bînyî yarai marapuratawasî'na. <sup>16</sup> Sara mî'na yaka kwaamîryaraavî mubadîvisaraavi wîdîna “Sa dîmakwalyula! Nîmware ange' mubange'na mîka. Dîmakwîla!” <sup>17</sup> Wîdîna kya' gamîrera yawî'na “Gotiyare bukuya' dînyîna 'Gotiyaigî gîmîre angevîna yîlaaya dîka nîmîre sîmunyavî nyînadevaabîsasi.' Dînikesî Gotiyare bukuya', sahwârîna.”

<sup>18</sup> Sara yakevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî yîwaara'na “Yîwaanya'na aai gîthîwaka? Gotiyai naangeigînyî gîmwaaîhîwake' yawîraade'na dîragînyî wîjîwaainya' ja!” <sup>19</sup> Yîwaara'na kye' wîdîna “Gotiyare anga nawî'nyî dari kayaaka kyîgalapîri yîrika daryaaî darîki ayîna yîdîkaavîdesî.” <sup>20</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara wîdîna “Sa' be'na dîwaana! 'Yîrika daryaaî darîki yarai madîdesî,' dîwaa' kîgaa' kwaramê pîjaakuna (46) sara wavîlavakesî anga da' madaapi. Yîrika daryaaî darîki gaverîkaavî dîmadeigî dathîwaana!”

<sup>21</sup> Wîdîna yesa'na kîrî' sahwai gannya kîlaakejîkîna wîdîna sîlangavîna mî'. <sup>22</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' dîvi Jizaazarî ayîna yîdîkaa'na kya' gamîrera yagaalya' wîdake'na yawî'na yeva dîna “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dînikê'na kîgaakuna Jizaazai wîdake' nebulyasî,” dîna, lîmwanna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawinyaji diraginyaji yadaanyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganewa gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna. <sup>24</sup> Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'winya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. <sup>25</sup> A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

### 3

*Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaadei mwaalakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Mwaalina yaka sawita pivivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya davwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

<sup>5</sup> Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaahi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaadeva wilaidei mika! <sup>6</sup> A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwi'naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei. <sup>7</sup> Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihmwaaiana!' githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera! <sup>8</sup> Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaaihisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyai 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaanyi bathe' daaka!' dadinyai mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

<sup>9</sup> Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidiwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejiwaakadinyai sabwi myawirivaniginyai daa? <sup>11</sup> Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi mamaaryivanigasaihilyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'. <sup>12</sup> Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yawaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwi'na gara dilimwagyideihilaka! <sup>13</sup> Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaanyi sai gavei walaaba'."

<sup>14</sup> Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiya daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira. <sup>15</sup> Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'.

Aawa. “Nyîbwaalîvaangerî a'mweraavîna padaihasamaata yîma!” daka kwaaka davakî yasaabîna ya' Gotîyai.

<sup>18</sup> Gawaalîvaangerîna limwagaza pwarî Gotîyai kotîya' maryawîbwa'dei mî'. Malîmwagyaza pwai kotîya' mena yawîbwa'nîkelyî. Gotîyare Gawaalîvaanga gaverîna gamîre yayavînajî malîmwagaryaja'na kotîya' mena dînikesi. <sup>19</sup> Kotîya'na dara dîni' “Nemîre kwaaka davakî pwai nebulya' nejîwaakake'na Baakei walaabîna yaka kîrî' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadîvîsara kayaa'nanyabwi jîhînyaburîna wîvu'nakere. Baakerîna wîvu'nakara mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Kumî yadîvîsa kayaa'nanyangîra,” sare'na dînikesi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerîna sîmilîka wîmanîkei Baakeryawînna mabi yîvanî'. “Baakeryaba pwara nîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabîka!” daka mabyîvanî'. <sup>21</sup> Sara yada kîrî' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawînna nayaa bîvanî'. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujî pwara yawîta'na ‘Gotîyarî yuya sa tewaanna jîvanîka!’ ” daka kaanna bîvanîkelyî.

### *Jizaazalyî Jonîjî saraarînesî.*

<sup>22</sup> Sangî dîvidaa'nyî Kwaaka Juthîya sawî Jizaazalyî gamîrerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumîjî mwaalaka bavîtaazîya' aalya yîna. <sup>23</sup> Bavîtaazîya' yadaa'nyî nabaai aalya naange' wa'dî'nyîya'na Jonî Kwaaka Yînonî Anga Selimî pimagînna wawaka bavîtaazîya' yîna. Bavîtaazîya' yîna yada gamînyawînna a'mwera a'mwe sîmilîka badaapi kumînyî bavîtaazîya' yîna ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavûza mumwaihîyagaa' Jonîmî.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' Juyai yawî'na “Aalya yînya'nebwi yînîga wî'na daaka? Be bavîtaazîyavaka nawî'nyî?” Dîna yaka Jonîmîreraavi yagaala naanga wîdîna kya' maanga dînyîna. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na dînyîna kye' Jonîmyawînna gamîrera bîna yeva wîdîna “Wîjîwaakyaigî, kîgaa' Aalya Jothanî pimagî pihîrî mwaalagîna a'mwe pwalyî mwaalagîna sarîna nejâlîkurakagînyalyî. Yîthaa, dahaa' sai bavîtaazîya' yîvanîke' gamînyawînna yuyara wîvanîga'.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonî ma'maa'na “Sarîna sîmunya kwalaalya myawîpînera! Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Gotîyai a'mwerî mujaayi yaja' aane pîrî' kîrî' mamaari yannelyî. Gotîyai dîna ‘A'mwe pwai naangelyî. Pwai maalîkelyî,’ sana sana yîna yadelyî Gotîyai. <sup>28</sup> Sarîmî sahwaihi nîmîre yagaala kadîka nyu'nesaihîlyî. Dara yîhîthe. Gotîyai dînikî Kîraazîtîyainyî mîka! Aawa. Gotîyai nîmînyîdaasî nyîdaasakeinyî. Dîvi sahwai bathelyî, sara yîhîthe. Ke'ba'na yîhîthîma! <sup>29</sup> Mîgînyai taaya' maa'mwakelyî. Mudîkangegaa' mîgînyaryawînna taaya' wîna. Wîna kyîwa' mîgînyai yîlaaya yîna yaka wîdîna. Wîdîna kyîwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamîre maanguraayavî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka yîlaaya naanna yîna. Taaya' gya'mweryawî mwaalîke'na yîlaaya yîna yîwa'. Sa'bîsa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawînna wîna yîvanîgasa'na yîlaaya yuna yîvanîge. <sup>30</sup> Gamî naangei nyavîlavîkelyî. Nîmî naangeinyî myîma'nîwîneinyî. Nîmî maalîkeinyî yîma'nîdeinyî,” wîdîna ya' Jonî.

<sup>31</sup> Munyabadaasî dîragînyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevlavîkelyî. Kwaakevakîdaasî pwaina Kwaakevakîyaina kwaakevakîyabwi wîdîna, kwaasî kwaasî yagaala wîdîna yadaanyaine. Sîgunyavîdaasai yuyainaavi nevlavîkelyî. <sup>32</sup> Sai Gotîyaryaba tewaanyabwi tînna wanganakengî kadîka wî'nakengî sangîna jalîkurakîna. Sare jalîkurakîna kya' kîrî' aane pwai kwai kadîka wî'naka gamîre yagaalya' mu'nyai'. Aawa. <sup>33</sup> Pwai gamîre jalîkurakya' daapîna yake' yî, “Gotîyai nebulya'nanyai!” dîragînna dîna ya'. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwarî Gotîyai yasaabîna kya' Gotîyare yagaalyangî wîjîwaakîna. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai sahwarîna gamîre Kuryarî wîjaavîna ya'. Gotîyai gamîre Kuryarî maalî'na wîjaavakarîna mî'. Naanga yuyabwi wîjaavakerîna. Gotîyai gamîre Kuryarî yînahu wîjaavake'na sai Gotîyare yagaalya' nayaa wîdîna neya'. <sup>35</sup> Gawaalîvaangerîna Ganîmaangerî



tewaanya wîvu'nada yîlaaya yada dîragînyajî yuyajî mwangîna yada wîdîna “Yuya dîmaremwaala!” wîdakerîna. <sup>36</sup> Gawaalîvaangerî nayaa lîmwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kînnakelyî. Kwai Gawaalîvaangerî malîmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tînna mwanganyî. Aawa. Gotîyarî sinna tîka wîdayabwi sahwari kuna wîwarîkelyî.

## 4

### *Jizaazalyî Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalyasi sawaarînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Perîziyara dara wî'nesa! “Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yîma'nyîna yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonîmîrera yîma'nyîna. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevî bavîtaaziya' jîvanîka!” <sup>2</sup> Sara wî'neta kwaraavî Jizaazai bavîtaaziya' mya!. Aawa. Gamîrera gavera bavîtaaziya' yîna ye!. <sup>3</sup> Perîziyara sara dîdaapi sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai sa'na wî'naka Kwaaka Juthîya ya'ma'na yaka “Kwaaka Galîlina ayîna wîma!” daka <sup>4</sup> Kwaaka Samerîya lotaya'nei kaanna wîna ya!.

<sup>5</sup> Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Samerîya Anga Saaika wo'nîkebanna yî'mavaawîna. Kîgaakuna Ne Jaikopî gawaalîvaanga Jozepîyarîne kwaake' wîjayaakeba anga sa' mannîkebe. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopî aalîkavî'nînyî lîkyaakeba kavî'nînyî kuna dî'na'dîsiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyî maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyî sîrîgwajahaa' aalîkavî'nînna sayabanna yî'mavaawîna yaka walamwaaina ya!.

<sup>7</sup> Aalya yîrya'ne! Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalya' bîna yîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna “Aalya' dînyîryaama!” <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Gamîrera “Wapaaya mubaana!” deva anga savîna wîlaawîna yesai gavei sara wîdîna ya!.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe sa' wîdîna “Gîmî Juyaigî, nîmî a'mwe'nyî Samerîya mwaalya'nyî aalya'na nyîwara'mwaanya'na gîthîwa.” Sare' dare'nesî. Samerîya mwaalyara gwarewakî aalya' nyîna yadîvî' Juyara gwarewakîna “Aala!” dadîvîsa'na wîdîna ya' a'mwe!.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “ ‘Gotîyare sîhumale' nyîjaavana!’ yawî'dîza' a'mwe sai gîthîwaka sa' ‘Aalya' dînyîryaama!’ gîmî wîdîzî kwajî sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabîne' kagîzaavadîka!”

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe' wîda' “A'mwe naangeigî, aalîkavî'nînna da' saaminaange' warîke' kebanî aalya' dî'nî!. Aalîgware' maayaigînyî. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabî'de' gawî dîmaa'jîwaa? <sup>12</sup> Nemîre Ne Jaikopî aalîkavî'nînna da' nemînyîne' kalîkyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamîjî gawaalîvaangerari gamîre jîlîkyaawaryarari aalya da' nyîna yaa' aalîkavî'nînna tewaanya davî. Sarei nemîre Nei a'mwe naangelyî aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya naange' gîzaavîma!’ dahîna gamînyî wavîla'mwaanyaigî daa?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadîvî' dîvi mîjîka ayîna wiade' kîrî! <sup>14</sup> a'mwe dai aalya' wîjaavîde' nojî yuyagaa' mîjîka mwi yadelyî. Arîkewî. Aalya' wîjaavîde' gamîre munyîkî wîlarojî nabaai yîmînyî yîma'nadelyî. Yîmînyavîdaasî aalya nawî'nyî' bilyîrî'na yada a'mwe savî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wîmwaaihatelyî.”

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe' wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, aalya sa' nyîjaama! ‘Na'muri mîjîka ayîna manyojî davanna mabi ya'mujî aalya' myîrî yîde'nyî,’ dena gîthîwa.”

<sup>16</sup> Sai wîdîna “Gînyîna a'mwerîna duzîma'naawa!” <sup>17</sup> Wîdîna kya' a'mwe' ja'nawîdîna “A'mwamaaya'nyî.” Jizaazai wîdîna “Naange' nyîdîwaana ‘A'mwamaaya'nyî.’ <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Kîgaa' a'mwe atîlyaraavî maa'nagîna kîgaa' pîgaa' yuyaraavî byenîdakwawagî. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihîlyai gîmîreina mîka! Nebulya' sara nyîdîwaa.”

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe' wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, gîmînyîna dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei daaka!’ <sup>20</sup> Mugunya davî nîmîre Ne sînnawînyara



Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kirî' Juyaihi sahwaihi widîna 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipî'deva.' Sara nedivanîga'."

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai widîna "A'mwe'gî, gîthîde'na du'nana! Dîvi pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nîmwarî yilaaya mi yipî'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipî'dehaaki. Aawa, yawîta sabwi. <sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalîka' yadîvî' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadîvisaihiyî. Juyinaavîdaasi dakînikeyi biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawî'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. <sup>23</sup> Sare' kirî' sagaa' yîma'nadehaa' gîthîwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yîma'nîwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nîmwarî yilaaya nebwiina yipî'dera. Kumîre kuryara yilaaya yipî'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipî'dera. Sare' dare'nesî. Sara yilaaya yipî'deraavîna Gotiyai dîna 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipîka' dadelyî. <sup>24</sup> Gotiyai Kuryalyî. A'mwei mîka. Sare'na a'mwera kumîre kuryaraavîjî nebulyaburîjî yilaaya yipînerera. Yaasîwa'na yilaaya mipîna!"

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe sa' widîna "Dara yawî'mwa. Dîvi Mezaayai yaya pîrî' Kîraazîtiyai wo'nîkeyi bathelyî. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangî nedathelyî."

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai widîna "Dahaa' gîthîvanîge dainyî nîmî sahwainyî."

<sup>27</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawîna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevî widîvanîkeyi daaka!" Deva atîka maru'na'na yeva kirî' kumîjîya aane pwai kwai savi mujîna "Baa'na bahîneka?" sarî myîwaarayîna "A'mwe savi baa'na widîvanîgîna?" Sara mujî, navîka mwaalîna ye'.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' gannya aalîgware' wakîna yaka gannya angebanna ayîna wîlaawîna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widîna <sup>29</sup> "Ai, a'mweihî kaajîla! A'mwe pwari danganyîla! Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaa'kei Mezaayai dîngaka?" <sup>30</sup> Sara widîna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawînna wîna ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyî gamîrera Jizaazarî widîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, wapaa dîmaranana!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widîna kye' kirî' wîda' "Aala, wapaa pînîjîyainyî sarîmî mwanganya." <sup>33</sup> Mi'na widîna wîyakevîdaa'nyî gamîrera yîwaara'nyîna "Pwai wapaaya dahamakabîwaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai widîna "Nîmîre wapaaya pîrîsî. Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nyîdasaabakei sara nyîdîvanîkebwi gamîre sîmunyabwi sara yîvanîge'na nîmîre wapaayasi. Gamîre wawînya' mi'na yî'mwannya'ne' nîmîre wapaayasi. <sup>35</sup> Sarîmî wawînya tînna wangadîvî' dara dîdîvî' midaa'ka! 'Lawe dîkaai dîkaai kwavîlavojî wapaaya mîlaadera.' Yîhîthîwa. Dahaa' sa' madîpîna! Yîthaanyi! Wawînya keîningî nayaa danganyîla! Kîgaa' pwara burînna yeva wîtîzîla yawaka yî'nîkabaabî' a'mwera nîmînyîna yarai nyu'nîpî'derera. <sup>36</sup> Pwai wapaaya mîlojî mîlojî kave yovîrawakade' gamîre tîvîkîta mena maa'manî'. Yî wîtîzîla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovîrawakîvanî'. Sîla pîraihîrakadelyî wapaaya yovîrawakadelyî 'Wîtîzîla mena warîke'na yilaaya yaka!' dahîla sara yovîrawakîvanî'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna yadelyî pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wîmwaaihîna yadelyî saraai sare'na yilaaya yîkaderaalyî. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Darevî nebulya' dîdîvî' 'A'mwe pwai burînna yadelyî. A'mwe pwai midelyî.' Yî sa' nebulyasi. <sup>38</sup> Wawînya pîrîvî sarîmî myesavîna 'Wapaaya dîmaaryîla!' yîhîthîwe. Wawînya savi pwara mîraagîkî'na kye' sarîmî kumîre wapaaya dîmaaryîdengî. Sînnawî pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakîna yadîvî' dahaa' sarîmî yagaala tewaanya' kudapîjî a'mwera nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'derera," widîna ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevîre jalîkurakya' kadîka wî'nyîna "Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî." Sara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Jizaazarî lîmwanna yadîvî' "Mezaayai Kîraazîtiyalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaa'kelyî," dîna. <sup>40</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gamînyawînna wîna yeva dîragînna widîna "Nemînyawî se da'mwaka!" Widîna kye' savi yîrîka daryaaî

mwaalina. <sup>41</sup> Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwana yeva dina “Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!” <sup>42</sup> Dina yeva a'mwevi widina “Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sahaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo! ‘O, nebulya!, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo.”

*Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Anga saba sawita daryaa Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. <sup>44</sup> Jizaazai sawai widake! “Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji ‘A'mwe naangeiginyi,’ muji yadivisalyi.” Widake'na Galilina wina. <sup>45</sup> Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaanyiyangi tinna wanganeva “Tewaanyasi,” desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena manikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalnakei warina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake! “Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!” Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana! “Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!” <sup>48</sup> Jizaazai widina “Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainiyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagyaji jideihilyi.”

<sup>49</sup> Kingiyarei kave widina “A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!”

<sup>50</sup> Jizaazai widina “Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'.”

Jizaazai widake! a'mwe sai limwana yaka dina yada “Nebulyasi,” kaanna wina. <sup>51</sup> Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaanyiyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina “Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa.” <sup>52</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sai yiwaara'na “Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' widina “Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira.” <sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na “Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' ‘Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sawari limwana yesanidakera.

<sup>54</sup> Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yimavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainiya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pirawaalya' ya'.

## 5

*Aalibunya Bethetha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' “Bethetha,” Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. <sup>3</sup> Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai

walaawîna, yithaa, maamîdaryai yîma'nakelyî. <sup>5</sup> Yemwaaina yadîvî' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavîla'daa'nyai nalaavînaakei mwaalîna. <sup>6</sup> Sai mwaalîna yadî'nyî Jizaazai bîna yaka yawî'na “We', a'mwe sai nalaavînaakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyî,” yawî'na yaka wîdîna “Gîmîre simunya ‘Maamîdaryainyî yîma'nîma!’ yawî'dînyaigî daaka?”

<sup>7</sup> Nalaavînaakei ja'nawîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyîyagaa' ‘Aalîbunyavî nyîmarapaihana!’ dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawîna yadaazi sînnawî pwai yarai wavîla'na nyada aalyavî paihînyîna yadelyî.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “Daava'gîzî nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!” <sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' yîme'nyî'bi' a'mwei maamîdaryai yîma'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wîna ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'. <sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera nalaavînaakei tewaanyai yîma'nakerî wîdîna “Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa'ki. Nemîre kîwînyî' dîni' ‘Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!’ Sara dîni'kegaa' be'na makuvanîgîna?”

<sup>11</sup> Sai wîdîna “A'mwei maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakei nyîdîwa' ‘Gînnîya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!’ Sara kanyîdîwakîra.”

<sup>12</sup> Kumî yîwaara'na “ ‘Gînnîya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî dîmakwo!’ gîthîwakei aaihwalaka?” <sup>13</sup> Yîwaara'na kye' kîrî' tewaanya yîma'nakei myawîrina. Sare' dare'nesî. Aalîbunyavî kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wîna kya' sai sahwarîna wîda' “Aaihwai dîngaka?”

<sup>14</sup> Dîvi sagaa' Gotîyare Angevî Jizaazai gamînyî bîramaaraka wîdîna “Yîthaa, dahaa' maamîdaryai' mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kîgaa' nabalya kayaaka gîhaideigînyî. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga pîrî' nagyathîka! Gîmîre kayaa'nanya minna!”

<sup>15</sup> A'mwei Jizaazarî kadîka wî'nyîna yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawînna wîdaawîna “A'mwei maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakei Jizaazalyî.” <sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî naangera dara yawîresa' “Nîwaava, Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawînna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na “Balana!” deva maanga gaai wîdîna. <sup>17</sup> Maanga gaai wîdîna yadîvî' Jizaazai wîdîna “Dahaa'na nînnîya Nîmwai yîvanîkegaa'nanyî. Nabaai nîmî yîvanîgeinyî.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai sara wîdakegaa' Juyara naangera dînyîna “Nemîre kîwînyî' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yîwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasî. Kayaa'nanya' kîrî' nedîwa' ‘Gotîyai nînnîya Nîmwalyî,’ sa' kayaa'nanaangesî. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wîdîna “Gotîyai nînnîya Nîmwalyî,” yaka “Nîmî Gotîyarî avaalyainyî,” dîni'ke'na dînyîna ye' Juyara.

### *Jizaazare dîragînyî'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Juyara naangera dînyîna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamînyîna wîda' “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gawaalîvaangei gamîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' yannei mî'. Aawa. Nîmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya Nîmwai yade Gawaalî' yîvanîke sahîningî. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwari Gawaalîvaangerîna wîvu'nade'na Nîmwai sahwai wawînyî yîvanîka yuya sa yîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Gawaalî' nabalînakerî tewaanya yaka wawînyî maalîkesî. ‘Sarîmî atîka maru'na'na jîla!’ daka Nîmwai wawînyî naange wîbwarîdaakwojî Gawaalî' sana yadelyî. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai bainîkeraavî yîdîkaa'da gaala wîjaavadevaai' Gawaalî' ‘ “Sahwaraavî yîdîkaavîma!” da'mujî wîmwaai'îma!’ dozi gaalyabwi wîjaavadelyî. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai aane pwarî kwari kotîya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Wawînyî savîna dîragînyî' Gawaalîvaangerî kujaawa' sai kotîya yuyanna wîdathelyî. <sup>23</sup> Sarevî ‘A'mwe yuyara Nîmwainyîne yaya' munyabanna makimanîgatabaaibî' Nyîbwaalîvîne yaya' makîbîka!’ daka wîjaawakelyî.

Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainkera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabid'ere. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaaibi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' <sup>28</sup> Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri <sup>29</sup> kunnya wakinkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

<sup>30</sup> Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'nwebaaibi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! <sup>32</sup> Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizalidikurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa. <sup>33</sup> Jonimiyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizalidikuraka!. <sup>34</sup> Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na <sup>35</sup> Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi. <sup>37</sup> Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi. <sup>38</sup> Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina. <sup>39</sup> Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira. <sup>40</sup> Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

<sup>41</sup> Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaan-nya' maaarivanige. <sup>42</sup> Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa. <sup>43</sup> Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi bwa. Kabwa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi.



<sup>44</sup> Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaanya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihiyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' nimityina gara dinyilmwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dzideihilaka? <sup>45</sup> Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimiti kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai nimityina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwana yipiji kwaji kanyilmwabithika! <sup>47</sup> Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilmwagyideihilaka?"

## 6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na! Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaina kya' pimagina makuna. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. <sup>3</sup> Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. <sup>5</sup> Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Nimityawinna kwala naanga davi'vaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Pilipimina dina "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyane mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

<sup>8</sup> Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina <sup>9</sup> "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pirawaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kiri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. <sup>11</sup> Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yaw'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'. <sup>12</sup> Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirawaalyangi mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sahwalayi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalayi." <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake! " 'Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!' dapi yarai galalimwana nyipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

*Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.  
(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maak 6:45-52)*



<sup>16</sup> Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva <sup>17</sup> sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. <sup>18</sup> Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi <sup>19</sup> naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pini, 6 kilomitaaya kini) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevadaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. <sup>20</sup> Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yimavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

*A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya pini mwari kywa'di' gave' yilamwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!" <sup>23</sup> Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaa'ny' aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina. <sup>24</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

*"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaalyi," dinike'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biraama'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'. <sup>27</sup> Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginnya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kumi widina " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"

<sup>30</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi' dneyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana? <sup>31</sup> A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

<sup>32</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

<sup>34</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediswaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawa-paaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitaru. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi. <sup>36</sup> Aawa. Nabaai, pirawaaina

dara yîhîthîwa. Tîna nyangamwaasainyî. Manyîlîmwagyîvanîgasaihîlyî. <sup>37</sup> Nîmwai nyîjaavajara yuyara nîmînyawîna bipî'deinyî. Nîmînyawîna sara boziyarî mwasîmagîna marasî'nîdei mîka. Arîkewî. <sup>38</sup> Nîmî 'Nîmîre simunyabwi miwîna! Aawa. Nyîdasaabakere simunyabwi yîma!' dena Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeinyî. <sup>39</sup> Nyîdasaabakere simunyabwi darestî. Nîmînyîna yuyaraavî nyîjaavake aane pwarî kwari myagalya'mayainyî. Aawa. Yîrika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yîdîkaavîdelyî. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawî'manîkesî. Gazaizai Nyîbwaalîvî wanganojî sahwari lîmwagarojî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyîda' Yîrika Aayagaa' sahwari yîdîkaavîdelyî."

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaayainyî walaabeinyî." Wîdîna yake'na Juyara pwara jîkurya yeva kînîmyagaala dîna. <sup>42</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dînyîna "Baa'na nedîwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepîyare gawaalîvaangei daaka! Ganîmaangerînajî ganaangevînajî yawî'mwo. 'Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeinyî,' gara nedîwakelaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Jîkurya yeva kînîmyagaala dîmanîgasa'na mipînera! <sup>44</sup> Nîmwai nyîdasaabakei nîmînyawîna aane pwarî kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nîmîrei yîma'nya'nei mabyî yannelyî. Nîmwai sahwari mwagi'nyî yajari Yîrika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yîdîkaavîdeinyî. <sup>45</sup> Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyara yîdayaasangî dara dînîkesî. Gotîyai a'mwe yuyaraavî wîjîwaakadelyî. Sara dînîke' gazaizai Nîmwarî kadîka wî'nyîna yojî gamîre wîjîwaakya' maarîna yada sahwai nîmînyawîna bathelyî. <sup>46</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Nîmwarî mwanganyadei mî!. Gotîyaryawîdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nîmwarî. <sup>47</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe nyîlîmwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. <sup>48</sup> Sahwainyî gaalyabwine Wapaayainyî. <sup>49</sup> A'mwamaayaba sarîmîre Ne sinnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balîna. <sup>50</sup> Balîna yaasa' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaayai walaabîna yake' darestî. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarî maranajai mabalyî yadelyî. <sup>51</sup> Wapaaya sai Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeneinyî sahwainyî. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyî nyînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyî. Wapaaya nîmî wîjaavîwîja' nîmîre mîwîsajî'na nabaai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîna mîwîta sajî' muba'mujî Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî gaalyabwi wîmaaridezîkîra."

<sup>52</sup> Sara wîdakevîdaa'nyî Juyara maanga naanga dînyîna yeva yîwaara'nyîna "A'mwe dai gannya mîwîsajî' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayare mîwîsajîsî gamîre tawesî manyî yîja' sahwagînyî gaalyabwi kînînnakeigî mî!. <sup>54</sup> A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. Yîrika Aayagaa' sai baryari yîdîkaavîdelyî. <sup>55</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre mîwîsajî' wapaaya nebulyasî. Nîmîre tawe' aalya nyînyane nebulyasî. <sup>56</sup> A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai nîmînyî wîlamwaaîna nyadelyî. Sari wîlamwaaîna yîdelyî. <sup>57</sup> Nîmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalîkei nyîdasaabakeinyî Nîmware dîragînyana mwaaihevaai' a'mwei nyînajai nîmîre dîragînyana mwaaladelyî. <sup>58</sup> Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaaya sai walaabakelyî. Ne sinnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaai'bita' mîka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî."

<sup>59</sup> Anga Kaapanîyamî Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîjîwaakîna yada yuya sa sara wîda'.

*A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dînîkesî.*

<sup>60</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî wîdake' gamîrera kwalaalyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva dînyîna "Yagaala sa' taangesî. Aai wî'nojî daapadevaka!"

<sup>61</sup> Jizaazai gannya simunyavî dara yawîrake' "Nîmîre mîdîdîvîsara savîna kînîmyagaala yîvanîgasara daaka!" Sara daka wîdîna "Yîhîthîwe'na sarîmîre simunyaburî navîka galayîgala jîhyîwaka! Nîmînyî dînyasi'nyideihi daaka?"

<sup>62</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sinnaw+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai mwaalakew+inna ay+na y+laaw+na kyoj+ sar+im+ wangab+iza' sagaa' garevaka! <sup>63</sup> Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai y+h+izaavadely+. A'mweraav+re m+wisaj+k+ d+maaryidevwina m+!. Yagaala sa n+im+iny+na y+h+ith+ivan+ge sa Gotiyare Kuryaina y+h+ith+ivan+ge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna y+h+ith+ivan+ge. <sup>64</sup> Sare kir+! sar+im+ pwaihi many+il+mwagy+van+gasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayaw+daasi Jizaazai mal+mwagy+ y+ip+jaraav+na mena yaw+rake' nabaai sinnaw+ "Y+nagaawai y+kamaangeraav+ n+im+iny+na wibwar+daakwadei daaka!" mena yaw+rakely+. <sup>65</sup> Sai widaka wid+na "Sarev+ dara y+h+ith+wa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazari d+im+d+na!' yaw+ta mwaki yaja' n+im+inyaw+inna a'mwe sai mabi yannely+."

<sup>66</sup> Sarev+ gam+rera kwalaalyara gam+ny+ yagalya'maveva ay+na w+na. Yuyagaa' gam+ji+ ay+na myamari ye!. <sup>67</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai gam+rera s+iv+ly+iraai ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyaraav+ wid+na "Nabaai, sahwaihi d+nya'mayideihi daaka?"

<sup>68</sup> Saaimoni+ Pitai ja'naw+id+na "Naangeigi, aaryaw+inna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya k+n+innakeig+ny+. <sup>69</sup> Gil+mwaga'man+go. Gim+ny+na dara yaw+mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeig+ny+. Gir+ka maayaig+ny+. Sara yaw+mwo."

<sup>70</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "S+iv+ly+iraai ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyaih+r+ dah+lakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sar+im+ny+daa'nya pwai y+makely+." <sup>71</sup> Saaimoni+ Y+z+ker+iyot+yari+ gawaal+! Juthaazar+na wid+na ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe at+iraai s+iv+la pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwaly+ mwaaleva kir+! d+vi maal+ikegaa' y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazari wibwar+daakwadely+.

## 7

### *Jizaazaly+ gya'mwerari k+darakaav+nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena ky+ma'na! Kwaaka Gal+ili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera d+ny+na "Jizaazari tamakaana!" d+ny+na yesa'na gam+re s+imunyav+ "Kwaaka Juth+ya kaanya myamari y+dera." <sup>2</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Aya k+igaa' T+ka Munne S+im+nange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki. <sup>3</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re gya'mwera gam+ny+na mu'nyad+iv+! wid+na "N+im+ naangeiny+ daakaji, dava ya'mava'g+ri Kwaaka Juth+ya d+wodera. 'Naange y+ivan+genna n+im+rera tinna wangab+ika!' da'g+zi d+wodera. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yaw+na 'Yuyara nyangab+ika!' daka y+n+ike' lika myulyarivan+!. Sara y+ja kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara j+thera," wide!. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gam+ny+na "Naangely+," mal+mwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera mal+mwagyeseare.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai wid+na "Ny+id+waasa' n+im+iny+ne tewaanyagaa' my+ma'ny+wa!. Yuyagaa' sar+im+ny+ne tewaanyagaa' war+!. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sar+im+ny+na sinna t+ka mudayi y+ip+ineih+ily+. Kir+! n+im+ 'Sar+im+re yad+iv+isabwi kayaa'nanaangebuly+, w+jal+ikurak+ivan+ge'na a'mweraav+ n+im+iny+na sinna t+ka dav+na y+ivan+kere. <sup>8</sup> T+ka munne' n+ip+id+ew+ j+laaw+ila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaaw+w+na! N+im+re tewaanyagaa' yuna my+ma'ny+wa!." <sup>9</sup> Sara wid+na yaka Kwaaka Gal+ili p+z+igwa mwaal+na ya!.

### *Ne sinnaw+nyara s+im+ny+ yamwalyaasaviya Munnev+ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Munnev+ gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaal+na yaka sav+na kave w+na. A'mwe kwala naangeraji+ mwiy+. Aawa. D+vi k+ma'ny+kaanyabi' kave w+na. <sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Munnev+ Juyara yaam+ji+ bir+na yeva y+waara'ny+na "Gava mwaal+ka?"

<sup>12</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyav+ a'mwera gam+ny+na a'mabyahaala d+ny+na d+ny+na. Pwara wid+na "A'mwe naw+nyaly+." Pwara wid+na "Sare' m+!. Aawa, a'mweraav+ kwaasi

wîdadelyî.” <sup>13</sup> A'mabyahaala dînyîna yeve' kirî' Juya naangeraavîna lîka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujî ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wîlaawîna yaka wîjîwaakîna. <sup>15</sup> Wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî Juya naangera atîka maru'na'na yadîvi' dînyîna “Nemîre sîkuliyangî myake' sîduta naange' gara yawîramaarakalaka?” <sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Wîjîwaakadînya' nîmîre wîjîwaakya' mîka! Aawa. Wîjîwaakya sa' Nyîdasaabakeresi. <sup>17</sup> Pwai kwai gannya sîdusavi dîna ‘Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwinî yîma!’ Dîna yaja' yawîta kirî' dathelyî ‘Gotiyai Jizaazari wîjîwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.’ Nabaai yawîta pîrî' dathelyî ‘Jizaazai gavei yawîraka yaasîwa'na nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.’ Yî Gotiyare sîmunyavi mîdînajai sîdusavi dîragîna dara yawî'na yade' ‘Ai, Jizaazare nejîwaakade' Gotiyarîdaa'nyî daaka!’ <sup>18</sup> A'mwei gannya sîdusavîdaa'nyî gannyabwi a'mweraavi wîdada ‘Nîmînyîna a'mwera dînîpîka! “A'mwe sai naangelyî,” sara dînîpîka!’ yawî'delyî. Sara yada kirî' pwai yawî'na ‘A'mwera nyîdasaabakerîna dînîpîka! “Gotiyai naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,” ’ yawî'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyî. Sai nadiyabwi gamînyî mwari'. <sup>19</sup> Ne Mozîzai Kîwînya' yîhîzayaakei daaka! Yîhîzayaaka kirî' sarîmîjîya aane pwai kwai Kîwînya' dînîkebwi myadelyî. Nîmînyîna dînyîna ‘Sarî tamakaana!’ Sa'na baa'na dîmanîgataihîlaka?”

<sup>20</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawîdîna “Yîmakei gîmwaalîkeigî! Aai gîramakajîwaka!”

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Kwazaakegaa' dîragînya pîrî' kye yuyaihi atîka maru'na'na yesaihîlyî. <sup>22</sup> Ne Mozîzai dînî' ‘Sawîta atî ata purîdaa'nyî pîrîwaalyî kajînnojî gînyîna kaimîraayare kîlaakejî' dîthako!’ Dînîke'na pîgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî davesaihîlyî. Sara yadîvi' ‘Tewaanyasi,’ dadîvîkî. Sabwi sînnawî Mozîzai yakebwi mî'. Aawa. Sînnawî kîgaa' waryaakebulyî. <sup>23</sup> Sarîmî dînyîna ‘Kîlaaka daya'na Mozîzare Kîwînya kayaaka nyîgalaadîka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawîta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî kîlaakejî' dawaadeinera.’ Sara dînyîna yadîvi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalînakerî maamîdarya yînahu yîdîkaaveinyîna sînna tîka be'na yîhîtha'mwaka! <sup>24</sup> Sare'na sarîmî mwasîmagînya' tînna wanganna yadîvi' mipîna! Aawa. Yawîbwata yîda'maraangebwi nayaa jîla!”

*“Kîraazîtyai daaka?” dînesa'nesî.*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalya pwara dînyîna “Sarîna ‘Tamakaana!’ dîmanîgasai daaka! <sup>26</sup> Yîthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wîdîvanîkelyî. Maiyagaala aane pîrî' kirî' yuyara mujîvanîga'. Nîwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dînyîna ‘Sai Kîraazîtyalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaaakelyî,’ nayaa dînyîna yîvanîgasara midîngaka! <sup>27</sup> Sare'na kirî' Kîraazîtyai kabozî aane pwai kwai gamînyîna dînyîna ‘Gawîdaasi bîwakalaka! Aawa, myawîryadaanyaine.’ A'mwe dai bakewînna yuyaina yawî'mwo.”

<sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wîjîwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wîdîna “Nîmînyîna tîvi' yawî'mwaasainyî daaka! Nîmî bahewînna jawî'manîgava! Nîmî sainyî sîdusa' yawîrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyîdasaabakei sahwari' myawîranganyadîvîsalyî. <sup>29</sup> Kirî' sai kanyîdasaaba' gamînyawîdaa'nyî bahe'na sarî yawî'manîge.”

<sup>30</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe naangera dîna “Jizaazari wîla pwîyawaajî kalavuzavî wakaana!” dîna yeva yaamîjî yîna yîna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mîma'nyî yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalîmwagi ye'. <sup>31</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaal-yara gamînyî lîmwanna yeva dînyîna “Kîraazîtya kwai bozî dahware yîjîwaainya yîvanîke wavîla'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

*Jizaazarî wîla pwîya'na damera wawesa'nesî.*



<sup>32</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwari wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasina. <sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizigwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi. <sup>34</sup> Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kiri' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Grikiyaraavire angengi Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji Grikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka? <sup>36</sup> Nediwa' 'Niminyina "Tinna wanganaana!" dizide' kiri' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi.' Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

*Aalya nawinya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengines.*

<sup>37</sup> Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. <sup>38</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaabibi' 'Pwai limwana nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' " <sup>39</sup> Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwana yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawinyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaakira.

*A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.*

<sup>40</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

<sup>41</sup> Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kirazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Niwaava, Kirazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! <sup>42</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dini' 'Kirazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kirazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara dinike' daaka!" <sup>43</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. <sup>44</sup> Pwara yawina "Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!" yawina yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

*Juya naangera Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahwaraya yawaara'na "Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yawaava?"

<sup>46</sup> Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manejasare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaabibi'."

<sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathiwaa!" <sup>48</sup> A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka! <sup>49</sup> Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaaswa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikevi sahwaravimarasinaderera."

<sup>50</sup> Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada <sup>51</sup> widina "Nabaai, 'Yaaswa'na kotiya' ja!' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiyan'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizida'deiginyi,' " wida'.

<sup>52</sup> Kum' ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa!' "

<sup>53</sup> Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.



## 8

*A'mwe ata limwagakevînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Kunnya angengîna wîna kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yîlaawîna. <sup>2</sup> Yîlaawîna yaka yuna mwanyavî yîrîke' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevîna ayîna wîna. Ayîna wîna kya' gamînyawîna a'mwe yuyara yî'bwa'na yîna kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yîna yaka wîjîwaakîna. <sup>3</sup> Wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî Juyaraavîre Kîwîjarari Perîzîyarari sara a'mwevî makulaabîna. A'mwe sa' pwari' ata limwadaa'nyî galalîmwanna yesasî. A'mwevî makulaabîna yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tînniyaba wîmwaaihîna. <sup>4</sup> Mi'na wîmwaaihîna yeva Jizaazari wîdîna "Wîjîwaakyaigî, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalîkevi' pwara galalîmwagyawaaiha'. <sup>5</sup> Nemîre Kîwînyavî Ne Mozîzai dakînikê' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na sîlyajî dîlîwakyidesî.' Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî gara dadînyaigîna?" <sup>6</sup> Kumî yawî'na "Jizaazari yaamîjî yîjîwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na wîdîna kyojî kotîya' jîna yaana!' dara wîdaana!" yawî'na yeva wîdîna. Wîdîna kye' kîrî' Jizaazai walaruta'nyîna yaka kwaakevî gannya asîlyî pîkarya yîda'na. <sup>7</sup> Pîkarya yîda'na yadaa'nyî kumî kwara daavîna yeva kuna yîwaara'na kye' sai daavîna yaka wîdîna "Sarîmîjîyai pwai dîna 'Kayaa'nanyasî,' dîna yojî yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyî sîlyî lîwakadelyî." <sup>8</sup> Wîdîna yaka ayîna walaruta'nyîna yaka kwaakevî pîkarya yîda'na. <sup>9</sup> Pîkarya yîda'na yadaa'nyî wîdakevî kadîka wî'nyîna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawîreva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wîna, pwai wîna, sara ya'ma'na. Sînnawî a'mwe naangera wîna, dîvî a'mwera wîna, dîvî mîgînyara wîna. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalîna. A'mwe' tînniyaba daavîna yadî'nyîyasî Jizaazai gavei mwaalîna. <sup>10</sup> Gavei mwaalîna yaka daavîna yaka a'mwevî wîdîna "A'mwe'gî, gawî mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasîra,' gîzîdaveva sîla magîlîwakiwaatara daa!" <sup>11</sup> A'mwe' wîdîna "Naangeigî, aawa, aane pwai kwai mîka!"

Jizaazai wîdîna "Nabaai, sara yîwaasa' nîmîjî sara magîzîda'muna! Wawa'gîzî kîrî' dahaa'daasî kayaa'nanyabwî ayîna minna!"

*Kwaakevakîna Jizaazai dî'baakerînesî.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyare Angevî kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna "Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîre Baakeinyî. Pwai nyîmîdînaabozî jîhînyavî kaanya myamari yadelyî. Arîkewî. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kînînnakei mwaaladelyî."

<sup>13</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe Perîzîyara wîdîna "Gîmî sahwaigînyîna ne-jalîkurakîwaanya' yaasîwa'na nedîwaa. Sabwî gaveigî dadînyaigîre jalîkurakya' nebula' mî'."

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Aawa, nîmînyîna yîhîzalîkurakîwîja' kîrî' nîmîre yîhîthadînya' nebulyasî. Kaanya bahevîdaa'nya' yawî'mwe' kaanya wîdewînnya' yawî'mwe'na nebulyasî nîmîre yagaalya'. Kaanya bevîdaa'nya' sarîmî myawîriwaasa' kaanya wîdewînnya' myawîriwaasa'nanyî. <sup>15</sup> Sarîmî a'mweraavîrebwî kîlaakejîsîyabwî yawî'dîvî' yawîbwa'dîvîsaihîlyî. Dahaa' aane pwari' kwari' kotîya' myawîbwarivanîge. <sup>16</sup> Kîrî' yawîbwa'muja' nîmîre yawîbwata sa' nebulyasî. Gaveinyî mîka. Aawa. Nîmîjî nyîdasaabakelyî sainaai wîdakade'na nebulya' wîdadînyainyî nîmî. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sarîmîre Kîwînyî' dara dînikesî. A'mweraare jalîkurakya' nebulyasî. <sup>18</sup> Sara dînikê'na nîmînyîna yîhîzalîkurakîvanîge', nabaai, nyîdasaabakei Nîmwai nîmînyîna nayaa yîhîzalîkurakîvanîkelyî."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yîwaara'na "Gîmaamaangei gawî mwaalîka?" Wîdîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Sarîmî nîmînyî myawîriwaa'. Nîmaamaangerî myawîriwaa'. Nîmînyîna yawîpîja' Nîmwarîna kyawîpîdîka!" <sup>20</sup> Gotiyare Angevî ku'dîka

Gotiyarîna nigwîbukusa wa'dî'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijîwaakada yagaala yuya sa wîdîna. Sara wîdakerî aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalîmwagi. Gamîregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyî yake'na magalalîmwagi ye'.

*“Nîmî wîwîjawînna dîwideihî mî’,” wîdake'nesî.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarîmî yaasîwa'na bîrîna nyapîjî kirî' sarîmîre kayaa'nanyaburî dîvalyideihîlyî. Nîmî wîwîjawînna sarîmî mabyî yîpîneihîlyî.”

<sup>22</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera dînyîna “Nemînyî ‘Nîmî wîwîjawînna sarîmî mabyî yîpîneihîlyî,’ wîdîna neyîwake'na gamînyî tamakînadei daaka? Gara nedîwaka?” <sup>23</sup> Sara dînyîna kye' sai wîdîna “Sarîmî dava kwaakewînyangîdaa'nyaihîlyî. Nîmî Munnyabadaa'nyainyî. Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyaihîlyî. Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyainyî mî'. <sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dara yîhîthîwe. Sarîmîre kayaa'nanyangî dîvalyideihîlyî. Sare' dare'nesî. ‘Mwaaîheinyî nîmînyîra,’ yîhîthîvanîge' malîmwagyî yîpîjaihi sarîmîre kayaa'nanyangî dîvalyideihîlyî.”

<sup>25</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî wîdîna “Bewaigînaka?” Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna “Aayawîdaa'nyî yîhîthadînyainyî. <sup>26</sup> Yagaala kwalaalya yîhîthîwîjaihiyî. Yadiwîta kwalaalyangîna yîhîthîwîjaihiyî. Sarengîna yîhyawîbwa'mujainyî. Sare' kirî' nyîdasaabakei nebulyalyî. Nyîdîwake yagaala sa kadîka wî'nadî kwaakevakî mwaal-yaraavî wîdadînyainyî.”

<sup>27</sup> Ganîmaangerîna wîdake' sîdusa myawîrina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayari makilarîmwapijî dara jawîryide' ‘O, Jizaazai neda' ‘Mwaaîheinyî nîmînyîra,’ nedake' nebulya' daaka!’ Nabaai ‘O, gamînyî sîmunyavî aane pîrî' kirî' mijîvanîka!’ Aawa. Nîmwai sara nyîjîwaakîwakabaaibî' nayaa sare yîhîthîvanîge. <sup>29</sup> Nyîdasaabakei nîmîjî mwaaidelyî. Nyîdasaabakei yîlaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadînya'na nîmî gaveinyî manya'mayîwakelyî.”

<sup>30</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai wîdake' a'mwe kwalaalyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva gamînyî lîmwanna yesalyî.

*Yaasîwa'wawînyaraavînajî a'mwe dîragînyaraavînajîya'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara Jizaazari lîmwanna yesaraavî Jizaazai wîdîna “Nîmîre yagaalyavî sara mwaabîzaihi nîmîreihî nebulyaihi dîmwaalyideihîlyî. Sara yapîjî nayaa dînyîmîdînyideihîlyî. <sup>32</sup> Nîmîre nebulyabwî yîpîjaihi nebulyabwîna sarîmîre yaasîwa'wawînya yîhîmarasî'nadengîra.”

<sup>33</sup> Kumî wîdîna “Ne Evîraamîmîre yîsîlyaina. Gamîre kaimîraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasîwa'wawînya myadaa mwaaihoinera. ‘Sarîmîre yaasîwa'wawînya' yîhîmarasî'nadengîra,’ nedîwaanya be yagaalavaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gaza-izai kayaa'nanyabwî yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasîwa'wawînyalyî.

<sup>35</sup> Yaasîwa'wawînya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevî mamwaalyadelyî. Gawaalî' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevî mwaaidelyî. <sup>36</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyarî Gawaalî' sarînnya yaasîwa'wawînya kyîhipalasî'nojî dîragînyaihi nebwîna dîmwaalyideihîlyî.

<sup>37</sup> Sarînnya kîlaakejîkana ‘Evîraamîmîre yîsîlyaihîlyî,’ yawî'mwa. Sa'na kirî' nîmînyîna dîna ‘Nemîre sîdusangî gamîre yagaalya' mulanner!’ dîna yadîwîsa'na ‘Sarî tamakaana!’ dînyîna yîvanîgasaihîlyî. <sup>38</sup> Nîmwaryaba yawîrangane sara yîhîthîvanîge. Sarevîdaa'nyî sîrînîmaangerî wî'neva sara yîvanîgasaihîlyîra.”

<sup>39</sup> Kumî ja'nawîdîna “Aawa, Ne Evîraamî nenîmaangelyî. Sahwalyî.” Wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna “Evîraamîmîreihî mwaabîzî kwajî Evîraamî yaake avaalyabwî kyîpîdîka! <sup>40</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyarî kadîka wî'nena nebulya' sara yîhîthadînyainyî. Sara yadî kirî' nîmînyîna dînyîna ‘Sarî tamakaana!’ Sabwî Evîraamî myîna.

<sup>41</sup> Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi.” Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina “A'mwe yaaswa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaih+nikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwin mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyaridaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirevadaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasaabakeinyi. <sup>43</sup> Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipneihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!' <sup>44</sup> Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. <sup>45</sup> Nebulya' yihithadinyana manyilmwagyadivita gamireihilyi. <sup>46</sup> Niminyina nebwin aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy' baa'na nyadivitaihilaka? <sup>47</sup> Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira.”

### *Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarines.*

<sup>48</sup> Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwin sara dinoina daaka!”

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi. <sup>50</sup> 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Nebwin dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi. <sup>51</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.”

<sup>52</sup> Juyara widina “Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropeti yara balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.' <sup>53</sup> Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropeti yara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninnya byaannya' yaaswa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimiwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nimire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na niminyina avaa'na kadipidikeihilyi. <sup>55</sup> Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimbisainyi kyima'nawidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi. <sup>56</sup> Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina ‘ “Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!” da'muji yilaaya yiwijainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'.”

<sup>57</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara widina “Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwarare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamim' tinna danganye!” <sup>58</sup> Jizaazai widina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi niminyira.” <sup>59</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kumi “Sila liwakaana!” deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

## 9

*Jizaazai tibiinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarì tìnna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibiinyai mwaala'. <sup>2</sup> Tìnna wangamabina kya' gamirera yìwaara'na “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tibiinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yìma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei d'ngaka? Gaminyi ganìmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi d'ngaka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Tibiinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganìmaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibiinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai ‘Gaminyina nì mire wawinyanna wijìwaainima!’ daka sara ya'nesi. <sup>4</sup> Yirike! pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. <sup>5</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnaraari araka marayepuraka <sup>7</sup> widina “Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!” widina. Yaya' Silowami “Maryasaawinikevi,” dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tìnna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai “Nìgwia nyijaama!” widadaa'nyiyari tìnna wangesaraji yìwaara'nyina “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi ‘Nìgwia nyijaama!’ widadei midaaka?” <sup>9</sup> Pwara widina “Sahwalyi,” widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina “Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi.” Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina “Sahwainyira.” <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumì yìwaara'na “Ginnya tinnaraari tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yìma'nìwaka?” <sup>11</sup> Gami ja'nawidina “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' ‘Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!’ Sarevidaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yinìwegaa' sagaa' tìnna yarai wangamweinyi.” <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kya' kumì yìwaara'na “Gawì mwaalika?” Gami widina “Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawì dahamwaalika?”

*Periziyara tibiinyari kave yìwaaravesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe Periziyara yawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibiinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnaraari “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ki. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yìwaara'na “Tìnna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yaginèka?” Yìwaara'na kye' sai widina “Nì mire tinnaraari araka piri' kamaranyi'mwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tìnna tewaanna wangamanige.”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Periziya pwara widina “Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!” Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina “Sabwi yijìwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai d'ngaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yìwaara'na “Nedìwaa ‘Nì mire tinnaraari tewaanyaraai wakìwa!’ Nabaai, nedìwaanya' sarina beriva nedìvanigi?” A'mwei widina “Gotiyari wì'nawijìwaakyai pìropetiyalyi.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' “Ai, sinnawi tibiinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tìnna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina “A'mwe dari ganìmaangeyorina dìmaraawila!” <sup>19</sup> Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yìwaara'na “A'mwe dai kirìbwaalìvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' ‘Tibiinyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?”



<sup>20</sup> Sarev+daa'nyî neyoi ja'nawidîna “ ‘Sahwai nehîribwaalîvaangelyî. Mudange-gaa' tîbînyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawî'manîgoi. <sup>21</sup> Sare'na dahaa' tînna wanga-manîke'na myawîrivanîgoi. ‘Tînna jena!’ wîdîwakerî mwanganya'naalyîra. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla! Nehîribwaalîvaangei a'mwelyî. Sahwai gamînyîna yîhîthathelyî.”  
<sup>22</sup> Juya naangeraavîna lîka yadisa'na neyoi sara wîdîna. Sare' dare'nesî. Juya naangera mena dînyîna “Yo, pwai kwai wîdîna ‘Sahwai Kîraazîtiyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyakelyî,’ wîdîna neyajai nemî wîdîna yaanneinera ‘Nemîre lotuangengi muidînna! Maaveigînyî.’ ” <sup>23</sup> Mena dînyîna yesavîdaa'nyî lîka yagîla sara wîdîna. Neyoi wîdîna “A'mwelyî. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla!”

<sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî pîgasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tîbînyai yîma'nakerîna ayîna jaka wîdîna yeva gamînyî wîdîna “Gotîyai gwangamanîkerîna ‘Byaannakelyî,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarî nedîwaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyî,’ nayaa sara yawî'manîgo.” <sup>25</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe sai ja'nawidîna “ ‘A'mwei nawî'nyai dîngaka? Kayaa'nanyai dîngaka?’ Sare' myawîrivanîge. Gave pîrî'na yawî'mwa ‘Kîgaa' tîbînyainyî mwaale. Dahaa' tînnakeinyî tînna wangamanîgeinyî.’ Sara yawî'mwa.”  
<sup>26</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yîwaara'na “Gîmînyî gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tînna jena!’ gîthîwake!?” <sup>27</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidîna “Mena yîhîthîwa. Sara yîhîthîwe' kadîka mu'nyîwaataihi daa! ‘Savî kadîka wî'naana!’ ayîna baa'na nyîdîwaa!. Sarîmîre sîmunyavî ‘Gamîreina yîma'naana!’ dîmanîgasaihi daaka!” wîda!. <sup>28</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kumî sarî bîrala wîdîna yeva wîdîna “A'mwe sahwareigînyî. Nemî Ne Mozîzareinera. Sarî mîdîdaanyaina. <sup>29</sup> Gotîyai Mozîzari wîjaake'na yawî'mwo. ‘A'mwe pwai gawîdaa'nyai dîngaka!’ nemî myawîriwo.”

<sup>30</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidîna “Sara nyîdîwaasa'na atîka maru'na'manîge. Sawîdaa'nyai bake'na myawîrivanîgasai ‘Tînna jena!’ nyîdîwakelyî. <sup>31</sup> A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadîvîsaraavî Gotîyai kadîka mu'nyî yîvanîke' yawî'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotîyarîna dîna ‘Naangelyî. Lîka yadînyalyî. Sara nyîdathe' gamîre sîmunyavî sara yîdeinyî,’ daderî Gotîyai kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna yîvanîkelyî. <sup>32</sup> Sînnawî Kwaakevakî wakyaakegaa'daasî yuyagaa' kadîka dara mu'nyadaanya' ‘O, pwai mudangegaa' tîbînyai yîma'nakerî “Tînna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. <sup>33</sup> Gotîyaryawîdaa'nyî mabî yajai Gotîyare dîragînya aane pîrî' kîrî' kyadîka' mîka.”  
<sup>34</sup> Kumî wîdîna “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaigînyî. Dîvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadînyaigînyî. Sareigî danejîwakîwaana!” Sara wîdîna yeva lotuangevî gamînyî marasî'nyîna ye!.

### *Sîmunya kayaa'na yînîke'nesî.*

<sup>35</sup> Jîzaazai kadîka dara wî'nake' “Lotuangevî a'mwerîna dasî'nîwaa!” Mena daka a'mwerî bîramaa'na yaka wîdîna “A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayari dalîmwaga'manîgina?” <sup>36</sup> Wîdîna kya' a'mwei wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, a'mwela dîvanîgînyarîna ‘Sahwarî mîdînîma!’ dena dînyîbwarîdaakwîa!” <sup>37</sup> Jîzaazai wîdîna “Gamî sahwarî tînna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gîthîvanîkei sahwalîyî.”  
<sup>38</sup> A'mwei wîdîna “Naangeigî, gîlîmwaga'manîgena.” Wîdîna yaka Jîzaazaryaba kwadaai gîlîna yaka lotuya yîna ya!.

<sup>39</sup> Jîzaazai yuyaraavî wîdîna “Kwaaka davakî nîmî a'mweraavî yawîbwata'na bîna ye. ‘Tîbînyara bî'manîgasara, nabaai sara wangabîka!’ dena bîna. ‘Tînnakera “Nemî tewaanyainera,” dadîvîtara, nabaai, tîbînyara yîma'nîpîka!’ dena bîna ye.”

<sup>40</sup> Perîzîya pwara gamînyî mwaalesara Jîzaazai wîdake' kadîka wî'neva yîwaara'na “Nemînyîna dathîwaana? ‘Tîbînyaihi Gotîyarîna sîdusa' myawîrivanîga!’ sara dathîwaana?” <sup>41</sup> Jîzaazai wîdîna “Tîbînyaihi bî'manîgasaihi mwaabîzî kwajî kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyî kyîpîdîka! Sa'na ‘Tînna nayaa wangamanîgo tewaanyaina,’ dadîvî' kayaa'nanya kînînnakeihi mwaaiha!”



## 10

*Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kiri' kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi. <sup>2</sup> Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka wida'na yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika w'nyina yadaapi mwasilaanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Mwasilaa gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi' gamire maanguraaya' w'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe mudikeri mididivi' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kiri' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawiriwona."

*Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyar'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina wida'na "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadihisainyi. <sup>8</sup> Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yihithesa' kiri' sipizipiyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye'. <sup>9</sup> Kaadihisainyi niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaadelyi. Sipizipikurisavi sai wilamwaaina yada mwasilaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawinna wilina yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Kukei 'Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!' dada badelyi. Nimi 'Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!' dena baheinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaabika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibthika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira. <sup>12</sup> Nigwawawinyai kavijilikei boziyari tinna wanganaji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwawawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei mika. Ganyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinaadaa'na yipi'derera. <sup>13</sup> Nigwawawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawina yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyi,' sara myawiryori nigwawawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi. <sup>14-15</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Nimiwai niminyi nyawida'na nimi Nimiwaru yawidinyabaaib' nimi nimireraavi yawidi kumi niminyi nyawidivisainyi. Kuminyi yawidi kuminyina nimirere gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. <sup>16</sup> Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimirere maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimirere sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

<sup>17</sup> Savidaa'nyi nimi dina ' "Nimirere gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimiwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi. <sup>18</sup> Aane pwai kwai nimirere gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi.

Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika w'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. <sup>20</sup> Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na w'n'iwaava!" <sup>21</sup> Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei w'lamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

### *Juyara Jizaazar malimwagyesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. <sup>23</sup> Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. <sup>24</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagyi yiwaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyiwaniga'. <sup>26</sup> Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyiwaniga'. <sup>27</sup> Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika w'nadivi' nemi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. <sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. <sup>29</sup> Nimaamaangei sahwaravi nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. <sup>30</sup> Nimiji Nimwalyi sanidainai avaalyainaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina.

<sup>32</sup> Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara ywa. Nimire wawinya garina yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadivi' yivanigava siliyaji?"

<sup>33</sup> Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaaiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' <sup>35</sup> Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi. <sup>36</sup> Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dmaniga! <sup>37</sup> Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagyi dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. <sup>38</sup> Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nemi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyla! Nemi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyi nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyla! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazar w'lamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwari w'lamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyla."

<sup>39</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yagaalya'na jîkurya yeva ayîna yawî'na “Kalavuza'na wîla pwîyaana!” Sara deva yesa'. Jîzaazai kumînyabadaa'nyî kaanna wodaa'nyî tîna wanganewa wanganakîna ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya Jothaniyavî Jîzaazai ayîna ga'ma'na yaka sinnawî sagaa' Jonî aalyavî bavîtaaziya' yakewî wîna yaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadî'nyî <sup>41</sup> gamînyawîna a'mwe kwalaalyara bîna. “Jonî sahwai atîka maru'nata aane pîrî' kîrî' myî ya'. Yuya a'mwe darîna nedakabaabîsa nebulyangî,” dînyîna yeva bîna. <sup>42</sup> Bîna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî limwaga'na ye'.

## 11

### *A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nîkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalîna kei yîma'nyîna. Anga Betaani savî Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagîlyabanyî. <sup>2</sup> Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivîlyaraarî welivananya wabatîrînya' dîngîna yaka ganînya mijasasi yîwaipîwana yake' gamînyî gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalîna kei mwaalakesî. <sup>3</sup> Nabalîna kei yîma'nyîna yakevîdaa'nyî kînadaai Jîzaazarî yagaalya' wîdaasîna “Naangeigî, gînnîya ja'mwei nalaavînakelyî,” wîdaasîna yagî.

<sup>4</sup> Jîzaazai kîrîmîre yagaalya' wîdaasagîlya' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mîka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dîke'na a'mwera dînyîna ‘Gotîyai Naangelyî. Gotîyai byaanna dîragînya' kînînnakelyî.’ Sare'nesî. Nabaai nîmînyîna ‘Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangei Naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,’ daka nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dî.” <sup>5</sup> Jîzaazai Maathavîjî gamîre ganyaabulaangevîjî Lazaarazarîjî sagînyîrakaavîna wîvu'nakelyîra. <sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî “Nabalîna kei mwaalî,” wîdaasagîlya' Jîzaazai kadîka wî'nyîna yaka saba mwaalakeba yîrîka pîryaarî kuna mwaalîna. <sup>7</sup> Mena kuna mwaalîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Kwaaka Juthîyanna Lazaarazare angewîna ayîna wawaana!”

<sup>8</sup> Gamîrera wîdîna “Akai, nejîwaakadînyaigî kîgaa' maalîkegaa' Juyara dînyîna ‘Jîzaazarî sîlaangejî lîwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthîyanna ayîna jîtheigî daaka!”

<sup>9</sup> Jîzaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmîregaa' mî'na daaka! Yîthaa, yîrîkegaa' nyîlyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakî yîrîke' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yîrîkevî kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakîya baake' tîna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyî. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kîrî' sawîsavî sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamînyî mularike'na mala yamaaradelyî. Dahaa' yîrîke'bisagaa' wawaana!” <sup>11</sup> Sa wîdîna yaka pîrî' wîdîna “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kîrî' kaanna wawa'muri yîdîkaavîdeinyî.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîrera wîdîna “Naangeigî, se wa'manîke' tewaanyabulyî. Dîvi nalaaya' mena yadelyî. Sare'na mawaanna!”

<sup>13</sup> Jîzaazai gamîre balya'nebîna wîdakesî. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamîrera yawî'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nedîwakesî.” <sup>14</sup> Sara yawî'na yesavîdaa'nyî Jîzaazai aangyagaala kave wîdîna “Lazaarazai baimwakelyî. <sup>15</sup> Savîdaasi kîrî' gamînyaba mamwaalyîwe'na ‘Nîmîrera nyîlîmwagapîka!’ dena yîlaaya yîvanîge. Sare' gamînyawîna kaanya wawaana!”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî A'mwe Tomaazai Jîzaazare pwaraavî wîdîna “Wîkîra. ‘Gamîjî balaana!’ dawaajî yuyainajî wawaana!” wîda'. Tomaazai gîra'mîraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dîthimaazai,” wo'nîkelyî.

### *Jîzaazai a'mweraavî wîmwaaihya'nejî baryaraavî yîdîkaaya'nejîya'nesî.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jîzaazai kaanna wîna yîna yaka savîna yî'ma'na yakegaa' dara wî'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'dî' yîrîka daryaaî daryaalyavî simaangevî wakînikelyîra.” <sup>18</sup> Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî esabera. Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannîkebanyî Anga Betaani.

19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. “Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyiwaka,’ widaana!” deva angyiri'maata yina.

20 Maatha' kadika dara w'inake' “Ai, Jizaazai davivanika!” Sara dakev+daa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

21 Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wiji'maa'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! 22 Savina kiri' yawi'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gimî Gotiyari j+waara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.’ Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.” 23 Jizaazai widina “Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.” 24 Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina “Nimi yawi'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,’ sara yawi'mwana.” 25 Jizaazai widina “Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidika'dinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaahadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. 26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?”

27 A'mwe' widina “Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige ‘Gimi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.’ Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi.”

### *Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.*

28 Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina “Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi.”

29 Widina kya' a'mwe sa' w'nyina, daavina yaka wiji'maa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna.

30 Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wiji'maa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. 31 Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa! “O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!” Sara devev+daa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na “Gilaayari wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika,” yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

32 Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yima'na yaka tinna wangadev+daa'nyi gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaina widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!”

33 Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuy+waala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. 34 Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na “Sari'ni gawi wakiwa'daava?” Kumî widina “Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!” 35 Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. 36 Kinna dina yadaa'nyia'na Juyara dinyina “Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesî.” 37 Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina “Tibinyari ‘Tinna jena!’ wida!. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibi' gami widina ‘Lazaarazai mabaidinna!’ widazi kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!” dinyina ye'.

### *Balakeri yidikaavakerinesî.*

38 Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuy+waala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakini'kewinna wina. Gilaaya wakini'ke sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva' tihini'kesi. 39 Gilaayai wakini'kewinna mena wina yaka widina “Silaanga da' divaasila!” Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabulaange' widina “Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyariki dahaa!”

40 Jizaazai widina “ ‘Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,’ githiweinyi midaaka!” 41 Sara widina yakev+daa'nyi silaange'



baasina. Mena baasina kye! Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina “Nimwai, ‘Su! Su!’ githiwa. Kadika nyu'n'waanya'na ‘Su,’ githiwa. <sup>42</sup> Yuyagaa! kadika nyu'nadinyaignyine'na yawi'mwe! kiri! dava kwala naanga mwaahasaraavina sara githiwa. ‘“Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva,” limwabika!’ dena sara githiwa.” <sup>43</sup> Sami'na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka widina “Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!” <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya! baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya! gwavaaihi'nike!, gamire sinnya! kwaabiyivisa! gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kiri! baryai walyaabina kya! Jizaazai a'mweraavi widina “Kaanya wawode'na jidaalyila!” wida!. Kuda! sara ye!.

*Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyi,” dinesa'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:1-5; Maak 14:1,2; Luki 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Maariyaa! angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake! tina wanganewa Jizaazari limwanna yadivi! “Kiraazitiya sahwałyi,” dina. <sup>46</sup> Sara dina kye! kiri! pwara A'mwe Periziyarayaawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina. <sup>47</sup> Mi'na widina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yibwa'na yeva dinyina “‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A'mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele! <sup>48</sup> Nemi mujina ‘Sabwi minnera!’ muj yaaja! yuyara gaminyi limwabi'delyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi.”

<sup>49</sup> Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikei sagaa! Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina “Siduta maayaihiyi. Aane pir'i kiri! myawiriwaava.

<sup>50</sup> ‘Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja! nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina! dawaaji sa! tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!”

<sup>51</sup> Sare! widina yake! sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarama sagaa! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine! Gotiyare yagaala wida! “Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaravina baladelyi.” <sup>52</sup> Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwaravina gavera mi!. “Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima'nipika!” dozi yuyara Gotiyare avalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva dinyina “Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?” <sup>54</sup> Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya!. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>55</sup> Juyara yawi'na “Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi.” Sara yawi'divi! “Pari'ma'munne! tika naana!” dadivi! yibwa'nemwaaina yesaira. Munne sa! aya kigaa! kyima'na! wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalem'nera yilaawina. “Nemi Munne! naadeinaavine! kiwinya! sara dinike! aalya! yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya! yaana!” deva yilaawina. <sup>56</sup> Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina “Jizaazai damwaalika?” dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina “Ber'i divanigina? Munne'na sai mabi yadei daaka?” <sup>57</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina “Sari'mi yawi'na ‘Saba sahwai mwaali!’ yawi'na yipija! sare! yari dinejila!” Kumi “Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!” dina yeva sara widina yesare.

## 12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya! dingake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:6-13; Maak 14:3-9)*



<sup>1</sup> Juyara dinya “Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dinya yadaapi “Wila pwiyaana!” desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. <sup>2</sup> Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari sivilyaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' puriya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawinya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winyina. <sup>4-5</sup> Wabatirinya' winyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwiimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikagea' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. <sup>6</sup> Juthaazai sai nigwiimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na mujya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

<sup>7</sup> Sara widakevadaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikagea' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwiimaayara mwaabi'de' kiri' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

*“Lazaarazari tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' m'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidikaa'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'. <sup>10-11</sup> Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaarazariji tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wila'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai davivanika!” <sup>13</sup> Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!”

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

<sup>15</sup> “Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari

Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi.”

<sup>16</sup> Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wila'yawidaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina. <sup>18</sup> Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijiwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wijimaa'nyina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinya “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina

nemirebwine aane piriri kiriri negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava."

*Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara "Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" deva mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaatha mwaalyaryawinna sahwaru bina yeva yiwara'na "A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!' sara yawi'manigo."

<sup>22</sup> Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widina ya'. Ediruyalyi Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina. <sup>23</sup> Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' yima'niwakegaaki. Dahaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witezila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witezilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witezila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaadelyi. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari widaayima!' dina yajai nyimidinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nimi mwaaimujava sahba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwaru Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira."

*Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai widina "Dahaa! simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara widijiwa! Aawa. Sahirina biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi. <sup>28</sup> Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diragina yima'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' widina "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi."

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Ai, yimunya' pimwaka!" Pwara dinyina "Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai widiwaka." <sup>30</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Maanguraaya' diwake' nininyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira. <sup>31</sup> Dahaa! Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa! Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. <sup>32</sup> Kwaakevidaa'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'nideinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere." <sup>33</sup> Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aihwalaka?" <sup>35</sup> Sara widina yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivitabaai' kaanya jamaryideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi. <sup>36</sup> Baakei mwaaidoz' baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwaru dilimwagarila!"

*Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.*

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwaru nyanangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na. <sup>37</sup> Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kiriri kumi malimwagayina. <sup>38</sup> Ne piropetiyai Azaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagayi ye'. Azaayai sai dara dinike' "Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithakwo' aai limwagaka!"

“Naangeigi, giṁire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai banganaraka!”

<sup>39</sup> Sarevi malimwagi yesa'na Aazaayi yagaala piri' dînike'

<sup>40</sup> “ ‘Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!’ daka

‘Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!’ daka

‘Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

‘Kumire simunyangi silya'bî' yiwagakaka.

‘Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihwidika!’”

<sup>41</sup> Ne Aazaayi Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dînikesi.

<sup>42</sup> Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagi kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwana. Limwana yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina “Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!” dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikurakyi ye'. <sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina “A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,’ dînipika!” Sahwara maji “Gotiyai gavei niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,’ dana!” maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye'.

### *Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina “A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nîmi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe'i mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. <sup>45</sup> Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. <sup>46</sup> Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi ‘Gazaizai nîminyî nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!’ dena baheinyira.

<sup>47</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai nîmire yagaalya' kadika wi'noji savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!’ dena baheinyi mi'. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!’ dena baheinyira.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nîmire yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nîmire yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. <sup>49</sup> Yayo, nîmire yagaala gave' nîmi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nîmwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. <sup>50</sup> Nîmi nayaa yawi'mwa ‘Gotiyare kiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.’ Sarevidaa'nyi nîmi sara yihithivanigenna Nîmwai nyidakabaabi' sara yihithivanigengira.”

## 13

### *Jizaazai gannaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dînyina “Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera,” dînesagaa' sahiigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nîmwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!” Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. <sup>2</sup> Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari “Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwa!” widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki.

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na “Nîmwai nîmire asiraarina diraginya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira.” <sup>4</sup> Sara yawi'da “Tewaanya' yima!” daka wapewakya'nevadaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwana. <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina “Naangeigi, nîmire sivilyiraari aalya jizawaana!” <sup>7</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa'

yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiri' divi jawi'deiginyi.” 8 Pitai widina “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimore sivilyiraari aalya myi jitheigi. Arikawi.” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gimire sivilyiraari aalya mi yiwija' nimiji dimwaaideigi mika!” 9 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, sara nyidwaanya' nimore sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nimore asiraariji nimore minyaginyaviji aalya ja!” 10 Jizaazai widina “Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!” 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina “Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika.”

12 Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yawaara'na “Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?” 13 Niminyina ‘Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Naangeigi,’ nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira. 14 Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihywa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwaigi pware sivilyiraari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihizwaainiwa. ‘Sarimi sarebwi yihywebwai sara jila!’ dena sara yihizwaainiwa. 16 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaaswa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi ywebwi sarimi sara jideihilyi maalikeihi. 17 Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihilyira. 18 Yuyaihirina myihizvanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. ‘Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!’ kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike ‘Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.’ 19 Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi ‘Ai, Jizaazai neda’ “Mwaiheinyi nimi sahwainyi.” “Nedake'na sahwari wilmwagaraana!” dizide' yihithiwa.’ 20 Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwar' widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira.”

*Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:20-25; Maak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi.” 22 Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na “Aarina nediwaka?” 23 Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina. 24 Sarev'idaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina “Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! ‘Aaihwilaka?’ ”

25 Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yawaara'na “Naangeigi, aaihwilaka?”

26 Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaaviwjai sahwalyira.” Sarev'idaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthazar' wijaavina.

27 Wijaavina kya' Juthazai maranyina yaka dina “Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!” dina kya' Saataani walamwaaina. 28 Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “‘Yarai yima!’ diza' yarai ja!” Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. 29 Sare' dare'nesi. Juthazai nigwigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina “Jizaazai widina ‘Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya



pinî dimubya! dahawidiwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidiwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Juthaazai girikulya! dapanyina yakevîdaa'nyî yime'nya'bî walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawîsasira.

*Yagaaikîwînya mudike'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widîna "Dahaa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai byaannakei yîma'nîwaka. Dahaa' gamînyîna Gotiyai byaannakei yîma'nîwaka. <sup>32</sup> Gamînyîna Gotiyai byaannakei yîma'najai A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai byaannakerî wîmwaaihadyî. Yime'nya'bî byaannakerî wîmwaaihadyîra. <sup>33</sup> Nînyî kaimîraayaihi, dîvi maalikéga' sarîmînyaba kuna mwaiheinyî. Birîna yapîjî kirî! Juyaraavî widîwa'devaai'bî dahaa' yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmî wîwîjawîna dîwideihî mî! <sup>34</sup> Yagaaikîwînya mudike' yîhîzaavanîge. Sîrya'mweraavîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nana! Nîmînyî sarîmînyîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadevaai'bî sarîmînyî sîrya'mweraavîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nana! <sup>35</sup> Sarîmî sara yînapîjî saburîdaasî a'mwe yuyara sarîmînyîna yawî'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yî sarîmînyî wîvu'nyabwî waraja' sara yawî'na yîhyîpî'deihîlyîra."

*"Pitai nîmînyîna 'Menyalyîra,' wîdatheva," Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 26:31-35; Maakî 14:27-31; Lukî 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saaimonî Pitai widîna "Naangeigî, gawîneigînaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Dahaa' wîwîjawîna manyîmidînya'gîzî kirî! dîvi nyîmidînaadeigînyî." <sup>37</sup> Pitai widîna "Naangeigî, dahaa' mamîdînaabyî gyîwîneinyî be'na gideinyaka? Nîmîre gaalyabwî gîhaimwagya'na wakîwa. Gîmîjî balîdeinyîra." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmînyîna gîmîre gaalyabwî dalakîdeigî daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Sînnawî kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' nîmînyîna duthathe' 'Sarî myawîriwa. Menyalyî.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

## 14

*Jizaazai Nîmwaryawîna nemakilaawade'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gamîreraavî widîna "Sarînyî sîmunyangî sîmuyîwala myawîpîna! Gotiyarî dîlîmwagyîla! Nabaai nîmînyî dînyîlîmwagyîla! <sup>2</sup> Nîmaamaangere angevî ku'dîka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinîkengî. Sangî sarîmî dîmwaalyide'na yovîgalakaawîdeinyî. Sabwî mwarya' kwajî savîna mujî kyîhiwidîka! <sup>3</sup> Kaanna wîwîja' saba sarîmînyîna yovîgalakîwîja' ayîna ba'murî 'Nîmî mwaaimujawî sarîmî dîmwaalyîla!' da'mujî nîmînyîneihîrî yîhîmaarîdeinyî. <sup>4</sup> Sawîneinyî wîwîja' tusa'na yawî'manîgasasira."

<sup>5</sup> Tomaazai, gamîrei widîna "Naangeigî, wîjawîna nemî myawîriwo. Sarevîdaasî tusa'na gara yawîraajîwona?" <sup>6</sup> Widîna kya' Jizaazai widîna "Sahwainyî tusa'neinyî. Nebulyainyî. Gaalyabwî aaya kaavîlyainyî. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pîrîvî bwa-wojî Nîmwaryawîna yî'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pîrî' minyîka. Aawana, nîmînnanyîra. <sup>7</sup> Nîmînyîna nyawîpîjî kwajî Nîmaamaangerîjî kyawîpîdîka! Sare'na dahaa'daasî Nîmaamaangerî yawî'dîvî' tîna wangamwaasaihîlyî."

<sup>8</sup> Pilipî widîna "Naangeigî, Nîmwarîna dîneyîbwarîdaakwîa! Tîna wanganawaajî 'Wikîra!' dînaadeinera." <sup>9</sup> Mena widîna kya' Jizaazai widîna "Pilipî, naangegaa' sarîmînyaba mwaaidînyagaa' manyanganyadînyaigî daa! Pwai nîmînyî tîna nyangamwakei Nîmwarî tîna mena wangamwakelyî. Savîdaa'nyî be'na nyîdîwaa? 'Nîmwarîna dîneyîbwarîdaakwîa!' <sup>10</sup> Pilipî, dare' malîmwagyîjîwaana? 'Jizaazai Nîmwarî wîlamwaalî'. Nabaai Nîmwarî Jizaazarî wîlamwaalî.' Sara malîmwagyîjîwaana? Yagaalya yîhîthîwe nîmînyîdaa'nya mîka. Nîmwarî nîmînyî wîlanyîmwaaidei nyîdadaa'nyî yîhîthîvanîge. Gamîre wawînya



yivanikengira. <sup>11</sup> 'Nimwari wilamwaahe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaali,' yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala' dina yipija' nim+ Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! <sup>12</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nim+ nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wavilapi'dengira. <sup>13</sup> 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. <sup>14</sup> Niminyi yaya'na pir+ kir+ kanyiwaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

*"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Nim+ Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Mareada'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. <sup>17</sup> Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yip+delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wlayihimwaalade'na sahwari yawi'maniga'. <sup>18</sup> Sigiraayaihir+ mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. <sup>19</sup> Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kir+ sarim+ dinyanganyideihilyi. Nim+ mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>20</sup> Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nim+ Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarim+ niminyinyira. Nim+ sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

<sup>21</sup> Da pwai nimire yagaikwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nim+ sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noj+ sahwarina nim+ sainyi wijiwaainindelyira."

<sup>22</sup> Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina muj+waainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noj+ saryabanna naarimindainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimire yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarim+ yagaalya' kadika nyu'n+waasa' nim+ gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

<sup>25</sup> Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimire yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadeleryira.

<sup>27</sup> Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sarebur+daa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadiv+tabaaibi' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! <sup>28</sup> Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kir+ sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'n+waa'. Sarim+ niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nim+ maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. <sup>29</sup> Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa. <sup>30</sup> Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani!.

Sai nĩmĩnyĩ aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' maayalyĩra. <sup>31</sup> Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nĩmwarĩna tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩra," yawĩpĩka!' dena sara yĩvanĩge. Nĩmwai sara nyĩdakakabaabĩ' yuya sara yĩvanĩgeinyĩra," wĩda'.

"Kaanyaana! Davĩdaa'nyĩ wawaana!"

## 15

### *Jizaazai gĩraipĩwĩla nebulyarĩnesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannyaraavi wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩ sahwainyĩ gĩraipĩwĩla nebulyainyĩra. Nĩmaamaangei gĩraipĩwawĩnya' nayaa maremwaaidelyĩ. <sup>2</sup> Sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ taanya gazabaaizabaai sĩla myĩ'nyadevaai pĩdalasi'na yadelyĩ. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sĩla yĩ'nadevaai 'Sabaai sĩla pĩnĩ yĩ'nana!' dada nayaa pĩdaaina. Gamĩ dĩna 'Taanya savi buwĩta yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pĩdaalĩma! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yĩma'nana! Yĩsĩla naanga yĩ'nadevaalyĩ.' Dĩna yaka nayaa pĩdaaina yadelyĩ. <sup>3</sup> Yagaalya' yĩhĩthĩwe' sarĩmĩre sĩdusangi tewaanyaihi gĩrĩka maayaihiyĩra. <sup>4</sup> Nĩmĩnyĩ kuna dulanyĩmwaalyĩla! Sarĩmĩnyĩ kuna wĩlayĩhĩmwaalĩma! Taanya pĩbaai gĩraipĩwĩla kaavĩlyavi' kuna mwari yajavaai yĩsĩla gamĩ sabaai myĩ'nyĩ yadevaabĩ' nĩmĩnyĩ kuna mulamwaalyĩ nyĩpĩjaihi yĩsĩla myĩ'nyĩ jideihĩlyĩ.

<sup>5</sup> Nĩmĩ sahwainyĩ gĩraipĩwĩla kaavĩlyainyĩ. Sahwaihi gĩraipĩwĩla taanyabaraavĩhĩlyĩ. Pwai kuna wĩlanyĩmwaalajai gamĩnyĩ kuna wĩlamwaaimujai yĩsĩla naanga yĩ'nadengi. Sarĩmĩnyĩ mulamwaalyĩ yĩhyĩwĩjaihi aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' nayaa mi jide'nanyĩra. <sup>6</sup> Pwai nĩmĩnyĩ mulamwaalyĩ nyajai taanyabaaibĩsari mwasĩlaa wasĩ'na ya'nelyĩ. Taanya sabara wasĩ'nĩkebara yawaka baihi'na yĩnĩkebara, sabara mari'bwarakĩna yĩnĩkebara dĩkevi marira'na ya'nengi. <sup>7</sup> Nĩmĩnyĩ kuna wĩlanyĩmwaabĩzaihi nabaai sarĩmĩnyĩ nĩmĩre yagaalya yĩhwarajaihi yawĩ'na 'Sa'na maarĩma!' yawĩ'na yapĩji Gotiyari sara kyĩwaaravapĩji sarĩmĩnyĩna yĩma'nadesĩra. <sup>8</sup> Sarĩmĩ yĩsĩla yĩ'nĩpĩja'na a'mwera tĩnna yĩhwanganapĩji dĩna 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dĩpĩ'desi. Sarĩmĩ tewaanna sara yapĩjiya'na a'mwera Nĩmaamaangerĩna dĩnyĩna 'Byaannakelyĩ. Dĩragĩnyalyĩ,' dĩnyĩna yĩpĩ'de'nanyĩ. <sup>9</sup> Nĩmwarĩ nĩmĩnyĩna wĩvu'nadevaabĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩna sara nyĩvu'nadeinyĩ. Nĩmĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ kuna dĩmwaalyĩla! <sup>10</sup> Nĩmĩre kĩwĩnya kuna mĩdĩbĩza' nĩmĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ yĩnahu dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩ. Nĩmĩ sainyĩ Nĩmaamaangere kĩwĩnya mĩdĩnena gamĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ yĩnahu mwaaiheinyĩ. Sara yĩgevaabĩ' sara dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩra.

<sup>11</sup> Sa yĩhĩthĩwa. 'Nĩmĩre wĩvu'nyabwi sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhwarana! Sarĩmĩre yĩlaayabwi yuneba yĩhyeku'nana!' dena sa yĩhĩthĩwa. <sup>12</sup> Nĩmĩre kĩwĩnya da' yĩhĩthĩma! Nĩmĩnyĩ gĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nĩwakabaabĩ' nĩmĩre pwaraavĩna tewaanya gĩvu'nana! <sup>13</sup> A'mwe pware kware wĩvu'nyabwi gya'mweraavĩna wiadaa'nyĩ gamĩre gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyĩ. Naangebwi pĩbwi aane pwai kwari mwarika! <sup>14</sup> Kĩwĩnya yĩhĩthĩvanĩgengi yĩpĩjaihi nya'mweihĩlyĩra. <sup>15</sup> Dahaa' myĩhĩzĩvanĩge. Yaasĩwa'wawĩnyaihiyĩ. Maalĩkeihĩlyĩ. Wĩdaayadei gamĩre maremwaaiderĩna yawĩ'na 'Berĩ' yadelaka? Nĩmĩ myawĩrivanĩgeinyĩ.' Sara yawĩ'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihĩlyĩ,' yĩhĩthĩwa. Nĩmaamaangerĩ yuyanna wĩ'nena mena sara yĩhĩthĩwa. Saburĩdaasĩ 'Nya'mweihĩ,' yĩhĩthĩvanĩgeihĩlyĩ. <sup>16</sup> Nĩmĩnyĩ manyĩdahĩlakyesaihiyĩ. Aawa. Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthahĩlakeinyĩ. Yĩhĩthahĩlakena dara yĩhĩthakĩwa. Wawapĩji gĩraipĩwĩlyabaai sĩla naanga yadevaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara jĩla! Nabaai sĩla sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nĩmĩrebwi yawĩramaa'na yadĩvi' nĩmĩre yayavĩna Nĩmwarĩ yuya sara kyĩwaaravapĩji 'Nĩmwai yĩhĩzaavana!' dena yĩhĩthakĩwa. <sup>17</sup> Sare' kĩwĩnya' dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Pwagĩ pwarĩna gĩvu'nana! Pwagĩ pwarĩna gĩvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jĩla!

*Kwaakevak+ mwaalyara Jizaazareraav+ina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevak+yara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide! 'O, sinnawi sagaa! Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' <sup>19</sup> Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+reih+ mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevak+yara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraji mamwaaly+gasaihiyi. Aawa. Dahaa! nimi Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+daa'nyaihi+ri yihithah+lakeih+lyi. Sarevi Kwaakevak+ mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeih+lyi. <sup>20</sup> Kigaa! yagaalya! yihithe! jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimire yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya! kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. <sup>22</sup> Nimi kaanya maby+wiji kwaji yagaalya! muj+wiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi! 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne! sahwaru mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yweinyi,' muj yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaanger+naji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. <sup>24</sup> Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwaji sahwaravina Gotiyai muj 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa! yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri! nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi! niminyinaji Nimaamaanger+naji sanidainaarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. <sup>25</sup> Sahiri! warit!. Kumire Kiwinya! Gotiyai wijaavake! dinike! yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini! 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

<sup>26</sup> Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwar+daa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwar+daa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizal+kurakadelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzal+kurakyideih+lyi. Ayaw+daa'ny+ nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzal+kurakyideih+lyira niminyina.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasin+pidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. <sup>2</sup> A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nimire Lotuangev+daa'ny+ yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa! pigaa! yima'nadehaa! a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo! Gotiyare wawinya! widaayivanigoinera.' <sup>3</sup> Nimwariji niminyiji manehyaw+riwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa! sara yapijiyagaa! 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'n+wakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

*"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," widake'nesi Jizaazai.*

Sinnaw+daa'ny+ sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. <sup>5</sup> Muj yihyena kiri! dahaa! divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri! sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaangany+wa! 'Gawinneiginaka?' <sup>6</sup> Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani!. Kale naanga kyihyivani! kiri! <sup>7</sup> nebulya! yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide! tewaanyabulyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mw+yi yiwija! sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare! nimi kaanya wina yiwija! sariminyawi sari yasaabina. <sup>8</sup> Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangebura'na nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai koti'ya! sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' <sup>9</sup> Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi

yivanigava. <sup>10</sup> Nîmwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarîmi tinna dînyanganyideinyi mî'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarîna nayaa yawîpîka!' dozî yîda'maraangebwi wijîwaainade. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî maremwaaidei Saataanîmî kotiya' mena wijîdavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavî kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî wijîwaainadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yagaala pîniyî myîhîziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihîlyi. <sup>13</sup> Sa'na kirî' dîvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahawai walaabozî nebulya yuyangi nayaa yîhibwarîdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesî. Kuryai yawîrojî gannya sîdusa' mujî yîhyade. Aawa. Nîmîjî Nîmaamaangelyi wîdakaja' yîhîthathe. Dîvi yîma'nya'ne yîhîthathelyîra. <sup>14</sup> Sahawai nîmînyîna dîna 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaan-nakeinyi nyîmwaaihadelyi. Nîmîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yîhîthathelyi. Sara yîhîthozî byaannakeinyi nyîmwaaihadelyîra. <sup>15</sup> Yuya Nîmware sa nîmîrengîra. Yuya Nîmware yagaala sa wîdadînyangi. Sareburîdaasî 'Nîmîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yîhîthathelyi,' yîhîthîwa.

*Kale'nesî yîlaaya'nesî sawaarînesîra.*

<sup>16</sup> Dîvi maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyi dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' kwavîlavojî tinna dînyanganyideinyi." <sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre pwara gamîre pwaraavî wîdîna "Nedîwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedîwa' 'Maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyi dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tinna dînyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nedîwa' 'Nîmwaryawinna wîde'nanyi.'" <sup>18</sup> Sara nedîwake yagaala 'Maalîkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedîvanîke' myawîrivanîgoina," wîdîna ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai kumîre yîwaarata wîja'na yawîrakei, wîdîna "Yîhîthîwa. Maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyi dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tinna dînyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarîmi sara jîwaaara'nîvanîgava! <sup>20</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmi kîna, kîdaata dîzide' kirî' Kwaakevakî mwaalyara yîlaaya yîpî'desî. Sarîmînyî kale yîhyade' kirî' dîvi sarîmîre kale' yîlaaya yîma'nadesî. <sup>21</sup> Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamîregaa' yîma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wîvîda kale wîadesî. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakî yîma'nade'na yîlaaya yîna yadesî. Yîlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayîna myawîryadesî. <sup>22</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' sara yadevâaibî' sarîmi sara jideihîlyi. Dahaa' kale yîhyîvanîke' kirî' tinna ayîna wanganna kyîhya'mujî sarînnya kuryara yîlaaya naanga yîpî'deihîlyi. Sarîmîre yîlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihîlyi.

<sup>23</sup> Yîrîka savî nîmînyî aane pîrî' kirî' miwaarayî dînyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmînyîna nayaa yawî'dîvî' Nîmwarî sara yîwaarapîja pîrî' kirî' Gotiyai nîmînyîne yayavî sara yadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Kîgaa' nîmînyîne yayavî myîwaarayî ye'. Dahaa'daasî sara yîwaaravapîjî sa' daapîna jideihîlyi. 'Nemîre yîlaaya' naanga yînahu neyeku'nana!' dapîjî dîthaapyideihîlyi.

*Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîreburî wavîla'nîke'nesî.*

<sup>25</sup> Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yîhîthîwa. Sara yîhîthena aawaaya pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna mujî yîhideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nîmwarîna aangyagaalya' kave yîhîthîdeinyi. <sup>26</sup> Yîrîka savî nîmînyîne yayavîjî yawî'dîvî' Gotiyarî jîwaarayidelyi. 'Nîmwarî sarîmînyîna yîwaaravîma!' mujî yîhideinyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai sahwari sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nade'na kadîka nayaa yîhu'nadelyi. Nîmînyîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nîvanîke'najî 'Jizaazai Gotiyarîdaasalyi,' yawî'dîvî' nyîlîmwamanîgasa'najî Nîmwai sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanîkelyi. <sup>28</sup> Nîmwarîdaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakîna bîweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakîdaasî ya'mava'mwi Nîmwaryawinna ayîna wîdeinyîra."

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' gamîrera wîdîna "Yîthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedîvanîgî. Ke'ba'nanya aane pîrî' kirî' manejîvanîgî. <sup>30</sup> Dahaa' dara yawî'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai



yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di' nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginnyavi' dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!' ”

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! <sup>32</sup> Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi' ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna ywinama'na yapiji' nimi' gaveinyi' mwaalidewi' dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi' gaveinyi' mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimiji' mwaalade'na gaveinyi' mika. <sup>33</sup> Nimi' dina 'Nimirera niminyi' kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki' daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakia' kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyila!”

## 17

### *Jizaazai gannaraavina Gotiyari widade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widadekaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi' maranganna yaka Gotiyari wida'na “Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'nwakegaaki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi' nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi' Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri' dumwaaihya! <sup>2</sup> Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi' nyijaavaginyaraavina gim' dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dahi'na sahwaraavi' maremwaalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaaibi' byaannakeri' dumwaaihya! <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daesira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi' Nawinya gaveiginiji' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' widaaabahinyariji' yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. <sup>4</sup> Kwaaka davakiyavi' a'mweraavi' gimire byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi' mena sara yimwannyina yena wijiwaaine. <sup>5</sup> Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyaakekaa' gimiji' byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gim' sahwaginyaba byaannakeinyi' dinyimwaaihya!

<sup>6</sup> Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraayawida'nyi' pwaraavi' wijaavina nyaginya sahwaraavi' gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi' nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. <sup>7</sup> Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. <sup>8</sup> Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaraavina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari' jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

<sup>9</sup> Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi' gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaraavina. <sup>10</sup> Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaraavi' byaannakeinyi' yima'niwa. <sup>11</sup> Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki' kuna mamwaalyi' yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki' nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi' giri'ka maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi' saraavi' tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi' tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji' gimiji' avaalyainai mwaaiholabaaibi' avaalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi' kuminyi' sara dimaredaaka! <sup>12</sup> Kuminyaba mwaaidi' sahwaraavi' maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi' nimi' diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi' aane pwai kwari' myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi' kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi' yunebanna nimire yilaayabwi



yeku'nana! dena Kwaakevakî yagaala sa sara githivanige. <sup>14</sup> Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakîyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakîyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwarâ Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. <sup>15</sup> “Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!” dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa! magizivanige. Aawa. ‘Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanî kayaaka nyadika! Davakî nimirera mwaaidapîyaraavi dimaredaaka!’ Sara gyiwaara'manige. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakîyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwarâ Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyigasarera. <sup>17</sup> Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwarâ tewaanyara girîka maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesti. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakevakîna nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. <sup>19</sup> ‘Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!’ dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girîka maayainyi wimwaalyige.

<sup>20</sup> Nimirera sahwarâ gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayîwa. Aawa. Divi kumî pwaraavi nimireraavina widina kyapîji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githîwa. <sup>21</sup> Nîmwai, ‘Yuyara avaalyara mwaabîka!’ dena gyiwaara'manige. ‘Giminyi wilagimwaaîhe!, nimireraavini wilanyimwaaîhinyabaabî! avaalyara mwaabîka!’ dena githîwa. Nabaai, ‘Kwaakevakî mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na “O, Gotiyai Jizaazarî wîdasaabakelyîra,” sara limwabi'ka!’ da'gizi ‘Naarîmînyi wilanehimwaaîbîka!’ dithathe'na ‘Avaalyara mwaabîka!’ dena gyiwaara'manige. <sup>22</sup> ‘Naarîmî avaalyainaaî mwaaiholabaabî! sahwarâ avaalyara mwaabîka!’ dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. <sup>23</sup> ‘Kuminyi wilamwaalîma! Nimireraavini kuna dulanyimwaaî!’ githîwa. Gimî nyidasaabahî. Nabaai giminyi nimireraavina tewaanya gîvu'nadevaabî! kuminyina gîvu'naderera. ‘Yî Kwaakevakîyara sare! yawîpîka!’ dapîji ‘Sahwarâ avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaîhaka!’ dakwoihîji kuminyi wilamwaalîma! Nimireraavini kuna dulanyimwaaî!

<sup>24</sup> Nîmwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina ‘Nîmî mwaalîdeva nîmîji mwaabîka!’ da'mujî simunya sara yawî'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginêgaa' nimireraavina tewaanya gîvu'nyaa'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. ‘Byaanna sa' wangabîka!’ da'mujî ‘Sahwarâ nîmîji mwaabîka!’ githîwa. <sup>25</sup> Nîmwai, yida'maraangebwi kînnakeigî, Kwaakevakîyara giminyi myawîryadîvi' kîrî! nîmî sainyi giminyi yawî'dînyainyi. Nabaai gimî nimireraavini nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawî'mwaa'. <sup>26</sup> Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwaravini yîbwarîdaakwena nabaai, kuna yîbwarîdaakwîdeinyi. ‘Giminyi nimireraavini tewaanya gîvu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilamwaalîma!’ da'mujî yîbwarîdaakwîdeinyi sahwaravî.”

## 18

*Aawîlasara Jizaazarî wîla pwîyîna yesa'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 26:47-56; Maakî 14:43-50; Lukî 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai sare mena wîdakegaa' gamîrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidîroniyavî ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yîwawînya pîji! wa'dîsîyaba. Aalya Kidîroniyavî ga'ma'na yeva wawînya savî wilamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Kîgaa' wawînya savî Jizaazalyî gamîrerari yîkabadîvi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yîkamaangeraavina Jizaazarî wîbwarîdaakwakei wawînya savî yawî'nîkei. <sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi sai wawînya sawîna wîna. Nabaai aawîlasarajî Gotiyare Angevine damerajî kwara kaanna wîna ye'. Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Perîzîyarajî sara aawîlasaraavîji dameraavîji wîdasaawîna. Wîdasaawîna kye! kumîre kwaari'masîramînya kîlîka maarîna yeva laamuyajî yî'baaka lîvamakuna. Lîvamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai

Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. <sup>4</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina “Aarina bi'manigava?” <sup>5</sup> Kum+ ja'nawidina “Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'woinera.” Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyi niminyira.” Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwar+daakwiai daavakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai “Sahwainyi niminyira,” widina yakev+daa'nyi kum+ samwi yig+daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'. <sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na “Aarina bi'maniga?” Yiwaara'na kya' kum+ sara widina “Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo.” <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasav+daa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!” <sup>9</sup> Mena widake! “Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'may+wa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwar+ davina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' “Maalikaazala.” <sup>11</sup> Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakev+daa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari widina “Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyiv+nade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi.”

*A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi aaw+lasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwi+yina yeva <sup>13</sup> sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaal+maangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina “Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira.” Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Maavelyi,” widake'nesi.*

*(Mat+yui 26:69,70; Maak+ 14:66-68; Luk+ 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. <sup>16</sup> Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarev+daa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. <sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina “Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?” Sai kwaasi widina “Aawa, nimi mika!”

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

*Gotiyar+ne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari yiwaaravake'nesi.*

*(Mat+yui 26:59-66; Maak+ 14:55-64; Luk+ 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera dinyina “Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi.” Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiwaara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wijiwaakyavinaji yiwaara'na. <sup>20</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yuyaga' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabad+visaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi. <sup>21</sup> Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi

yiwaraava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira.”<sup>22</sup> Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwarraranna yaka widina “Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidiwaana!”

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaai-hasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?”

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Maavelyi,” ayina widake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari widina “Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?” Pitai kwaasi widina “Aawa, nimi mika!”

<sup>26</sup> Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamjiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina “Wawinyavi salyiaiginyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?”<sup>27</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina “Aawa.” Widina yakegaa' yime'nyabi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

*Ga'maaniyai Paailati myaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaninya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina “Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na,” deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'.<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na “A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Kumi ja'nawidina “Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!”<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!” Juyara widina “A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' ‘Kotiya'na aane pwai kwar' maramakipinera!’ Sara nedadivisaihilyi.”<sup>32</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai “A'mwera niminyi sara kyapji balideinyi,” widakesi. “Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?”<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?”<sup>35</sup> Paailati ja'nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihiwaa'. Beri' yagineiginaka!”<sup>36</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina ‘Juyara sahwari nagalalimwabika!’ kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika.”<sup>37</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina nyidivaa ‘Kingiyaiginyi.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!’ dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira.”<sup>38</sup> Paailati widina “Nebulyabwi berivaka!”

*Jizaazar+ tamakya'na Paailat+ widake'nes+.*  
*(Mat+yui 27:15-31; Maak+ 15:6-20; Luk+ 23:13-25)*

Sagaa' mwasaw+ Juyaraayaw+inna Paailat+ ay+na w+na yaka wid+na “Mena yaw+rena d+na y+wa. Sai kayaa'nanya my+wakely+. <sup>39</sup> Sa'na kir+! sar+m+rebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari+ yagalya'ma'd+nyainy+. Sarev+daa'ny+ Juyaih+re King+yari+ yagalya'mav+j+wa? Simunya gara yaw+'mwaa'?” <sup>40</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ jaka ay+na wid+na “Aawa, sai m+ka! Aawa. Baravaazar+ nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka y+palamaa'dely+.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailat+ sara wid+na kya' aaw+lasara Jizaazar+ maar+na yeva w+la lannakes+ sara tam+na. <sup>2</sup> Mena tam+na yeva taanya lannaka kave g+h+paina yeva yam+ngaina yeva mwaaih+'nya lannake' gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ y+lak+na. Gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ y+lak+na yeva kwaab+y+v+ta wayaake' egwewaari+ yewaa'bwa'na yeva <sup>3</sup> gam+nyaw+inna b+na yeva kwaasi+ yagaala wid+na “Naangeig+! Yuyagaa' Juyaraav+re King+yai+gi+ d+mwaa!” Sara wid+na yeva kunnya araraalyaj+ gam+re s+nn+yav+ j+r+'bwararanna ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Anga mwasaw+inna Paailat+ ay+na walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyav+ wid+na “Y+thaa, tamakya'na gam+re kayaa'nanya' mwari'. N+mi+ bir+na bir+na yena gam+re kayaa'nanya' mwangany+wa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailat+ gam+ny+ y+wetawakya' mab+ramaariwaka,” yaw+p+ka!' dena sar+m+nyabanna makab+van+ge.”

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai mwaaih+'nya lannake' y+lak+n+ke' kwaab+y+v+ta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'n+kei mwasaw+inna walyuna. Mwasaw+inna walyuna kya' Paailat+ kum+ny+ wid+na “Y+thaany+la! A'mwe dalaakana!”

<sup>6</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yari+na y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraj+ dameraj+ tinna wanganeva jaka d+na “Y+sav+ri niliya d+ramo! Y+sav+ri niliya d+ramo!” Jaka d+na kye' Paailat+ wid+na “Nabaai, sar+m+ maarap+ri y+sav+ niliya d+ramy+la! Sare' dare'nes+. N+mi+ gam+ny+ mab+ramaariwa y+wetawakya'!” <sup>7</sup> Juyara ja'naw+d+na “Nem+ ki+w+nya' k+n+nnakeine. ‘Got+yari+ Gawaal+vaangeiny+ra,’ kwaasi+ sara ned+van+ke'na nem+re ki+w+nya' dara d+ni+'Balana!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailat+ yagaala sa' kad+ka w+ny+na yaka l+ka naanga y+na yaka <sup>9</sup> Ga'maan+yaraav+re kot+angev+ ay+na w+l+na yaka Jizaazar+ y+waara'na “Gaw+daasaig+naka?” Sara y+waara'na kya' kir+! Jizaazai maja'naw+j+na.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailat+ wid+na “N+m+ny+ many+j+waana? Jaw+ka! A'mwe naangeiny+, g+m+re w+lyabaai+yaari+na kya'muri+ d+wode d+rag+ny+ k+n+nnakeiny+. Nabaai, ‘Y+sav+ri niliya d+ramy+la!’ kuda'muri+ d+vaide d+rag+ny+ k+n+nnakeiny+ra. Sare'na jaw+ka!” <sup>11</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “G+m+re d+rag+ny+ S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Got+yai+ mag+zaayaj+ kwaj+ d+rag+ny+ aane p+r+' kir+' k+n+nnakeig+ mamwaaly+ ky+d+ka! Sarev+ g+m+nyaw+inna a'mwe kwai ny+makab+wakei, kayaa'nanya naange' k+n+nnakely+ra. G+m+ kayaa'nanya maal+ke' k+n+nnakeig+ny+ra.” <sup>12</sup> Sarev+ Paailat+ kad+ka w+ny+na yaka d+na “Jizaazar+ makwaas+ma!” D+na yaka yaam+j+ yaam+j+ y+na. Yaam+j+ yaam+j+ y+na yadaa'ny+ kir+! Juyara jaka naanga wid+na “Sar+ makwaas+ja' Rom+yaih+ri+ y+h+maremwaaide Sizaareig+ m+ka! Gazaizai dada ‘King+yainy+,’ a'mwe sai Sizaari+na y+kamaangely+ra!”

<sup>13</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sa Paailat+ kad+ka w+ny+na yaka kusaw+daa'ny+ mwasaw+inna Jizaazar+ w+lamaraw+na yaka kot+y+ yadei yaw+bwa'der+ namwaaly+sav+ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata S+laange' wo'n+kes+. Nabaai, Y+iv+ruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'n+kes+. <sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kum+re yuya yov+rawakyagaa'. S+r+gwajahaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'nakegaaki. Paailat+ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraav+ wid+na “Y+thaany+la! Dai sar+nn+ya King+yaly+.” <sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+



sahwara jaka naanga wiðina “Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!” Paailati yiswaara'na “Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidwaava!” Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina “Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira.” <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati “Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!” daka wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

*Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maakî 15:21-32; Lukî 23:26-43)*

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. <sup>17</sup> Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pware' niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pware' niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. <sup>19</sup> Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi wiðina “Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!” Sara wiðina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na “Jizaazai, Naazreti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai.” <sup>20</sup> Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Grikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. <sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi wiðina “ ‘Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,’ pikarya myavikaryinera! Aawa. Javikarya! ‘A'mwe dai widadelyi’ “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaini Kingiyainyireva.” ’ ” <sup>22</sup> Paailati ja'nawidina “Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira.”

<sup>23</sup> Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. <sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminange' maarina yeva dinyina “Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pri'na miwi'nike' lihivalawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wawilavajai maaradesi.” Sare'na Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'.

“Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wawilavakei maara'.”

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavina. <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina wiðina “A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi.” <sup>27</sup> Wiðina yaka gannari wiðina “Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi.” Sara wiðina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwaala'.

*Jizaazai balake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maakî 15:33-41; Lukî 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotiyai “Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' wiðina “Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka.” <sup>29</sup> Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya jiminya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi jiminya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki dihaihira'kina. <sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na



dihaihirakîna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyîna yaka widîna “Yuya menanyîra.”

Gannya mînyagînya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wîmwangîmwaaihîna ya'.

*Jizaazarî ligîligîsaba aawîlasai sîramînya saamînya' livapîna yake'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovîrawakîna yadîvîsagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaa'ki. Kwazaaka naange-gaa'na Juyara “Nemîre tewaanyagaa' yîsangî gîlaayara warîna nyîpîdîka!” dîneva Paailatîmî yîwaara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibîka!’ nedîwaanyaraavî sîvîla kayaaka karîngîrawaaji yarai kabalapîri yîsangîdaasî makwalîna yaadeina daaka?” <sup>32</sup> Paailatî “Yo,” wîdakevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara bîna. Pîrî' daresî. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarî tameta pwarî sîvîlyaraai tîngî'na, pwarî sîvîla tîngî'na. <sup>33</sup> Sîvîla tîngî'na kye' pîrî' daresî. Jizaazaryawînna bîna yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîrina. <sup>34</sup> Aawa. Gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîri kye' kîrî' aawîlata pwai Jizaazare ligîligîsaba sîramînya saamînyasî livadaakuna. Sîramînya' livadaakuna kya' yîme'nya'bî' tawesî aalyasî bwalaravaawîna ya'. <sup>35</sup> Sarîmî wî'nîpîne'na nîmî tînna sara wanganesa' sara yîhîzalîkurakîwa. Jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasî. “Sarîmî dîlîmwagyîla!” dena sainyî dara yawî'mwa “Nîmî neb-ulya'na yîhîthîvanîgesîra.” <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî Gotîyai “Nîmîre bukuya' dînîke' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!” kada' aawîlasara sara ye'. Dara dînî' “Gamîre yagînya aane pîrî' kîrî' marîngîri yadesîra.” <sup>37</sup> Nabaai Gotîyare Bukuya gabinyaba dînyîna “A'mwera pwarî sîramînya saamînyasî livadaakwapîjî sarî tînna wangabî'delyî.” Sara dînîkesî.

*Jizaazai gîlaayarî wakagîlya'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 27:57-61; Maakî 15:42-47; Lukî 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatîmyawînna a'mwe naangei Jozepîyai Aarîmathîya mwaalyai wîna yaka yîwaara'na “Jizaazarî gîlaayarî maarîjîwana?” Jozepîyai sai Jizaazareî mwaalakelyî. Kîrî' Juyara naangera Jizaazareraavîna sînna tîka wîdavakevîna lîka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazareî mwaalake' lîka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navîka mwaalîna yakei yîwaara'na “Gîlaayarî maarîjîwana?” Sara yîwaara'na kya' Paailatî wîdîna “Yo, gîlaayarî dulamaraawa!” Wîdîna kya' Jozepîyai wîlaawîna yaka gîlaayarî makabîna. <sup>39</sup> Makabîna yadaa'nyî A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepîyalyî bîna. Nikothimaazai sai sînnawî sawîsavî Jizaazaryawînna angîyîrî'maata yakelyî. Sai marazînanya wabatîrînya' makabîna. Marazînanya mesî marazînanya alozîyasî yegîrîlya' gîlaayaraavî yî'dîvîsa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazînanya taanga teti (30) kilohîraamî makabîna. <sup>40</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jozepîyalyî Nikothimaazalyî saraai Jizaazare kîlaakejîkî marazînanya' wakîna yadî' kwaabîhannya saamînyajî pwîyîna yagi. Sara yîna yagîlyabwî Juyara kumîre gîlaayaraavî wakya'ne'na sara yadîvîsabulyî. <sup>41</sup> Yîsavîrî Jizaazarî nîlyî tamîna yesaba yîwawînya' warîkebera. Yîwawînyavî gîlaayarî wakya'ne' simaange' warî'. Sagaa' simaangevî gîlaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadîvîsasî. <sup>42</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî saba simaanga mudîke' warîke'na, mwanyavî Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazarî kave wîlakîna yagîlyaraalyî.

## 20

*Simaanga kune' wa'dîsîyavînesî.*

*(Matîyui 28:1-8; Maakî 16:1-8; Lukî 24:1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Wikîyavîne yîrîka sînnawînya' Saadehaa' yîrîkunyagaa' jîhînyavî simaangevîna Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maarîyaa' wîna yaka tînna dara wanganake' “O, Nîwaava, simaadîkuryavî sîlaange' davasînadaavîka!” <sup>2</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wîna. Jizaazarî gannya pwarîna tewaanya wîvu'nadei salyî Saaimonî

Pitaly+ saraaryaw+ yi'ma'na yaka saraari+ widina “Simaangev+daa'ny+ pwara Naangeri+ makwalyuna ky+waa' nemi+ yaw+na ‘Gazi+yaka? Gilaayar+ gazi+ makuwaatabanaka?’ ”

<sup>3</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Pitaly+ Jizaazare pwaly+ ya'ma'na yagi+la walyaab+na yagi+la simaangev+na yarai w+na. <sup>4</sup> Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakily+ kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari+ wavila'na yaka sinnaw+ simaangevi yi'ma'na. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'ny+na yaka kusaw+ kwaab+hannya saam+nya tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusaw+inna mulaawina. <sup>6</sup> Kusaw+inna mulaawi yadaa'ny+ d+vidaas+ Saaimoni+ Pitai b+na yaka simaanga kusaw+inna yarai bulaaw+na. Yarai bulaaw+na yaka sav+ kwaab+hannya saam+nya wa'disi+ tinna wanganna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Jizaazari+ m+nyag+nyav+ kwaab+hannya saam+nya' gwavaaih+'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaab+hannya sa' kwaab+hannya saam+nya pin+ngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaih+'nike' wa'disi+ tinna wanganna. <sup>8</sup> Pitai tinna wanganna yakev+daa'ny+ sinnaw+ simaangev+ Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei+ sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazar+na limwana ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' d+ni+ke' “Sai mena balori ay+na d+kaavadely+ra,” sa' d+ni+ke'na kir+mi+ myaw+ri yagi+yaraaly+. <sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kir+nnya angev+na saraai Jizaazareraai ay+na w+na yagi.

*Maariyaa', Maah+thaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daav+na yake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maariyaa' ay+na b+na yaka simaangevi mwasaw+ daav+na yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev+daa'ny+ walaruta'ny+na yaka simaangevi kusaw+ tinna wanganna yaka <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari+ tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baaz+'ma'nya yaaka baaz+'ma'nag+leraai. Jizaazari+ k+laakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. M+nyag+nyayaba pwai walamwaaina, si+vilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. <sup>13</sup> Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina “A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigi+na?” A'mwe' widina “Pi+w+inna nim+re Naangeri+ makuna ky+waa' kumi+ wak+na yi+waasa'na nim+ mwanganyi+we'ny+.”

<sup>14</sup> Sara widina yakegaa' g+ny+ma'ny+na yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disi+yari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myaw+ryake' “O, Jizaazai daaka!” <sup>15</sup> Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigi+na? Aar+na bi'di+ divanigi+?” Widina kya' a'mwe' yaw+na yada “Yi+waw+nya' yadely+,” widina “A'mwe naangeigi, gim+ damakuwaana? Sara yagi+na ny+dana! ‘Y+nagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.’ Sara kany+da'g+zi+ saw+inna wawa'muri maraaw+de'ny+ nim+.” <sup>16</sup> Jizaazai widina “Maariyaa'!” A'mwe' gam+ny+na g+ny+wanna yaka “Jizaazaly+,” daka Yi+v+ruyagaala widina “Raavoni!” Yagaala sa' “Ny+ji+waa+kad+nyaigi+!” d+ni+kes+ra. <sup>17</sup> Jizaazai widina “Many+galalimwad+innera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryaw+inna mena ay+na yimwaaweiny+ daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayaw+ nim+ny+ne widina ‘Nimwaryaw+inna ay+na y+laaw+deiny+. Sai Ni+maamaangely+. Sai Si+r+ni+maangely+. Sai Ni+nnya Gotiyaly+. Sai sar+im+re Gotiyaly+. Saryaw+inna ay+na y+laaw+deiny+, sara duthana.”

<sup>18</sup> Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalya' b+na yaka gam+reraavi widina “Ai, Naangeri+ tinna wangamwe'ny+,” widina yaka Jizaazai widake' sara widina yakes+ra.

*Gannyaraayaw+ Jizaazai daavake'nesi.  
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-39)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Saadehaa' saw+isav+ angevi Jizaazarera y+kab+na yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih+na. Juya naangeraav+na lika y+na yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih+na ye'. Tih+ny+na yadi'ny+ Jizaazai yi'ma'naab+na yaka kum+nyaba daav+na. Tinnyaba daav+na yaka widina “Nya'mweih+ni, kwaamu'nanya' yi+hwarana! Tewaanya dimwaaly+la!” <sup>20</sup> Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaaly+ gannya lig+lig+saba wij+waainny+na ya'. Sarev+daa'ny+ gam+rera Naangeri+ tinna wanganeva y+laaya

naanga yina. <sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai ayaw+ wid+na “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai ny+dasaabakabaabi' sara yih+thaas+deiny+ra.” <sup>22</sup> Sa' wid+na yaka kum+ny+ pwa'ny+ makuraas+na yaka wid+na “Kuryai Tewaanyai sar+im+ny+ yih+mwaalana! <sup>23</sup> Kyih+mwaalori sar+im+ pwara kwaraav+re yiwetawakya wasi+na kyap+ji Gotiyai sara mena wasi+na yadely+. Kwara pwaraav+re yiwetawakya kuna ja'nay+p+ja' Gotiyai avaa+na mena ja'nayadely+ra.” Sara wid+na ya'.

### *Jizaazaly+ Tomaazaly+ saraar+nes+.*

<sup>24</sup> Kum+nyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera s+v+ly+raai ata pur+daasi' pwaraalyai Tomaazai kum+ji mamwaaly+na. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai g+ra'm+iraalyai. <sup>25</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sai ay+na b+na kya' sahwara wid+na “Naanger+ tinna mi+na wangamwor+nera.” Wid+na kye' Tomaazai wid+na “Kwaasi ny+d+waa'. Gamire asawaari' niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari' tinna mwangany+ y+w+ja' yiwihwaarya sawaari' ninnya asai malakulay+w+ja' gamire lig+lig+saba ninnya asi malakulay+w+ja' mal+mwagy+ y+deiny+. Ari+kaw+ny+.” Wid+na ya' Tomaazai.

<sup>26</sup> Wikiya ayaw+nyar+ki angev+ kusaw+inna Jizaazarera ay+na y+kab+na yeva angev+ bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazaly+ mwaal+na. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih+'n+kengi+. Yuyara mwaal+na yadapi kaanya tih+'nad+'ny+ k+ri+' Jizaazai y+ma'naab+na yaka tinnyaba daav+na yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!” <sup>27</sup> Sara wid+na Tomaazari' wid+na “Dav+ ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari' tinna d+nyangana! Ginnya asi y+w+bwa'na ya'g+zi' nimire lig+lig+saba d+nyulakaa! Nim+ kwaihwaainakeiny+na kuna many+limwagyad+nyai+gi mamwaaid+na! Aawa. Ny+limwad+nyai+gi d+mwaala!” <sup>28</sup> Tomaazai w+'ny+na yaka ja'nawid+na “Ninnya Naangeig+ny+. Ninnya Got+yaig+ny+ra.” <sup>29</sup> Jizaazai wid+na “Tinna nyanganag+na dany+limwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna ny+limwamwaa'. Sarera y+laaya naanga yad+vi' tewaanaanga win+keraav+ Gotiyai w+mwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wid+na yakely+.

### *Bukuya da' yida'n+ke'nes+.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ pir+' darest+. Bukuya dav+ Jizaazai y+ji+waainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi' yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga p+n+ji' tewaanya p+n+ji' kwalaalya y+na ya'. Sang+na bukuya dav+ my+day+ y+weiny+. <sup>31</sup> Pir+' darest+. Sara yida'mwe yaw+'na yadi “Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganap+ri dara limwab+ka! Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ra. Gotiyai Jizaazari' dah+lakakely+ra. Y+thaa, Jizaazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra. 'Sara limwab+ka!' dad+ yida'mwa.” Nabaai yida'mwe yaw+'na yadi “Sahwara sara limwaga'd+vi' yuyagaa' gamire yayav+ Jizaazar+ne gaalyabwi kin+innakera mwaab+ka!” Sara d+na yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

## 21

### *Jizaazai gam+rera ata yuyi ata pur+daasi' pwaraalyaraav+ w+ji+waainnake'nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa mena y+ma'nakegaa' d+vi Aal+bunya Taav+ri+yaazav+ Jizaazai gannyaraav+ ay+na w+ji+waainny+na. Dara w+ji+waainny+na yakes+. <sup>2</sup> Saaimon+ Pitaly+ Tomaazai g+ra'm+iraaly+yaly+ Nataanyal+ Kwaaka Gal+li Anga Kena mwaalyaly+ Sevathiyari' gawaal+vaangeraaly+ Jizaazare pwaraaly+ sara y+kab+na yeva aal+bunyav+ mwaal+na. <sup>3</sup> Mwaal+na yadapi Saaimon+ Pitai pwaraav+ wid+na “Jaw+nya maarya'neiny+ wideiny+ra.” Sara wid+na kya' kum+ wid+na “G+mi+ji wawaana!” Sarera w+na yeva aalyav+ sip+ya' y+la'd+is+ y+lamwaaina. Y+lamwaaina yeva saw+ta yuyav+ jaw+nyanne g+ly+ was+'was+ta yadaapi jaw+nya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi y+na. <sup>4</sup> Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'ny+ ny+ly+ai gaai by+ly+ri+'daasi+yagaa' aal+maangev+ Jizaazai daav+na. Jizaazai daav+na yadi'ny+ k+ri+' gam+rera d+na “Mud+kely+. Jizaazai m+ka!” <sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na “Kaim+raayaihi, jaw+nya aane pir+' k+ri+'

kininnakeihi daaka?” Kum+ ja'nawidina “Aawa.” <sup>6</sup> Sai widina “Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi.” Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipnesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari gannyarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina “Naangelyi.” Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai “Naangelyi,” kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na. <sup>8</sup> Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. <sup>10</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina “Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!”

<sup>11</sup> Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumuniryakesi. <sup>12</sup> Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina “Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!” Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na “Naangelyi,” yaka “Aaihwaiginaka?” diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. <sup>13</sup> Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

### *Jizaazalyi Pitalyi saraarines.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivan'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi dabila'manika?”

Pitai widina “Naangeigi, yo, gim+ mena yawi'mwaa ‘Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyira.’ Sara yawi'mwaanyasi.”

Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!” <sup>16</sup> Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'nivanikeigi daaka?” Widina kya' “Yo, Naangeigi,” Pitai widina “ ‘Pitai nya'mwelyi,’ mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.” Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!” <sup>17</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nimi ja'mweinyi daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyi daaka?” widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina “Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai ‘Pitai nya'mwelyi,’ sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.”

Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!” <sup>18</sup> Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginagaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi ‘Yuyawinna wimal’ dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiyina gyapiji ‘Sawinna mw+w+nera!’ yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi.” <sup>19</sup> Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina “Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira.” Pitari widina “Dinyimidinaama!”

### *Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarines.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave yiwaara'na “Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina

givwar+daakwodei aaihwalaka?” sara yakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'nyî Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widîna “Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarîna berivaka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizaazai widîna “Nîmî sarîna yawî'na ‘Kaanya ayîna bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.’ Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre wawînya' daaka! Sarebwina madînneigînyî. Dînyîmidînaama!”

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai sara widakev+daa'nyî neya'mwera dara dînesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyî yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kîrî' sa'na Jizaazai majî “Mabalyî yadelyî,” Aawa. Majî yaka widîna “Nîmî sarîna yawî'na ‘Kaanya bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.’ Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre' daaka!” Sara widîna yakelyî Jizaazai.

<sup>24</sup> Jizaazarei sai dangîna nejalîkurakîvanîke', nabaai sai yagaala da yîda'na yakelyî. Gamîre wîjalîkurakyabwina nemi yawî'mwo “Nebulyasîra.”

### *Mi'nanya'nesî.*

<sup>25</sup> Yîthaa, Jizaazai yake pînî kwalaalyangîne yagaala sa warîkengî. “Yagaala yuya sa pîkarya yîda'na yîwîjî kwajî Kwaaka yuyavakî maalîkeba bukuya mwaki kyîpîdîka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradîkengî.” Sara yawî'mweinyî.



## Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Tiyopi laazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka <sup>2</sup> Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaaw-iagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi' sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! <sup>5</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikageaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilaamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" <sup>7</sup> Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawanga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." <sup>9</sup> Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. <sup>10</sup> Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. <sup>11</sup> Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaaibi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

*Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) <sup>13</sup> Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'nyi Gotiyari wide'.

<sup>15</sup> Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' <sup>16</sup> "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna

Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti mi kujiwakya! Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. <sup>17</sup> Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. <sup>19</sup> Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akeli thaama," wo'ni ke' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika! Nabaai yagaala pir' yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!

<sup>21-22</sup> Sara yida'ni kevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!" <sup>23</sup> Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'ni kei yaya pir' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>24</sup> Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawimwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona? <sup>25</sup> Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" <sup>26</sup> Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'ni ke' wanganewa dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaihiwo," dine'.

## 2

### *Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. <sup>2</sup> Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wila mwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. <sup>6</sup> Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yibwa'naabina. Yarai yibwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! <sup>8</sup> Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!' <sup>9</sup> Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaam' mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Ezuya mwaalyainaji <sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Pirizya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi

mwaalyainaji Kwaaka L+vya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" <sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yawaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" <sup>13</sup> Sara kyawaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

*Pitai widake'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihiyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihiyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidawaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! <sup>16</sup> Arikaw. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaake' yima'nivani'. <sup>17</sup> Dara yida'nika 'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira, Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira.

Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira. Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera. Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

<sup>18</sup> Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira, Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa' Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

<sup>19</sup> Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi. Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujwaaina'muji atika maru'napipi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

<sup>20</sup> Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'b' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori Naangei kavadaihasaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.' Sara dinikesira.

<sup>22</sup> Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazreti mwaalyai Jizaazar' widasawaabi'kei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwar' kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'neji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazar' kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwar' niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwar' tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. <sup>24</sup> Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sar' ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa' 'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihiwa'.

<sup>26</sup> Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalissasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

<sup>27</sup> Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

<sup>28</sup> Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

<sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaai' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangaanyainera. <sup>30</sup> Deviti p'ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaih+delyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

<sup>32</sup> Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalikulakivanigoenera. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

<sup>35</sup> Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaih+dehaa'nanyi.' "

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

<sup>36</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigor' yisaviri niliya w'ramesaihiyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

<sup>37</sup> Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!" <sup>38</sup> Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'nojji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dmaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sahwaraavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira."

<sup>40</sup> Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!" <sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi ganyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha'. <sup>42</sup> Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijywaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi'



yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

*Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines.*

<sup>43</sup> A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawinya wijwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. <sup>44</sup> Lika yadaapiji w'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. <sup>45</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaravi wimudaasakeraavi wimunna. <sup>46</sup> Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. <sup>47</sup> Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarane yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyarayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

### 3

*Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nes.*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. <sup>2</sup> Saba tikurya pir' "Tikurya Naw'nyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. <sup>3</sup> Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!" <sup>4</sup> Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'. <sup>6</sup> Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pbwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazreti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na widaka gamire aagasavi maaraka yiri'bwara'. Yiri'bwadaasi gamire siviliraalyi naba'jangeraalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' <sup>8</sup> yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya siviliraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa <sup>10</sup> dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Naw'nyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwar' yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widade'nanyira.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonumire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. <sup>12</sup> Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kiri'nya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! <sup>13</sup> Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' <sup>14</sup> Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala' widesaihiyi. Sahwai tewaanyai



yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarim' 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatim' wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwar' wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyar' Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizal'kurakivanigoi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dai Jizaazar' limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyar'ina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarim' dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyivoi sarim'nyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarim'nyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazar' kayaa'na ye'. Sabaai' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye,' nimi sara yawi'mwa. <sup>18</sup> Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiya wi'nawijiwaakyaavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivnadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazar' sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihin'iwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sarim'nyina maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sarim'nyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyar' dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. <sup>21</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Jizaazar' dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaai' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyar' piropetiya dahilakoji sarim'nyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' <sup>24</sup> Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiya nejaata dinika sarim'nyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sarim'nyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamim' wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' <sup>26</sup> Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sarim'nyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yithithivan' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yithithivan'ke' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

## 4

### *Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' widivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazar' limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

5 Mwanyagaa! Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. 6 Yikabina yina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. 7 Bamwaaina yina kye! tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave! "Sa! gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa! aarine yayavaka?" 8 Sara kyivaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaidinyi wida! "Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, 9 sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike! gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiaholya'na danethiwaava! 10 Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija! 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya! kyawaali! a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame! baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. 11 Sahwarina dinike! 'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasine', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaiahakelyi.' Sa! dinikesi sahwarina. 12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasinya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida! Pitai.

13 Kaajoliyara dara wangesa! "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!" 14 Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri! kiri! mudaanna!" 15 Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwalyila!" diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye! kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!. 16 Dinyina yadivi! pwara yivaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya! diraginya! yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa! majina 'Sa! nebulya! mika!' muji yaanneinera. 17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa! nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" 18 Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye! saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraahi, yuyagaa! a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujywaakyikanera!"

19 Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya! yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya! yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? 20 Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." 21 Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newinakiliyi yagaala sa! mujywaakyikanera!" wide! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri! kiri! mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!. 22 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijywaainya! yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi saggaa!.

### *Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.*

23 Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa! widahi. 24 Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi! Gotiyari wide! "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigungyasi

Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaahasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaginyira. <sup>25</sup> Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kya' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

<sup>26</sup> Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"'

<sup>27</sup> Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!' <sup>28</sup> Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'. <sup>29</sup> Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. <sup>30</sup> Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

<sup>31</sup> Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wlamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

### *Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalysa' kurya avaananyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyinesa'. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. <sup>33</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalukurake'. Diraginna wijalukurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' daresti. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva <sup>35</sup> Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi.

<sup>37</sup> Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

## 5

### *Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayor'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka <sup>2</sup> gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. <sup>3</sup> Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataan' kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa' 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? <sup>4</sup> Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi

kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana.”<sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'na keгаа' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.<sup>6</sup> Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Divi maalikeгаа' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina.<sup>8</sup> Wilina kya' Pitai wida' “Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?” A'mwe' wida' “Yo, yuyangira.”<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' “Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? ‘Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,’ dathwaala? Yaamijiyana dathwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire siviylangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira.”<sup>10</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire siviylaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.<sup>11</sup> Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

### *Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesa.*

<sup>12</sup> A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihulivi'yavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.<sup>13</sup> Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kir'i a'mwera a'mwemilika dina “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.”<sup>14</sup> Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.<sup>15</sup> Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yibinyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera,” yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.<sup>16</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem saba anga pinngidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

### *Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.*

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalem mwaal-yara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva<sup>18</sup> Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'.<sup>19</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kir'i sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida'<sup>20</sup> “Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala dawina duzila!”<sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naanger-aavina jivwaramakabina “A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!” Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!”<sup>22</sup> Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!” Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve<sup>23</sup> wide' “Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' ‘Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!’ Sara dona kir'i nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ”<sup>24</sup> Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?”<sup>25</sup> Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' “Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila!



Sarim+ a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi+ a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.”<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidely+ gamire dameraji sara waweva kuminy+ ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramy+ ye'. “A'mwera sila neminy+na naneliwakipika!” deva mala maramy+ ye'.

<sup>27</sup> Angevina kuminy+ makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'<sup>28</sup> “ ‘A'mwe darina muj+waakipinera!’ diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalem+ yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, ‘Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa,' dathivaniga'?”<sup>29</sup> Mi'na kuda' Pitaly+ Widaasade pwaraji wide' “Gotiyai sara kanedoz+ sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapji sara myaanneinera!”<sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarim+ Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakely+. <sup>31</sup> Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina ‘Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaraana!’ dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadely+. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yaw+mani'. <sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yaw+rona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivan+. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadely+,” wide'.

<sup>33</sup> Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina “Saraavi tamakaana!”<sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal+ wo'nikely+. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yaw+na “Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikely+,” yaw+na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesaly+. <sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wida' “A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!” Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' “A'mweihi, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jaw+riila!”<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina ‘A'mwe naangeinyira.’ Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiw+inama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Yiw+inama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai ‘A'mwe naangeinyi,’ kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiw+naasina ye'. <sup>38</sup> Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yaw+saji wawinyaji a'mweraavirebur+daasa sara yetabaabi' kayaaka yadengira. <sup>39</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarebur+daasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyaw+raadika! ‘O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!’ ”<sup>40</sup> Gameliyal+ sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' “A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!” Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina “Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala muj+waakyi jideihilyira.” Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. <sup>41</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Kaajoliyaraayaw+daasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina “Gotiyai neminy+na dara yaw+mwa' ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yip+de' wi'nanyaraavi.’ Sara daka diraginna nemwaaih+wakeina yilaaya y+vanigoinera.”<sup>42</sup> Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminy+na Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.



## 6

*Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayangit wapaaya maalika wijaavadivit' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangit naanga wijaavadivisarera." <sup>2</sup> Sara didaapijit atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widaayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapijit sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi' deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwaru a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapijit sahwaruavi dithahilakyila! <sup>4</sup> Sara kyapijit yuyagaa' nemi sahwana Gotiyarit wijavulyit Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyit kuna yaadeinera." <sup>5</sup> Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyit. Gamire simunyavit Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimijit Pirokoraazalyit Naaikenaamijit Taaimonimijit Paamenaazalyit Nikolaazalyit dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyokit mwaalyalyit. Sinnawit sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi w'inaka aayagaa' Jizaazari w'inakelyira. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyarit wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangit ata dathiwanna yina ye'. <sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalemit yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna w'ne'. Kadika kuna w'inadaapijit Jeruzaalemit mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangerit limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

*Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nes.*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyit diraginyabulyit kininnakelyit. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nejit wijiwaainya'ne diraginyajit yina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyarajit Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyarajit sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapijit Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasarajit Kwaaka Eziyadaasarajit sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. <sup>11</sup> Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinajit Gotiyarinajit birala widadaasi kadika w'inwoinera." <sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mwerajit a'mwe naangerajit Kijwjarajit sinna tika davinna ya'. Sinna tika davinna yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinajit Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinajit birala widadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika w'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazaretit mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yojit Ne Mozizai

kiwinyabulyiya nedinke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'nwo." 15 Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wangesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'b'sa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

## 7

### *Sitiveni widake'nesi.*

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yawaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" 2 Yawaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka 3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidewina diwodeiginyira.' 4 Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. 5 Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kir'i' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava' muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. 6 Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaai' derera. 7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaai' deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara' muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' 8 Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebulyi Juyainaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kir'i' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. 10 Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaai'na yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaai'dei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'na kei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' 11 Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. 12 Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witizila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. 13 Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaa'ke' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' 14 Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire

yuyaji saihi d'ivideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopi+mire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. <sup>15</sup> Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. <sup>16</sup> Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. <sup>18</sup> Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawiryakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravivi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' <sup>20</sup> Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyarai maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka ya-gaala naw'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

<sup>23</sup> Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. <sup>25</sup> Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,' " Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. <sup>26</sup> Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, dinyu'nyi! Kiriimidaraahi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?' <sup>27</sup> Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! <sup>28</sup> Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabi' dinyiramakijwaana?' <sup>29</sup> Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'ninwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

<sup>30</sup> Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. <sup>31</sup> Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ninika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina <sup>32</sup> 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. <sup>33</sup> Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! <sup>34</sup> Kwaaka Yizipi nimore a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadivaa' kadika wi'ninwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

<sup>35</sup> Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yiwaryaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wlamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jvwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nejj wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizip sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabib' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

<sup>39</sup> Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' <sup>40</sup> Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejvwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejvwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwaraya yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. <sup>42</sup> Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabib' diwidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na

'Yizireliyaihi, niniminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

<sup>43</sup> Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminnya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Diwidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabib' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabib' yavikaryaasasi. <sup>45</sup> Yavikarina kyaa' diwiyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwawaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diwiyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwawaabina ye'. Yikwawaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yawaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' <sup>47</sup> Yawaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomon' ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.



<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kir'i' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>49</sup> Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?

Naw'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

<sup>50</sup> Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sahwainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yithhada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. <sup>52</sup> Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakina yawa'daa'. <sup>53</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kir'i' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

### *Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.*

<sup>54</sup> Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika w'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'. <sup>55</sup> Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kir'i' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaid'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" <sup>56</sup> Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." <sup>57</sup> Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. <sup>58</sup> Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. <sup>59</sup> Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!" <sup>60</sup> Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

### *Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye'. <sup>2</sup> A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.



<sup>3</sup> Soli dina “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!” dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

*Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazari wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevev'idaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina. <sup>6</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'nej yada yuyara wanganna. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimaker kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimaker bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina. <sup>8</sup> Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi,” widina yada <sup>10</sup> anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina “Gotiyare diraginyasyalyira. ‘Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,’ dadaanyasi,” sara widesalyi. <sup>11</sup> Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira. <sup>12</sup> Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawarinna yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva “Sabwi nemi midinaana!” dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwana kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. <sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwana kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' “Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. <sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina “Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!” <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. <sup>17</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Saaimoni dara wanganake' “Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jwaava!” Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina “Nimire nigwia yihimubima! <sup>19</sup> Niminyina ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwarata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!’ dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!” <sup>20</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “‘Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!’ yawimwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>21</sup> Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasina'giz Naangeri duthana! ‘Nimi simunya yawimwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasina! Nayaa mwaalima!’ <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawidei daaka!’ Dena githwa,” widina. <sup>24</sup> Pitai

widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina “ ‘Nyidiwaala aane pir'i kir'i niminiyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!” widina ya' Saaimoni.

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitilyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalukurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina “Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera,” dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

<sup>26</sup> Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina “Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. <sup>27</sup> Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaadesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiji nigwilalakaaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. <sup>28</sup> Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina “Kaariziyaya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!” <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina “Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika.” Sara dina yaka yawaara'na “A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?” <sup>31</sup> Yawaara'na kya' “Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?” A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina “Davina yilaaba'gizi niminiyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!” Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina. <sup>32</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwari tamyana makwodivitabaabi'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

<sup>33</sup> Biralawideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina “Piropetiyaai dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!” <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi' nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yimavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' “Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?” <sup>37</sup> Pilipi widina “Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi.” Widina kya' wida' “Sara limwamanige. ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,’ sara yawi'mweinyi.” <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina “Kaariziyaya' muda'na yana!” Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina.

<sup>39</sup> Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. <sup>40</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' “O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!” Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

## 9

*Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.*  
(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina “Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!” <sup>2</sup> Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina “Anga Damaazikazi Juyinaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! ‘A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi baramaara' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!’ da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi koti'ya'na maraawideinyira,” sara widina ya' Soli.

<sup>3</sup> Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadinyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina “Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?” <sup>5</sup> “Naangeigi, aaihwaignaka?” kiwaarava' widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira. <sup>6</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira.” <sup>7</sup> A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwari tinna mwanganyesare. <sup>8</sup> Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevadaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' “We', nimire tibaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane pir' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. <sup>9</sup> Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena.” <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikovina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada <sup>12</sup> a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!’ ” <sup>13</sup> Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire teawaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'. <sup>14</sup> Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyinaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira.” <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinajana wijiwaainidelyira.”

<sup>17</sup> Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeyinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai teawaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilaamwaalana!’ daka nyidasawaabi'.” <sup>18</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa' bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai teawaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. <sup>19</sup> Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

*Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.*

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. <sup>20</sup> Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” <sup>21</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika w'inyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina “Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davi'na yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara dinyina ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” <sup>24</sup> Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina “Solimi tamakana!” dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neravi wimwaaihina. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

### *Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. <sup>27</sup> Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli.” <sup>28</sup> Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. <sup>29</sup> Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikityagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juyara sawara yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakana!” <sup>30</sup> Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara w'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa w'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sawara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

### *Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina. <sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. <sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya' “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi gannya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na. <sup>35</sup> Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganewa Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.



<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. <sup>37</sup> A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. <sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!' " Widina yeva widaasina. <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye' sav' Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. <sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainakevi wijiwaainyina. <sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwana yesarera. <sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni'mire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

## 10

### *Pitari'naji Koniliyaazar'naji saraar'nesira.*

<sup>1</sup> Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. <sup>2</sup> Sai Gotiyari'na nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'n'wa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. <sup>5</sup> Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! <sup>6</sup> Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivan'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." <sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. <sup>8</sup> Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawwi kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. <sup>10</sup> Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi maa-yara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina. <sup>12</sup> Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji"



malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!” 13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina “Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!” 14 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pir' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira.” 15 Sagaa' pigasaa maanguraaya' widina “Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gim' 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!” 16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai da-haa' kwaabiy+visa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

17 Pitai yawi'na “A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?” Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. 18 Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina “Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?” 19 Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na “Berivi wangamwana?” yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina “Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi.” 21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina “A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai ninyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?” 22 Widina kya' sawara widina “Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera.” 23 Sarevadaa'nyi Pitai widina “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Widina kya' se wa'mwana ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaal-yara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. 24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. 25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na “Angevi wilaawima!” Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. 26 Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sawainyi a'mwe gaveinyira.” 27 Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazar' kuna widaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!” 28 Sara daka widina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sawaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina “Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sawaraayaba tika munne maninnera!” ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaal-yarera.' 29 Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' ninyina kudasiwa'daavad' yarai biweinyi. Sarevadaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Ninyina be'na widasiwa'daavadi'na?”

30 Koniliyaazai widina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei ninyaba daavaka 31 nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gim' Gotiyari yagaala widadinyai' Gotiyai kadika gu'nwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaa'avadi'na mena gyaw'i'deiginyi. 32 Sarevadaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.' 33 Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gim' biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevadaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo.”

*Pitare yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>34</sup> Pitai yarai wi'dina “Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. <sup>35</sup> Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina ‘Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,’ dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka.’ Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. <sup>37</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegea'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiha'. <sup>39</sup> Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalem'i yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalukurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri ni'ya wirameva karamake' balina. <sup>40</sup> Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina'. <sup>41</sup> Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahalakakeina wijalukurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejwaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

<sup>42</sup> Diraginna wi'dina neya' Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara neb-wina duzalukurakyla! “Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiha' Gotiyai.” Sara neda'. <sup>43</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalukurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwariku'nojji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira.”

*Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitai kuna widadasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilaamwaaina. <sup>45</sup> Wi'na wilaamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' wi'dina “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Wi'dina kye' ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai wi'dina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilaanemwaalakabaib'i dahwaraavi Kuryai wilaamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara ‘Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaan-nera!’ dinipinera daaka! <sup>48</sup> Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Wi'dina kya' sara kye' sahwarara Pitari wi'dina “Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!” Menyara sara wi'dina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalem'i Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' “Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!” <sup>2</sup> Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalem'ina Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide' <sup>3</sup> “A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yawa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya ni'wa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yawaana!” <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Pitai ayawidaasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'. <sup>5</sup> Dara wijiwaaka' “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa'

wanganyawalyaade. <sup>6</sup> Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabi+yivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wilamwaaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. <sup>7</sup> Mena wanganena maanguraaya' w'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'giz' yarai dinana! <sup>8</sup> Sara w'nena w'dina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane pir' g'rikita'nanya aane kir' manyadinyainyi.' <sup>9</sup> Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!' <sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. <sup>11</sup> Tina wangadaazi yithaanyi, n'iminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadi'kera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa'. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawidinnera! Saraji diwona! Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do. <sup>13</sup> Wilina kiwa'do sahwai nedwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!' <sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimij' gimij'yaraji sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noj' yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'. <sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaabi'. <sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Jon' aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kir' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai w'layihimwaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaa' sara Menyaraavi avainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'. <sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara w'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yleyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunjabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

### *Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala w'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. <sup>20</sup> Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. <sup>21</sup> Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara w'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazar' w'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazar' widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" <sup>24</sup> Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunjabwi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' "Solim̄i b̄iramaar̄ima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'.  
<sup>26</sup> Mi'na wina yaka b̄iramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama pir̄i' kwav̄ilava' saraai kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaraj̄i mwaalaḡila a'mwe kwalaal-yaraav̄i w̄ijiwaakina yagi. W̄ijiwaakina yadaak̄ilȳi Aadiyok̄i saba pwara Jizaazari m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄ina "Kiraaz̄itiyarera," gaai wid̄ina ye'. D̄ividaasi pwara nem̄inyina "Kiraaz̄itiyarera," dad̄iv̄iki.

<sup>27</sup> Yir̄ika sar̄ikaav̄i Aadiyok̄i saw̄inna Jeruzaalem̄idaasara Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄iv̄isara b̄ina ye'.  
<sup>28</sup> Wi'na b̄ina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'n̄ikei daav̄ina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai d̄iraḡinya w̄ijaavakei w̄ida' "D̄ivi Kwaaka yuyavaki mij̄ika naange' ȳima'nadesira." Sara wid̄ake' d̄ivi A'mwe K̄iloth̄iyaazai Rom̄iyaraav̄i maremwaalakeгаа' mij̄ika ȳima'nyina yakesi.  
<sup>29</sup> M̄id̄id̄iv̄isara Aadiyok̄i mwaalyara yagaala sa' w̄i'neva d̄inyina ye' "Nem̄ireba wikira. Pwaraav̄i w̄igaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juth̄iya mwaalyara neya'mwera mij̄ika nuyad̄ika! Nem̄i ḡilȳiv̄ik̄irav̄inakeina nigwia naanga w̄ijavaana! Ḡilȳiv̄ita maal̄ikaj̄iyaina nigwia maal̄ika w̄ijavaana!"  
<sup>30</sup> Sara d̄inyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalȳi Sol̄ij̄i saraari w̄ide' "N̄igwia da mij̄ike'na Kiraaz̄itiyareraav̄ire naangeraayaw̄inna d̄imakwila Jeruzaalem̄ina!" w̄ide'.

## 12

### *Erot̄iyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kinḡiya Erot̄iyai Kiraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyaviya pwaraav̄i kayaa'na yina ya'.  
<sup>2</sup> Erot̄iyai gannya aaw̄ilasaraav̄i w̄idaasina kya' Jem̄izai Jon̄im̄i gya'mweri kwaari'mas̄iram̄inyasi dawakina ye'.  
<sup>3</sup> Erot̄iyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, sav̄ine' Juyara ȳilaaya j̄ivan̄iga!"  
<sup>4</sup> Sara daka nabaai Munne Gir̄ikula liw̄inya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari w̄ila pw̄iyina ya'. Mi'na pw̄iyina yaka kalavuzangev̄i w̄imwaāihina yaka dameraav̄i w̄ida' "Līka nawod̄ika! Sinnaw̄i a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi d̄ivaihanarȳila! D̄ivi daraai daraalyaihi d̄ivaihanarȳila! D̄ivi pwaihi sara j̄ila! D̄ivi pwaihi sara j̄ila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideih̄ilȳira." Erot̄iyai dara yaw̄ira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba w̄imwaāih̄ima Pitari!"  
<sup>5</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi kalavuzangev̄i Pitai mwaaid̄i'nȳi Kiraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala d̄iraḡinna w̄ide' Pitarina.

### *Kalavuzangev̄idaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Munne aaya' ȳima'nadaa'nȳi Erot̄iyai yaw̄i'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kot̄iya' ȳidera." Sara yaw̄i'na kya' sagaa' saw̄isav̄i Pitari sen̄iyabaraalȳi w̄ila pw̄iyina yaḡila se warina yad̄isi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadak̄ilȳi kalavuzangev̄ire kaanyav̄i dame pwaraai daav̄ina yagi.  
<sup>7</sup> Daav̄ina kyagi, ȳithaa, angev̄i Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakeгаа' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliȳai "D̄ikaavana!" daka Pitare egwev̄i tamina yaka w̄ida' "Yarai, d̄ith̄ikaaka!" Sara kuda' sen̄iyabaraai Pitare as̄iraar̄idaasi bwalaraawina ya'.  
<sup>8</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai w̄ida' "Munnaanya' padath̄ivaina'ḡizi kwaabiz̄iv̄ila d̄ivaaz̄i'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' w̄ida' "Ḡinnya ȳiv̄isa' marab-waaya'ḡizi d̄inyim̄id̄inaama!"  
<sup>9</sup> Kuda' kalavuzangev̄idaasi Pitai m̄id̄inaabina ya'. M̄id̄inaabina yakeгаа' Pitai d̄ina ya' "Nebwina m̄ika. Mamaayai ȳivan̄ike'na waja ya'n̄ivan̄ige."  
<sup>10</sup> Sara dadaa'nȳi kalavuz̄ikur̄ita gavinyawaari wav̄ila'na yaḡila kwaari'makaanyavina ȳi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gam̄i sa' kabaasina' mwasaw̄inna walyuna yagi. Mwasaw̄inna walyuna yaḡila tuta pir̄iv̄i wodisagaa' ȳithaa, mamaayai Pitaryaw̄idaa'nȳi ȳimaanyina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' Pitai yaw̄iraka d̄ina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erot̄iyare kalavuzangev̄idaa'nȳi nȳimaa'mwaka. Juyaraj̄i Erot̄iyalȳi saraav̄ire kayaa'nanya' nim̄inyina mȳima'nȳi yadesi."



<sup>12</sup> Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maar'yaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi' a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari' yagaala widesangira. <sup>13</sup> Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi' mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!" daka walyuna ya'. <sup>14</sup> Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika." <sup>15</sup> Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'." <sup>16</sup> Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi' mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi' kaanyavi' baasina yeva Pitari' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'. <sup>17</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa!" Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinnna wina ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi' damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaalika?" <sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi' koti'ya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavi' tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

### *Erotiyai balake'nesi*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi' sahwaru dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari' sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi' maremwaaideri' widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwana ya'. Ye'mwana kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi'."

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawinyasi yivita nawinyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi' walamwaalaka a'mweraavi' kiwinya naanga widina ya'. <sup>22</sup> Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira." <sup>23</sup> Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri' byaannakeri' yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari' tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

<sup>24</sup> Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinnna piwonna kujwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwaru limwana ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

## 13

### *Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahlakeva yaasesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari'



yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' “Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!’ dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahlakapiji yikaderaalyi.”  
<sup>3</sup> Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva “Sahwaraai yikadesira,” deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

*Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'.  
<sup>5</sup> Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozi'na yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. “Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi,” kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.

<sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maaniryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Seziyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'naeki “Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!” daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'.  
<sup>8</sup> Widasaabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' “Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!” Kulaka sai Grikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi.  
<sup>9</sup> Grikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwaru wijaawina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka  
<sup>10</sup> wida' “Kotiya Maryadere kaimraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyawina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!’ dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka?  
<sup>11</sup> Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi.” Sara widina kya' Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka “Pwai nimiru asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.  
<sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidei diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

*Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi' ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wina ya'.  
<sup>14</sup> Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi.  
<sup>15</sup> Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' “Neyamweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyla!”  
<sup>16</sup> Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' “Nya'mweihii, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira.  
<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihya' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' <sup>18</sup> a'mwamaayaba kwaramame

a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. <sup>19</sup> Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimagingya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. <sup>20</sup> Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. <sup>21</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dnejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasinyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. <sup>24</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' <sup>25</sup> Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwayini mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwayi yari bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

<sup>26</sup> Nimirahi, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyahi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi sahi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyinesi. <sup>27</sup> Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwayi pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sahwarini jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'. <sup>28</sup> Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwarini niliya dirama!'

<sup>29</sup> Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. <sup>31</sup> Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwayi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwarini nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikulakadivisare. <sup>32-33</sup> Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigo. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Bainikeraayawi sahwarini yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

35 Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawinyari girimaayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' 36 Sare' dare'nesi. Devitina yawimwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawsaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawimwo. 37 Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'. 38 Sarevidaany nyamweih, dara jawiride' ' "O, amwe dai nemire kayaananyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widaswaabikei daaka! 39 Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaananya mamarasi'ny yinke' kiri' gazaigizaigi amwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. Amwe yidamaraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira. 40 Sarevidaany mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi w'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

41 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi. Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' " Poli sara widina ya!'

42 Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi amwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala piniji dnejideihilyira." 43 Widina kye' mwasawinna amwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

44 Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Poli Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wina'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'. 45 Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Poli nedivinke' kayaananaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'. 46 Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyahi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyi!' Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaabibera!' navika kyawimwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. 47 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaahitha. Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona! Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabid'era.' "

48 Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwana ye'.

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. 50 Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menyana naange Lotuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijiwakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaananya yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'. 51 Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai amweraavi kumire kayaananyabwi wijiwainyana'na tirya sivilyangi wa'dinyiya purakirasinagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikonyaaamina wina yagi. 52 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwana yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

## 14

*Anga Aaikonyaaami sabannesi.*

1 Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'.  
 2 Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'.  
 3 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevida'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawina "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi.  
 4 Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.  
 5 Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!"  
 6 Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi.  
 7 Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

### *Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.*

8 Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'.  
 9 Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaihathai daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka  
 10 naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'.  
 11 Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyoniya yagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaihassaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!"  
 12 Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'.  
 13 Sara kude' Suzare yleanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yleanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawina "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijaavana!"  
 14 Sara yawina kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila  
 15 jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigo. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakaakelyira Gotiyai.  
 16 Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadv'! Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Daha' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'.  
 17 Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikulakadelyira."  
 18 Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraaihirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.



<sup>19</sup> Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

*Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. <sup>22</sup> "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diragina wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diragina' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'nej' kale ya'nej' kagyoz' sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideigin'ira," sara yivaimwana yagi. <sup>23</sup> Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila <sup>25</sup> Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. <sup>26</sup> Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' "Neya'mweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tih'ni'ke' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. <sup>28</sup> Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

## 15

*Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyannelyira." <sup>2</sup> Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalem'na Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira."

<sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'." Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem'na yimavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalem'na mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana



sana yoinera,” wijiwaakina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadiwisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' “Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' duzidesira.”

<sup>6</sup> Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. <sup>7</sup> Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweih, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwaru kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. <sup>8</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ne-jaavakabaib! Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. <sup>9</sup> Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaibisasi. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. <sup>11</sup> Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemaamwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere.”

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. <sup>13</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kye' dididaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' “Nya'mweih, nimore diwija' dinyu'nyila! <sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaru gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nyaneraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaakiwa'. <sup>15</sup> Sara nejiwaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaibisasi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei nedawa' 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji  
Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.  
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

<sup>17</sup> “Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimore yaya' dahilakiwera!

Sahwara nyibiramaapika!” dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapideinyira.’

<sup>18</sup> Sara nedawa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela.”

<sup>19</sup> Jemizai yagaala pir' wida' “Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwaru navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera! <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Pikariyikwavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyaraji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwannu minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!” wida' Jemizai.

*Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihiyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihiyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihiyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' <sup>24</sup> Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. <sup>25</sup> Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. <sup>26</sup> Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. <sup>27</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

<sup>29</sup> 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi' tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraawinna diwideihilyira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

### *Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dhamwaaihava? Wanganakadera." <sup>37</sup> Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." <sup>38</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." <sup>39</sup> Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipraazina wina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira." <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanjaji

Kwaaka Siliziyana j̄i wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

## 16

### *Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yi'mavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Grikilyalyira. <sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Lizitira mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." <sup>3</sup> Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi." <sup>4</sup> Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

### *Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujwaakipina!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. <sup>9</sup> Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" <sup>10</sup> A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyabi' yovirawakina yo.

### *Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. <sup>12</sup> Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. <sup>14</sup> Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwajjabisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwana kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi walamwaaina yo.

### *Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.*

16 Piga' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. 17 Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." 18 A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. 19 Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' "Nwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabaidivisabanna mwaagi'namaa'na ye'. 20 Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. 21 Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejawaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" 22 Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!" 23 Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!" 24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

25 Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika w'nyina ye'. 26 Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. 27 Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi dika'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinke tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sanyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'. 28 Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona." 29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi yibaake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. 30 Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yawaara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" 31 Sara yawaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaidiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." 32 Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. 33 Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang' aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. 34 Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wjaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

35 Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sawara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yidaala'gizi duthaasa!" 36 Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasawaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara



kudasiwaa' kalavuzangev+daasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" <sup>37</sup> Kuda' Poli pilizimaan+yaraavi wida' "Aawa, ned+waata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara t+inna nehwangadaap+j+yaba neh+ramyawaaiha'. Yagaala maj+dayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihi+na neh+awaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' neh+th+waa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sawara bipijara mwasaw+inna kaneh+makwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." <sup>38</sup> Naanga kuda' pilizimaan+yara ay+na w+ina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaid+visaraavi wij+waak+na ye'. Polim+naji Saailaazar+naji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'ny+na yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai m+ka!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. <sup>39</sup> Lika naanga yesara b+na yeva wide' "Kayaa'na y+hyawaaiho'na kale ney+waka." W+deva kalavuzangev+daasi kave makwalyuna yeva y+waara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nem+re angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwij+waala?" <sup>40</sup> Y+waara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangev+daasi yagalya'ma'na yagila L+th+yav+re angevi wil+na yagi. Wil+na yagila neya'mwera y+ikab+na yesagaa' kum+ny+ d+haa'bwasabwi y+vaimwanna yagila kaanna w+na yagi.

## 17

### *Anga Tezalonaaika sabannes.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaanna w+na yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana y+mavaaw+na yagi. Anga saba Juyaraav+re lotuange' mann+keba. <sup>2</sup> Y+mavaaw+na kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli wid+na yadei lotuanga savi sara wil+na ya'. Sara wil+na yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wij+waak+na ya'. <sup>3</sup> Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ned+ni+ke' 'K+raaz+tiyai Juyara yemwaaid+visai daanga naanga kuv+noji mena baloji ay+na d+kaavadely+ra.' Sara ned+ni+ke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei K+raaz+tiyar+na y+ih+th+van+gely+ra Jizaazai." <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polim+re yagaalya' wi'ny+na yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraar+ ye'mwanny+na ye'. Nabaai G+rikiyara Gotiyari dad+iv+ta kwala naangeraji a'mwe s+munya nayaa yad+iv+isaji sa ye'mwanny+na ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Juyara K+raaz+tiyari mal+mwagyesara t+ganaarya yeva j+ikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryad+visaraavi makab+na kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dad+iv+i' kayaa'na y+na ye'. Kayaa'na sara y+na kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna t+ka dav+na kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizon+m+re angevi kaanya' y+palabaas+na yeva "Polim+iji Saailaazar+iji a'mweraayabanna kot+ya'na makwalyawaana!" deva b+reva b+reva y+na ye'. <sup>6</sup> Ny+inna b+ri+na yeva mab+ramaari ye'. Mab+ramaari yeva Jaizon+m+iji neya'mwe pwaraav+iji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna d+rag+inna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' marag+ny+wagakag+leraai nem+reba davanna by+ma'mwaalyaraai. <sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nem+re angebanna kabahi Jaizon+ gannya angevi maremwaa+ika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare k+wi+ny+ kayaaka y+gaiman+gi. Dara kwaasiya' ned+van+gi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaidei Sizaai m+ka. King+ya pwai Jizaazai wo'n+ikei maremwaaidey+ra.' " <sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi+ anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna t+ka naanga w+da'daa'ny+ "Kayaa'nanyasi+," deva jaka naanga wide'. <sup>9</sup> Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizon+m+iji pwaraav+iji saraavi kot+ya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji n+gwia mena maareva wide' "Wawap+jaihi diwila!"

### *Anga Beriya sabannes.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawita kaj+inna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polim+iji Saailaazar+iji saraar+ lika marulyakaas+na ye'. Lika marulyakaas+na kye' p+gaa' anga sabanna y+mavaaw+na yagila Juyaraav+re lotuangevi wil+na yagi. <sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara s+idu'nakera pwaraav+re yagaalya' kad+ka wi'nad+iv+isarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarab+sara



mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Grikia naangeji a'mwe Grikiyaraji limwanne ye'. <sup>13</sup> Nayaa limwanne kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. <sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. <sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraahi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihlyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

### *Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. <sup>17</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadiwisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sityoyikyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi wdivanikei dingaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevadaa'nyi sabwine dnejiwaakya!" wide'. <sup>21</sup> Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

<sup>22</sup> Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyahi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!" Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasarai yaaswa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! <sup>24</sup> Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. <sup>25</sup> Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavip'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. <sup>26</sup> Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. <sup>27</sup> 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!'

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!' <sup>30</sup> Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunjabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidyinila!)' <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebawina nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na yawi' kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." <sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>34</sup> Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

## 18

### *Anga Koridi yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilas' Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakina yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

<sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tirya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainya sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijwaakideinyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka

gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaal-yara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna!" <sup>10</sup> Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." <sup>11</sup> Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." <sup>14</sup> Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. <sup>15</sup> Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara widina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaasina ya'. <sup>17</sup> Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

#### *Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widade'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. <sup>19</sup> Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka <sup>21</sup> wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazi daasi makuna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sawara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

#### *Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala naw'nya' widadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwara Naangereburu wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilas Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara

midi

saraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!" Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahlakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

## 19

### *Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaaka G-riza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidinyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijiamaanyina yaka <sup>2</sup> yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Awa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nedawaanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. <sup>3</sup> "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka baviataziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire baviataziyabwi neye'." <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' baviataziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyla' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." <sup>5</sup> A'mwera kadika sara winyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na baviataziya yina wia'. <sup>6</sup> Baviataziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari winawijiwaake'. <sup>7</sup> Winawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara. <sup>8</sup> Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina winipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pirywaai wavila'daany' sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika winyina ye'.

### *A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraav'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawinya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. <sup>12</sup> Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalnakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalnakera teawaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakerawalyuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Poli sara yadaanyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeravivi widaasadivisara pwara yawina "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeravivi widaasana!" Sara yawina yesara yimakeravivi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'" <sup>14</sup> Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawimwe' Polimina yawimwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihilaka?" <sup>16</sup> Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravivi yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. <sup>17</sup> Likaanya sara wina kye'



sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwajiji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." <sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." <sup>22</sup> Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Atemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. <sup>25</sup> Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweih, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. <sup>27</sup> Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Atemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Atemiza!"

<sup>28</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' diraginyasira."

<sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwana ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. <sup>30</sup> Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!"

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" <sup>32</sup> Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na



wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'.<sup>34</sup> Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saib+sara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyahi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.<sup>36</sup> 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala!<sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitriyazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pware kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaa'na sali sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera.<sup>39</sup> Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila!<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na galmaaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera."<sup>41</sup> Sara widaka wida' "A'mweih sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

## 20

### *Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.<sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka<sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaa'ni dsa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Sriyana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira."<sup>4</sup> Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'.<sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.<sup>6</sup> Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Grikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiji'ma'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanewilava' mwaalina yo.

### *Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' wikipiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tiv'nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe'

yima'nyina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Anga sa' mīnye dawaai dasa' laanni'kevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wīlamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. <sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Polī yagaala naanga kuna wi'dake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai wi'diwaayaba yīlamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" <sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kirī' Polī walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wi'da' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyinwa'." <sup>11</sup> Wi'daka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pinī wi'dina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Tirawaazi daasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Polī neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizi'ma'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yīlamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozī Polī newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yīlamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'. <sup>15</sup> Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozī wawilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Polī neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaзитiyareraavire naangeraavi wi'dake'nesi Polī.*

<sup>17</sup> Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' wi'daasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" <sup>18</sup> Sari wi'daasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wi'da' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' wi'daayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaan!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pinī mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>21</sup> Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi wawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyla! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! <sup>22</sup> Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwa'di 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinkeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. <sup>23</sup> Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaipide'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. <sup>24</sup> Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimi kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' wi'dadinya'ne' nimi wawinya sasaresira.

<sup>25</sup> Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. <sup>26</sup> Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yitheinyi. Yagaala pirī lika myulyakye. <sup>28</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi

nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaai' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. <sup>29</sup> Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. <sup>30</sup> Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwaru kwari nayaa nejiwaaka!'

<sup>32</sup> Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaahivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaahivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaahade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. <sup>33</sup> Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira. <sup>34</sup> Arikewi, sarimi sahi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena nininyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. <sup>35</sup> Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diragina yapiji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>36</sup> Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida!. <sup>37</sup> Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye!. <sup>38</sup> Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

## 21

### *Anga Jerusaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. <sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'dinyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. <sup>4</sup> Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahwara Polimi wide! "Jerusaalemina yilaawina minnera!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye!.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na

yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. <sup>9</sup> Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaanya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. <sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwar Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.' "

<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" <sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiya nyipi'de'na nemi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." <sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona wida'na yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. <sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

### *Polijemizarangyirimaata yake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. <sup>18</sup> Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizarini tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweih!" wida'na gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wida' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyai. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. <sup>21</sup> Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wida' 'Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juyara yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasinyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" ' <sup>22</sup> Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika!' Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? <sup>23</sup> Sarevida'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sawai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!' <sup>25</sup> Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wida'. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna



kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipiziya pir' wakina. Pwai pir' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira.”

### *Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pir'waalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. <sup>28</sup> Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' “Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wij'waakina Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wij'waakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na ky'wa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi.” <sup>29</sup> Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimiji Tropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!” <sup>30</sup> Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' “Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava.” <sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwaru ayina muramyi ye'. <sup>33</sup> Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannaraavi wida' “Seniyabaraalyi divwiyla!” Wida' kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' “A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?” <sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala pir' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Awaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyu yaka gannaraavi wida' “Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!” <sup>35</sup> Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamiya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' “Tamakaana!”

### *Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.*

<sup>37</sup> Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' “Gith'wijainyi daaka?”

“O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?” naangei yiwaaravaka <sup>38</sup> wida' “Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisarav' yirawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilin'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka! sara yawi'mwana.” <sup>39</sup> Poli wida' “Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana! kanyida'giri widideinyira.” <sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “A'mweihi, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!” <sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika w'neva kadika nayaa w'nalabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida'



<sup>3</sup> “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadiv+itabaabi' sawainyi' limwanna ye. <sup>4</sup> Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididiv+saraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji' ata pwiyina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. <sup>5</sup> Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yithithivanige' nyijalikurakyipinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yithithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' ‘Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'div+saraavi seniyabaraji pwiyamujj’ “Daanga naanga wiv+nana!” da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye.”

*Polii Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Polii wida' “Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'. <sup>7</sup> Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' ‘Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?’

<sup>8</sup> ‘Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?’ ‘Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyi,’ nyida'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganewa maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. <sup>10</sup> Nimi yiwaara'na ye, “Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?” Sara yiwaara'na kye Naangei nyida' ‘Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawimwake' yuya' githathera.’ <sup>11</sup> Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimire asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.’ <sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' ‘Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!’ Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sar' tinna wanganna ye. <sup>14</sup> Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnaw' dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnaw' githahilaka'. <sup>15</sup> Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijwaana? Gimi daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazar'ne yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

*Gotiyai “Polii Menyaraavi widathelyi,” widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari' dad' a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' ‘Naangeri dangamwana!’ <sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' ‘Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemdaasi jahalya'maka!’

<sup>19</sup> Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawimwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiv+saraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihana naanna wiramenna sara yawimwaava. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi

maredaavena. <sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' ”

<sup>22</sup> Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." <sup>23</sup> Jaka sara dadivi' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryasa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. <sup>24</sup> Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" <sup>25</sup> Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamya'na pwiyna kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" <sup>27</sup> Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai' daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. <sup>28</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimire mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamya'na nimi sahwari pwiywa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

### *Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimire simunya padaihrakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." <sup>2</sup> Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" <sup>3</sup> Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyai'gi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina nininyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." <sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!" <sup>5</sup> Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina madin'nera!' " wida'.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." <sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri'

Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraav+naji kuryaraav+naji widadivisarera. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalakipidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar+ maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminiyina nayaa wijal+kurakaginyabaabi' Anga Romi menyaba avaa'ina duthatheiginyira."

*"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera." <sup>13</sup> A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. <sup>14</sup> Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. <sup>15</sup> Sara dovadaa'nyi sari'miji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar+ karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

<sup>16</sup> Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. <sup>17</sup> Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar+ jaka wida' "Kaajo!" wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira."

<sup>18</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!' " <sup>19</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" <sup>20</sup> Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!" <sup>21</sup> Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiri' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaabi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasi'ka!' Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasi'ma!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga'."

<sup>22</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwanna miginyar+ widaasina ya'.

*Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka wida' wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminya saaminya limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai 'Oziya

pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Piliikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

<sup>26</sup> Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maanिया naangei Piliikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Piliikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. <sup>27</sup> Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimiru aawilasara'ji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na y'wa'de. <sup>28</sup> Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. <sup>29</sup> Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" <sup>30</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maanिया naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaati'rizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. <sup>33</sup> Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maanिया naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihinna ye'. <sup>34</sup> Wi'na wimwaaihinna kye' Ga'maanिया naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." <sup>35</sup> Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'n'deinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

## 24

### *Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Piliikizai Ga'maanिया naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. <sup>2</sup> Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Piliikizaigi, gim+ nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivan'i'. <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diragina divanigoinera. <sup>4</sup> Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diragina githanganaana! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazreti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. <sup>6</sup> Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo <sup>7</sup> aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diragina yipalamakuna ya'. <sup>8</sup> Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maanिया naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yiwara'gizi gim+ saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' <sup>9</sup> Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."



*Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida' " 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwawadinyai'g nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyai'ginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi pirawaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimisi saigi dara wangi'gadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!' <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. <sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. <sup>14</sup> Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari winawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade. <sup>18</sup> Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juyara pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. <sup>19</sup> Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? <sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi kiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? <sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' koti'ya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Pilikizai Kirazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." <sup>23</sup> Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polim'na wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzai diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

*Poli Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polim'na kudaasa' a'mwera Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwinna Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika winyina ya'. <sup>25</sup> Kadika winyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinjai Gotiyai koti'ya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera." <sup>26</sup> Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polim'na widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwarama pirawaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina

ya'. Pili'kizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara nĩmĩnyĩna yĩlaaya yĩpĩka!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polĩmi kuna wĩmwaihwĩna ya'.

## 25

### *Polĩ wĩdake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiyana wĩdĩdeinyĩ."*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ Kwaaka savakĩna Pezĩtaazai bi'ma'na kya' yĩrĩka dawaai dasa wavĩla'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemĩna yĩlaawĩna ya'. <sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalemĩna yĩlaawĩna kya' Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polĩmĩna yagaala wĩde'. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polĩmi kĩwale lĩvaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezĩtaazarĩ kwaasi yagaala dĩragĩnna wĩdaangane' "Neya'mweigĩ, nemĩnyĩna kale kagyozĩ Jeruzaalemĩna Polĩmĩna duthasaadeigĩnyĩra." <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ Pezĩtaazai wĩda' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Polĩ kamwaaimwa' maalĩkegaa' nĩmi sainyĩ ayĩna walaawĩdeinyĩra. <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerĩnera,' dĩpĩja' Sizaariyana nĩmĩji sarĩmĩre a'mwe naangera walaawapĩji kotiyaba gamĩre kayaa'nanya'na nyĩdĩpĩ'de'nanyĩra."

<sup>6</sup> Yĩrĩka pĩjaa' (8 dĩngako? 10 dĩngako?) Jeruzaalemĩ kumĩnyaba Pezĩtaazai mwaalĩna yaka Sizaariyana walaawĩna ya'. Walaawĩna yaka mwanya pĩrĩvi kotĩnamwaalĩsaba walamwaaina yaka wĩda' "Polĩmi dĩmakabyĩla!" <sup>7</sup> Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemĩdaasara gamĩnyaba daavĩna yeva gamĩnyĩna wĩde' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yĩna ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezĩtaazarĩ mujĩwaaki ye'. <sup>8</sup> Mujĩwaaki kye' sahwai kumĩre yagaalya'na wĩrĩvikĩra' "Nĩmi kayaa'nanyabwi myadĩnyainyĩra. Juya Ne sĩnnawĩnyaraavĩre Kĩwĩnyĩna kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi gĩrĩka myĩgalakye. Romĩ maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarĩna kayaa'na migalye." <sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' Pezĩtaazai yawi'na "Juyara yĩlaaya yĩpĩ'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polĩmi yĩwara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemĩna wawa'gĩzi saba nĩmĩnyaba kotiyana dĩnaadeigĩ daaka?" <sup>10</sup> Sai wĩda' "Romiyaiĩre kotiyaba daa'manĩge. Kotiyana da' daana! Gĩmĩ saigĩ nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavĩna Polĩ kayaa'na migalyakelyĩra.' <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ Romiyaraavĩre kĩwĩnyĩna kayaaka yĩgaimujĩ kwajĩ 'Gĩnnya kayaa'nanya'na gĩramakaanneigĩ,' nyĩdĩpĩji kwajĩ yagaala mujainyĩ kabaimudĩkeinyĩra. Sa'na kĩrĩ' kumĩre yagaala nĩmĩnyĩna kwaasi yagaala dĩmanĩgasana manyĩjaavĩnnera! Kwaaka yuyangĩ maremwaaidei Sizaai nĩmĩre yagaala wĩ'nana!" <sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' Pezĩtaazalyĩ gamĩre sĩdu'nakeraji dĩnyĩna kye' Pezĩtaazai wĩda' " 'Sizaai nĩmĩre yagaala wĩ'nana!' nedĩwaanya'na Sizaaryawĩnna kagĩthaasa'mujĩ dĩwodeigĩnyĩra."

### *Aahĩripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Polĩ daavake'nesĩ.*

<sup>13</sup> Dĩvi pĩgaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingĩya Aahĩripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maanĩya Pezĩtaazarĩ angyĩrĩ'maasa'na yĩ'ma'na yagi. <sup>14</sup> Yĩ'ma'na kyagi sawĩta pĩnĩ jĩnnadaasi Pezĩtaazai Kingĩyarĩ Polĩmĩna wĩjĩwaa'kĩna ya' "Dava Ga'maanĩya Pili'kizai a'mwei kalavuzarĩ ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaalĩ'. <sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemĩ yĩlaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarĩna nyĩdeva nyĩde' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyarĩ duthathera "Kayaa'na yĩgalagĩnyĩna gĩramakaadeigĩnyĩ." ' <sup>16</sup> Sara kanyĩde' kĩrĩ' wĩde, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiyana pwarĩna dĩnapĩji a'mweryaba madaayapĩji kotiyagaala sa' mujĩ kyapĩji a'mwe sarĩ yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyĩ kotiyana' nayaa dĩnapĩji tewaanyabwi yĩma'nadevulyĩra'. Sara wĩde. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyĩ yena kĩrĩ' yĩrĩka gave pĩrĩvi kotĩnamwaalĩsaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawĩlasaraavĩ wĩdĩwa'de, 'A'mwerĩ dĩmakabyĩla!' <sup>18</sup> Sara wĩdena 'Gamĩre kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiyana' wĩdĩpĩ'dera,' yawi'muneinyĩ kamwaaimwa'de gamĩnyĩ maanga wĩdĩvanĩgasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na

manyij+wa'daava. <sup>19</sup> Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaravire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivan!'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. <sup>20</sup> Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi'na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' <sup>21</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kywa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimore kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " <sup>22</sup> Kuda' Aahripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi sanyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawinya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawinya mararina yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye!. Jivwaramakuna kye! Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye!. <sup>24</sup> Makabina kye! Pezitaazai wida' "Kingiya Aahripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' <sup>25</sup> Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. <sup>26</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahripaagiji yuyaihiyihai saihryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

## 26

### *Aahripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aahripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

<sup>2</sup> "Kingiya Aahripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

<sup>4</sup> Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimore anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. <sup>5</sup> Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. <sup>7</sup> Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! <sup>8</sup> Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

<sup>9</sup> Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. <sup>10</sup> Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. <sup>11</sup> Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimore sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

*Polì Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Polì kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. <sup>13</sup> Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiti a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. <sup>14</sup> Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasi tamina kyawa' daanga wivimwakabaabi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' <sup>15</sup> Wi'neni yawaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyaini Jizaazainyira. <sup>16</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' gimì dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamaarideiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Widaasina kagya'muji gimì wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihnyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimore baaka nawinyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabiderera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravivimwaaihadeliyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

*Polì gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Aahripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyawa. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! <sup>21</sup> Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame'. <sup>22</sup> Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sahwaihiriji Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasira. <sup>23</sup> Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyarì daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawinyaba baakeba mwaabi'derera." Yi sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Polì sara wida'.



<sup>24</sup> Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" <sup>25</sup> Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. <sup>27</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' "

<sup>28</sup> Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijwana!"

<sup>29</sup> Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimib+sara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maanिया naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva <sup>31</sup> ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." <sup>32</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazai, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimire yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

## 27

### *Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ga'maanिया naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazarai Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyira. <sup>2</sup> Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidasaavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezia maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyai nemijyalyi nemakwawo'. <sup>3</sup> Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. <sup>5</sup> Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'. <sup>6</sup> Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

<sup>7</sup> Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaitaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. <sup>8</sup> Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' <sup>10</sup> "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi

gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaannera!" <sup>11</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaidei sipiya' maremwaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'. <sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yul-yarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

*Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumannyavidaasi yarai yina. <sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. <sup>17</sup> Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya' naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyina ye'. Pwiyina yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>18</sup> Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva <sup>19</sup> yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

<sup>21</sup> Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihith+wija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! <sup>22</sup> Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya' gave' kayaaka yinadesi. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka <sup>24</sup> nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wlamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' <sup>25</sup> Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. <sup>26</sup> Sa'na kiri' ahumanna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

<sup>27</sup> Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitraniani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" <sup>28</sup> Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai yawi' makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!"

deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji <sup>31</sup> Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraa siwila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira. <sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'." <sup>35</sup> Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. <sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaabi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. <sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

### *Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. <sup>41</sup> Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pitbanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadinyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" <sup>43</sup> Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dilinigulaawila! <sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

## 28

### *Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!" <sup>2</sup> Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!" nede'. <sup>3</sup> Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi buluyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba

mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine! “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarĩ tamakakei kirĩ! naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.”<sup>5</sup> Kadine! Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasina yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya!.<sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya! “Sare asa' mĩlamakina yade' dingaka? Yari balina yadei dingaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye!. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva siduta pibwi yawina yeva dinyina ye! “A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira.”

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pinĩ warina ya!. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda! “Nimire angevi angyirĩ'maata nyila!” Kaneda! sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji! di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya!. Gannya yibinyavi wa'dinyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathwaga! nabalya yari yiwina ya!. <sup>9</sup> Sara kya! ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wĩneva neminyawinna bina kye! Poli tewaanna yina ya!. <sup>10</sup> Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya! nemakwawakegaa! sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye!.

### *Molitadaasi Anga Rominesĩ.*

<sup>11</sup> Lawe dikaai di! ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. Sipiya sa! Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa! burikegaa! ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa! yaya! Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya! wo'nikesira. <sup>12</sup> Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya! saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya!. Yima'na kya! yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa! yina kya! sawita dawaai kajinna! anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya! yari makuna neya!. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! “Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!” Sara kado sahvara yiwara'na neye! “Wika yirĩ! dava dimwaalyidehi daaka?” Yiwara'na kaneye! saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. <sup>15</sup> Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wĩnesa! “Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!” Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye! pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye!. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye! Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!.

### *Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesĩ.*

<sup>16</sup> Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! “Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira.”

<sup>17</sup> Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya!. Widaasina kya! a'mwera yikabina kye! wida! “Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kirĩ! Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange!. <sup>18</sup> Kanyimarimwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! ‘O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!’ Sara deva dinyina ‘Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widaasana!’ <sup>19</sup> Dinyina sara kye! Juyara wide! ‘Arikawinyi.’ Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simaginya sahvaraavina ‘Kotiya! yagaa'nyinyi yiderera,’ mujena ‘Gave pibwina darika?’ dena wide ‘A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!’ <sup>20</sup> Sarevida'nyiyi yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji ‘Jikabyila,’ sara widaasabiwa. Sare! dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidan-yarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaihe.” <sup>21</sup> Kumĩ wide! “Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje!.



Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje'. <sup>22</sup> Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

<sup>23</sup> Piga' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'. <sup>24</sup> Kujwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. <sup>25</sup> Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwinakujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa'". <sup>26</sup> Wijaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala piri'si Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera." <sup>29</sup> Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Kwarama pirawaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyane'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>31</sup> Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

## Romî Romî Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polînyî nîmîre paaziya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazîtyai Jizaazareinyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazîtyai jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozelîyainyî. Sareinyî Gotîyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî. <sup>2</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sînnawî Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamînyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropetîyara pîkarya nawî'nya gîrî'maaya yîdayaasasi. <sup>3</sup> Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesî. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devitîmîre yîsiwîalyîra. (Devitîmîre yîta savaakîdaasalyîra.) <sup>4</sup> Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî Gotîyai yîdîkaavake'na dîragînna wîjîwaainyîna “Sahwai Gotîyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazîtyai nemîre Naangelyîra. <sup>5</sup> Gotîyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gamînyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gamînyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmîdînya'ne'na sara maaroine. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sarîmî kwaihrîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtyai jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî. <sup>7</sup> Yî sasareihî, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotîyarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihî Gotîyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî “Nîmîreihi, gîrî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!” Yî yuya saihîrî Gotîyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

*Polî “Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!” yawîrake'nesî.*

<sup>8</sup> Sînnawî davîdaasi “Sarîmî Kîraazîtyarî nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî,” dena Jizaazai Kîraazîtyarîna, nîmîre Gotîyarî suya wîdîvanîge. <sup>9</sup> Sa' nebulya' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyîna “Nebulyasi,” jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadî nîmîre kuryarî Gotîyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna “Nîmînyî nyîja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî.” <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotîyarî wîdadînyagaa' dara wîdîna “Gotîyaigî sîmunyavî sara yawî'dîzaigî ‘Romîna wawana!’ nîmîne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzî sagaa' sahwarayawînna yîlekaanya wîdeinyî.” Sara wîdîna yadînyainyî. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganîde'na nyîvu'nîvanî!. Sarîmînyîna “Kuryaraavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!” dada Gotîyare Kuryai yanga kanyîjaavojî nawî'nya sa' yîhîzaavîdeinyî. <sup>12</sup> Sa' da'dare'na “Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Nîmînyîjî Romî mwaalyaraavîjî yuyainaavî negaimwadaa-worî nîmî Kîraazîtyarî lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvîsabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî.”

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai da'mujîyainyî “A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! ‘Polîmî dara muvu'nyîvanî! “Romî mwaalyaraayawînna wîlaawîma!” ’ ” Nîmî sainyî kwalaalyagaa' “Romîna wîlaawîma!” wîdî wîja yena yîweinyîra. Yîsîla mari'bwarakadîvîsabwîbî! ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî kujîwaake sahwarayawîlîmwagetabaabî! sarîmînyawînna wîlaawa'mujî “Kîraazîtyarî lîmwabîka!” dena Romîyavaakîdaa'nya pwaraavî wîjîwaakîdeinyî. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe kunya yawî'nîka kwaraavînajî kunya myawîrya kwaraavînajî yî yîwîridîvîsaraavînajî miwîrinyadîvîsaraavînajî nîmî tîvîkîta kînînnakeinyî. Tîvîkîta sa' Gotîyai “Pwaraavî duzîwaakya!” nyîdakevîne tîvîkîsasi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sasare savîdaasi nîmî sainyî

yawîsabwi midinya'neinyî yî Romî mwaalya saihîlyîyaraavîjî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'ne saburî simunya kuna naanga yawî'manîge.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî yagaala tewaanyavîna wagîla manyîvwa'nyadeinyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara lîmwaga'bizaraavî Gotiyai wîvadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diragînya dî'nakesî. Diragînya Juyaraavîdaasî nabaai Juyara mamwaalyîgasaraavîjî wîvadaihasamaarya'nesî.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala tewaanya sahirîsavi Gotiyai gamînyîna a'mwe yîda'maraangeinaavî nemwaaîhya'neburî yoima'desî. Kîraazîtyarî lîmwagawaari nemîre simunyarî yavada'galakade'nanyî. Lîmwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyî. Aayawîdaa'nyî yunegaa'nannevî lîmwangebwine'nanyî. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînkabaabî'nanyî “Pwai Gotiyarî lîmwade sarerîna ‘Yîda'maraangerî wîmwaaihiwa,’ dozîyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî.”

*A'mwe yuyaraavîna Gotiyarî sinna tîka wîda'de'nesî.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' yuya dare'nanyî. Gotiyarî myawîryaraavîre simunyangî kayaa'nanyabwi wîla'dennajî yîda'maraangebwi maayanna yadîvisannajî Gotiyai gamîrebadaasî, Sigunyavîdaasî gamîre sinna tîkebwi daanga wîjaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyî. A'mwe sarera kumîre saburajî Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathîvaina yadîvisarera.

<sup>19</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na yîhîthîma! A'mwera Gotiyarî yawîramaata sabura lika yulyarîka' mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai sahwaraavî simunyavî mena yîbwarîdaakwakengî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasî a'mwera Gotiyare diragînya dî'nake' waragothevîjî gamî sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavîlyâ' a'mweraavîre'bisâ' mwarîkevîjî yawîramaapînerera. “Sahwai Gotiyalyîra,” yawîpînerera. Sarewaarî tîna wangadaanyawaai mî'. Kîrî' Gotiyai yuyangî wakyaakenna tîna wangadîvî' yawîramaapînewaalyî. Sasare savîdaasî “Nîmî myawîriwa,” dipînera mîka! Kumîresîra. Yagaainakera mîka!

<sup>21</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na pîrî' yîhîthîma! Gotiyarîna yawîrangadîvî' kîrî' “Sai nebwinâ Gotiyâ naangelyîra,” yawîrangadîvî'tara mî'. Sara yadîvî' gamînne yaya' munya ke'ba makidîvî'tara mî'. “Su! Su!” dadîvî'tara mî'. Aawaawa. Kumîre yawîta sabwi wana navî'navîka wiadere. Sara yada kumîre simunya sa' kayaa'na yîma'nyîna yada jîhînya' yîma'nyîna yadere.

<sup>22</sup> Kumî kayaa'na yadîvî' diragînna dîna “Nemî sîdu'nakeînera.” Sara yadîvî' kîrî' sare'na sîdu'maayara mwaalîna. <sup>23</sup> Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyî yaderî, byaanna naanga kînnakerî yaya' makîna yadîvisabwi bule'na wîjaavadîvî' yîvanîga'. Sara yadîvisagaa' yîlaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavîjî yusaraavîjî yîkurîyaawiaraavîjî kamaala saraavîjî a'mwa'mwengî yaya makîna yadîvisare.

<sup>24</sup> Sasare savî yawîbwa'dei yî'naraderî pîlizîmaanyîyaraavî marîmwangîna yadevaabî' Gotiyai sahwaraavîre kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaihi'na kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburî mwagî'namakabada gîrîkîta'nanyabwi wagîla wîvwa'nadevwi marîmwangîna yadîvisare. Sare yadîvî' kumî sara pwaraavî gîrîkîta'nanyabwi yîdîvî' kunnya kîlaakejîki kwaakeba makwaidaawadîvisare.

<sup>25</sup> Sasarera Gotiyarîne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kwaasyabwi maralîmwanna yadîvisare. Gotiyai yuyangî wakyaakerî yaya' mamakîlyî yadîvî' Aaya Kaavîlyarî yîlaaya yadîvî'tara mî'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangîna yîlaaya yadîvisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamînne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemî makîlyâ'nei nawî'nyâ naangelyîra. Naanga nebulyasî.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevî Gotiyai sahwaraavî kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaihi'na. Sara kya' wagîla wîvwa'nyâ'nera kayaa'nanyabwîna dîka wîdevwî yadîvisarera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yî kumîre a'mwe samîlîka a'mweraavîrebwîna marasî'na yeva pîmîlîkajî kwaiyagaala dîdîvisamîlîke. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai sabaabî' kumîre a'mwe kwara a'mwengî ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kumîre munya sî' kumîre

pwaraavina dika naange! widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

<sup>28</sup> Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina “Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!” myawiri yadivitabaabib! Gotiyai “Sahwara simunya pinabisa! maapika!” dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya! a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. <sup>29</sup> Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumiyuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikravinakeraavina muny! kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa! damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawina. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, <sup>30</sup> “A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!” dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, “Nimi pwarabitainyi mi!” yawidivisara, kuminne yaya! munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, <sup>31</sup> simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. <sup>32</sup> Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya! dakinike! nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini! “A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!” Sara yawidivi! kir! kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi “Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!” widadivisare.

## 2

### *Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi! yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa! be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim! pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa! gim! kwaiginyne'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim! saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaginynenanyi. <sup>2</sup> Nemi yuyaina yawimanigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadewina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. <sup>3</sup> A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gim! kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawimwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija! likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yange'na teawaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminnyagaa! gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nyab! gizaavadei mi!. Sasara gyade'na “Yaasiwakengira,” jawimanigi! Gotiyai “Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!” yawimanike! myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi teawaanya nawi'nyabwi gyvanike'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Gimire simunya! gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaaina yagina gim! myawiramaarivaniginnyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyne'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa! Gotiyare sinna tike! ku'maayaba yima'naabathe!, yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Piri! daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi! teawaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. <sup>8</sup> Piri! daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawidivi! nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi! yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike! widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya



sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. <sup>9</sup> Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaaladevulyi. <sup>10</sup> Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawinyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwarayiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kirazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaabi' sawai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

### *Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai gim, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daadinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! <sup>18</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! <sup>19</sup> Gim Juyai diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikabisaraavire wijiwaaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! <sup>21</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaaakadinyaigi gim saiginyi yjiwaaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gim kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! <sup>22</sup> "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gim kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gim gotiya kwaasyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina simlika wimwaahinyaigi gim saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! <sup>23</sup> Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba

bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? <sup>24</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaabiki “Sarinnnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga!”

<sup>25</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gim Juyaigi Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi “Gotiyarelyira,” yibwaridaakwia'ne! gimire kilaakeji! gurya daya sabwi naw'nyabulyi. Kiri! gim Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji! gurya madaya yinikeji! bita saji! yima'nadezikira. <sup>26</sup> Yi sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwar kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai “Sahwai kilaakeji! gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!” dathei midaaka! <sup>27</sup> Gim Kiwinyavine pikarya! kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji! gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwar kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipija! gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira. <sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi!. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi!. <sup>29</sup> Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya! wanganaka “Nimirelyi,” yawi'dei kilaakevina mi!. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi!. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri! sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevadaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi naw'nya beri! yima'nadengaka? <sup>2</sup> Akai! Naw'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirin'anya! daresti. Juyara kumi sara maremwalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. <sup>3</sup> Sare! gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye!. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya! dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya! diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! <sup>4</sup> Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri! Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaabi! gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya! dara dini!

“Gimi wida'giziyagaa! ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa!

Yiniga davila'deiginyi.”

<sup>5</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare naw'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri! gara daazwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane! nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! <sup>6</sup> Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina “Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa! Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya! ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza! sara yoji gaminne yaya! munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani!? ‘Gimi waginakeiginyira.’ Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike! be'neka?” <sup>8</sup> Sara dipija! sarevadaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi “Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi naw'nya! daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivani! “Yagaala Kiraaiziyareraavire! yi sasaresi.” Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa! yidasasi.

*“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi',” dinike'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi gatha'darev+naka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina d+ngaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi j+dasana t+ivi'na d+wo “Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji.” <sup>10</sup> Sabaai b+ dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwai simunya w+war+kei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai b+ri b+riya y+van+kei mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara y+rakureva waryaanyara y+ma'n+waasare.

Naw+nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>13</sup> Taalisav+daa'ny+ g+lebut+ri'ny+bi' newin+van+ka w+dad+iv+isare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala w+dad+iv+isare.

Naaw+inaanyare kwaam+nya' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai b+.

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka y+galya'ne w+dad+iv+isare.

<sup>14</sup> A'mweraavi kayaaka d+rag+inna y+galya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala w+dad+iv+isare.

<sup>15</sup> Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryad+iv+isare.

<sup>16</sup> Kayaaka y+galakya'nera w+ina yad+iv+.

Taanginya kwalaalya w+jaaya'nera wod+iv+isare.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaamu'nanyabur+ne tusa' yaw+ramaa'd+iv+itara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaiz+imunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaid+iv+itara mi'.

<sup>18</sup> “Gotiyai Naangely+ra,” myaw+ri yad+iv+.

Kum+re t+nn+yaraavi Gotiyar+ne l+kebw+ mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikeng+.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yaw+mwo. Yuya K+w+nya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi w+la'nata y+goina sara ya'ne dinikeng+. Sare' kir+! Juyainaav+ina dazabwi y+h+th+webwi y+wetawakya war+kesi. Sarev+daasi Gotiyai yaw+bwata'negaa' nem+rebwina “Juyaraji maanga b+paina y+p+ka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaw+nyara n+im+ny+ina y+wetawakya sabwi k+n+nnakera mwaai b+ka!” daka K+w+nya k+n+nnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine. <sup>20</sup> Sare'na darev+ny+. Gotiyare yaw+bwata'nebwina K+w+nya sabwi m+id+nyav+ina “A'mwe yida'maraangeig+ny+. N+im+reig+ny+,” Gotiyai k+laa'naka aane pwar+ kwar+ w+dathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. K+w+nya sabwi nem+re wag+la saburi yune'na ney+bwari daakuvan+kesi sahir+na.

*A'mwei K+raaz+tiyar+ limwagazai yida'maraangei y+ma'nade'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gam+re yida'maraanga sabwi gam+ny+ yida'maraangeraavi w+mwaihya'nebwi mi'na ney+bwari daakwakebuly+. Sa' k+w+nyabura m+id+ny+'nev+daa'ny+ mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' p+r+iv+ y+ma'nakesi. Kir+! p+karya K+w+nyasi W+inaw+j+wakyaasaraav+re dinikesi naw+ny+ yida'maraanga dazabwina jal+kurak+n+kesi. <sup>22</sup> Yi Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyar+ limwab+zaraav+ina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeraavi n+im+ireraavi w+mwai h+ma!” dathely+. Yi limwab+za yuyaraav+nesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji aj+mya yuyang+iyaraji wag+ly+'nebwi yad+iv+isare. Gotiyai byaanna d+rag+nyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. <sup>24</sup> Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna w+gaimwada K+raaz+tiyar+

Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimireihilyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. <sup>25</sup> Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagiylabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. <sup>26</sup> Kiri' " 'Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!' nadipidika!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira," dadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tih'nikesi. Tuta dazari'ki beri' daharihi'nari'? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir'i' tuta sariki galalimwamani'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi' "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. <sup>29</sup> A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pibwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanai daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira. <sup>30</sup> Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaa'ina divanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

## 4

### *Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevida'ny'i kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona? <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. <sup>3</sup> Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwa.' " <sup>4</sup> Nemi yawi'daanyi' "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi.'" <sup>5</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihima!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) <sup>6</sup> Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. <sup>7</sup> Dara dini'



“A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivan+gasare.  
 ‘Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.  
 Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’

<sup>8</sup> Naangei ‘Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,’ diraginna myawiryajai  
 Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.”  
 Sara dinikesi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarev+daasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine!  
 daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine! midaaka! Sare'  
 dare'nesi. Nem+ dara dadaanyi “Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi  
 ‘Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.’ ” <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai sara  
 jaakegaa! Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji! gurya mena da'nikeri  
 dingaka? Kilaakeji! gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji! gurya da'nikeri  
 mi!. Aawa. Kilaakeji! gurya madayarinira. <sup>11</sup> Kilaakeji! gurya madayavi  
 Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na “Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,” jaakevine  
 dakya'ne!, yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne! sahwai kilaaka gurya  
 daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka  
 gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi!  
 Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihi ma!” widatherera.  
<sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadiv+saraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi  
 kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadiv+taraavina mi!. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera  
 Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi! yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi  
 Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi! yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi!. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na  
 Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava! yihizaavideinyi.”  
 Yune naanga nebulya'na wija! kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari  
 yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune  
 naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara  
 dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne!  
 yaasiwa! warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza! kayaaka  
 kyigaladika! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya! galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari  
 sinna tike! wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne! Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin+ maaya savi  
 yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

<sup>16</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga  
 nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai “Yange'na gaimwanna yima!” daka Eviraamimi  
 gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale! wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na  
 wija! diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza!  
 Eviraamimire yisiwira Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi!. Aawa.  
 Eviraami sara yaakabaabi! yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'nigata  
 kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina  
 yuyainaavi aatalyi. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyare bukuya! dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga  
 naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa.  
 Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi “Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira.”  
 Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe  
 bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa!  
 tivi'na yima'n+wakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer+ Eviraami  
 yawiralimwagakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara  
 myemwaalyadapi kiri! sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakev+daa'nyi a'mwe  
 anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi  
 sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi! gimire jakwarava kumi  
 sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. <sup>19</sup> Eviraami

gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwik'i'ni'keji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yannej'i' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahir'i'na yawiraka simunya pir'waai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" <sup>22</sup> Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaih'wa." <sup>23</sup> Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaih'wa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. <sup>24</sup> Aawa. Gami kwarinaji' nemi kwainav'ina yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari' nemire Naangeri' mena baryari' ayahi yidikaavakeri' limwagaazainav'ina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaih'wa." <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirerih'ira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

## 5

### *Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyari' mena limwagovi' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri' nimirerih'iri yihimwaaih'wa," nedakevidaany' Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi' avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi' ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' nayaa yakevi' avaaizimunya Gotiyariji' neye'mwamani'. <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari' limwagovi' sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi' nemi daako savi' gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi' nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina' diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi' yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji' yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi'. <sup>4</sup> Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi' "Yaamij'ya saburi' yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamij'ya saburi' yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaib'saina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi'. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei' dara neyibwaridaakuvan' "Gotiyai gamire kale naw'i'nyabwi nemire simunyavi' neyekuramwaaih'vani'." Sare'na yemwalaaja' simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi'.

<sup>6</sup> Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari' bule'na wjavadaanyainav'ina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyari' balakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe naw'i'nyarina' pwaraavi' yiniga wigaimwaderina' sai simunya diraginna yoji' padaihasamaarya'nei sahwari'neba baladei dingaka? <sup>8</sup> Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina'na dara neyibwaridaakuvan'kesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara'na kuna mwaaidapi' yi Kiraazitiyari' kuminyineba balakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi' wimwaaih'wa," dakevidaany' yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki' Kiraazitiyari' nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi' nemi Gotiyari' yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi', yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi

Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakev+daa'ny+ diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikev+ Gotiyare sinna tikev+ina kuna nevadaihasamaadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai yune sahir+nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

*Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare sabur+ina Kwaakevak+yainaav+re simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur+ makabakesi. Sabaai+bi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadiv+isavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kir+i' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadiv+isanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Sare' kir+i' balyabwi Aataam+mi+regaa'daa'ny+ waraka Moz+zaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galav+ila'n+ikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaa+in+ikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaai+isavi ne sin+naw+inya kutabanya mavari'may+ yaata sara kwaraav+iji balyabwi galav+ila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai div+idaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyar+ina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

<sup>15</sup> Kir+i' yi Aataam+mi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nim+reih+i' yih+mwaai+wa," nedadesi avaa+inanyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wag+ilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiv+iki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya sabur+ naanna wav+ilav+ikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'n+igodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wag+ilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaa+inanya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yaw+ibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dak+ina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeih+ilyi," w+id+ivani'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sar+ina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaa+ida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galav+ilawak+ivani'. Kir+i' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangev+iji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+ilyi," nediv+anikev+iji a'mwera maap+jara gaala mwaaidiv+isavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ina king+iya mwaai+bi'dere. Yi daza' balyabur+ wav+ila'da yi naangaangesi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi sarev+idaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dak+ina. Sarebaai+bi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nim+reih+ilyi," dak+ina yada gaala mwaaihasare. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazek+ivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wim+waa+ihake'nanyi. Sarebaai+bi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari m+id+nakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wim+waa+ihade'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We'!" d+inya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dak+ina. Sara dak+ina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wav+ilav+ikebulyi. <sup>21</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur+ marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaa+idev+aa+ibi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+ilyi," yaw+isa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaa+lannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga

gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebulyi.

## 6

*Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyarigaala mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nemibe yagaala daathevaka? “Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemikayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe' daaka! <sup>2</sup> Arikewinyira! Nemikiraazitiyarilimwagona kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizigwa sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! <sup>3</sup> Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalysi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. <sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi bavitaaziya nemigamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavininnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaabibi' “Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipi'ka!” daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemigamiji yiraku'daa gamibalakabaabibi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yinabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabibi' nebwinaneyidikaavadeinera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' nemidara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina “Kumire kilakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!” kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemikayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremmaalanne'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Al'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwagabalojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremmaalyi yannelyi). <sup>8</sup> Yi nemikayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera “Nemigami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine.” <sup>9</sup> Sare' nemidara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremmaaladei mi'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gamikayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarebaabibi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! “Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemibainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarimire kilaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

*Nemi yida'maraangeburi widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi



sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dîngaka! Arikewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dara myawirij+vanigava! Sarim+nyî a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaav+napiji yî sahwari' midibizaihi sahwari yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kirî' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuz+wawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuz+wawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. <sup>19</sup> A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithwesî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihî, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarevadaa'nyî kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesî. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuz+kurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihirî mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihî tewaanya nawi'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihî mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naanger+wilamwaalajav+ gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

## 7

### *Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihî, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihî, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidhaa' yi dazah+gaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojî gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwarijî galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mwerijî ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyî ayahi limwagathe' mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sarevadaa'nyî a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî a'mwe' a'mwe pwarî maa'naja' gaminyî widipi'desi. Akai! Pwarî tidaakumanikesî. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyî ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwarî kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyî "Pwarî tidaakumanikesî," widipi'de' mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihî Kiraazitiyareihî, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisî mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimijî mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyî ayahi yihilimwagatheihî mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi.

Neminyina Gotiyai “Niminyine yisilya yiripika!” kada' nawinyabulyayaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburî kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyayaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mî. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburî myona Kurya Tewaanyarî gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

*Kiwinyabwinajî kayaa'nanyabwinajî sa'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! “Kiwinyabwi gamî sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira.” Arîkewinyi. Aawa. Kirî' kiwinyabwi niminyi' kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' “Nimî yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangadinyainyi mî. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dinî' “Gimî a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!” Sara dinîka sa' mwaryaja' yi “Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangamuneinyi mî. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusarîki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya “Sana minna!” dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawina yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' “Kayaa'nanya yima!” diraginna yawirena <sup>10</sup> dara yawire, “We', Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi.” A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kirî' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimî dara biramaa'mwe' “O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!” <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusarîki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburî kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada “Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi,” nyiramakakesi. <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gamî sabwi tewaanya nawinyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaaikiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi' tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawinyasira. <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nawinya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arîkewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahîbwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina “ ‘Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warî,’ yawipika!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawinya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburî marima'naabinikesi. Yi dzasare saburî kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gamî wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina “Sara yawipika!” daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kirî' nimî simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimî yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pîbwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pîbwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. <sup>16</sup> Nimî sabura “Aala,” dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimire sasare saburî sa' dare'nesi. Nimî simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi nimî sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarîkebwi gamî sahîbwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. <sup>18</sup> Sare'

dare'nesi. Nîmînyî diragînya' nayaa nawî'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nîmînyî kîlaa'nakeinyî a'mwe gaweinyîna dîvanîge. Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî “Tewaanyabwi yîma!” dena yîweinyî. Tewaanya sa' mi yîwîneinyîra. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî “Nawî'nyabwi yîma!” dadî yîvanîge', sabwi mivanîge. Aawa. Nîmî “Wagilyabwi myîwînera!” dadî yîvanîge', yî sabwi yîna yadînyainyî. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai “Aala,” dadî yîvanîgevwi, yî sabwi yîvanîge sarevî yî nîmî sainyî mî'. Daza' mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîka gamî sahîrîsa' nyîvanîkesî.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaasî nîmî davwi yabwi bîramaa'dînyainyî “Nîmî ‘Tewaanyabwi yîma!’ dadî yadaari wagilyabwi nyarîkebwi nîmîre tusa' kaanya nyîrihî'manî'.”

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmîre sîmunyaburî Gotîyare kîwînya'na nîmînyî tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai nîmî dara yawîrangamanîge, “Nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî pîbwi wîlanyarîkebulyî.” Yî sabwi dazabwi Gotîyare kîwînya' nîmîre sîmunyavî nyarîkevî mala tadevulyî. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî nyarîkevî, yî sabwi nîmînyî wîla galyîralîmwagata nyîvanî'. <sup>24</sup> Ako! Nîmî a'mwe kayaaka nyîgaideinyîra. Kîlaaka nîmîre dazî' balyabwi Gotîyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburîna yîvanîkenna aaihwai nyîvadaihasamaaradeinyaka? <sup>25</sup> Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîvanîge! Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyî nemîre Naangerî gamî sahwai nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

Sasarevîdaa'nyî yî pîrî' dasesî. Nîmî dareinyîre sîmunyabulyî Gotîyare Kîwînyabwi wîdaayîvanîge yaasîwa'wawînyainyî. Pîrî' dasesî. Nîmîre kîlaakejîki yawîsasi kayaa'nanyaburî sabwi wîdaayîvanîge.

## 8

### *Kîraazîtiyî kayaa'nanya nemarasî'da Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavanîke'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevîdaasî yî dahaasagaa' Kîraazîtiyî Jizaazarî wîlamwaaihasaraavîna yagaala yawîbwata'ne jîdata'ne mwari'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kîraazîtiyî Jizaazai yakevî Kuryai gaala gîzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyî yune naanga balyabulyî saburaarî mena wîla gyî'dalamaara'. <sup>3</sup> Yî sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savîna kîwînyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kîwînyabwi kayaa'nanyaburî padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mî'. Sara mi yade' Gotîyai sara yakesî. Gotîyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibî' kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakelyî. Gamî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasî'nya'nei walaabakelyî. Yî a'mweraavî kayaa'nanyabwi wîlarîkeburî Gotîyai jîda'na kya' Kîraazîtiyî a'mweraavîneba kayaa'nanyanne tivîkîta'na balakelyî. <sup>4</sup> Gotîyai nemînyîna “Sahwara kîwînyabwi dakînkî yîda'maraangengî yuna yadîvîsaraavî wîmwaihimî!” kada' sara balakelyî. Sareina a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savî kaanya myamaryadaanyî. Aawa. Nemî Kurya Tewaanya sarî kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavînesî. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîsiyara kumîre sîmunyangî kîlaakejîkiyanna yawîrîrîkî'dîvîsare. Nabaai Kuryalyîyara kumîre sîmunyangî Kuryarena yawîrîrîkî'dîvîsare. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kîlaakejîkiya sîmunyavî a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotîyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyabwi maa'manîgasare. Yî nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare sîmunyavî a'mwe sara gaalyasî sîmunya kwaamu'nanyasî maa'manîgasare. <sup>7</sup> Sarevî kîlaakejîkiya yawîta sa' sîmunyangî maremwaalajara Gotîyare yîkamaangera yîma'nîwaasare. Kîlaakejîkiya sîmunya' Gotîyarîna yîkamaangesî. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahîrî' Gotîyare Kîwînyavî wîla'na'de' mî'. Dare'nesi. Yî nabaai sahîrî' sara yînîga yanne' mî'. <sup>8</sup> Kîlaakejîkiyangî mwaaîdîvî' a'mwe sarera Gotîyarî yîlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyî yîpînere.

<sup>9</sup> Sarîmî kîlaakejîkiyangî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Gotîyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhimwaaidorî Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlamwaaihasaihiyî. Nabaai, yî pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazîtiyare

mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wilaithimwaalajai yi pir'i daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pir'i daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," mena yithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Jizaazar'i bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilaithimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'i baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilaithimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sarevidaasi, nya'mweihi, nem'i tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nem'i kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kir'i Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaalyideihilyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahwar'a Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahwar'i, nem'i Gotiyari'ni jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" <sup>16</sup> Kuryai gami'ni sahwar'i nemire kuryaraji' nem'i Kiraazitiyar'i limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir'i daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir'i daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

### *Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaaboz'i nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa' dividaa'ny'i waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaakengi. <sup>21</sup> Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi'ni sa' dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji' ayina bwia burya'nebw'i diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa' nem'i Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaabi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadivisangi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna mi'. Aawa. Nem'i Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya shumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nem'i kwainaji' daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidany'i. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi' tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai pir'i' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'. <sup>25</sup> Nabaai pir'i' tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.



<sup>26</sup> Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawinya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. <sup>29</sup> Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravivi dahilakina. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravivi jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sahwaravivi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravivina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

<sup>32</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwarivi neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pinini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

<sup>33</sup> A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gamineraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." <sup>34</sup> Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwarivi yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi.

<sup>35</sup> Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaa-palya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyirigaloji dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kumi dzasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! <sup>36</sup> Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

"Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. <sup>37</sup> Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyarivi neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo.

<sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pinini kinini aawa. Pinini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimaker aawa. Gilayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. <sup>39</sup> Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewininyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pinini aawa. Aane pinini kinini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

## 9

*Polî Yîzîrelîyaraavîna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyî sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasî majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre sîmunyai padaihrakyai nebulya'na dîvanîgevinâ avâaina jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaîdîsî nîmînyîna sara jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. <sup>2</sup> Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînnya yîsavaakîyara avâaitawera Kîraazîtiyarera mamwaaîyîgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sîmunyavî daanga yîbwakîdînyainyî. <sup>3</sup> Sahwaraavî wîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotîyarî yagîna dara wîdîvanîge “Nîmî sahwayî Dîkevî nyîmarasî'nîja', Kîraazîtiyarî nîmînyîjî gewî gewî jaapaidîza' nya'mweraavî avâaitaweraavî dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasî.” <sup>4</sup> Kumî Gotîyai dahîlakyaa'ka yîta savaakîyara Yîzîrelîyarera. Kumînyîne'na Gotîyai nawî'nya kwalaalya kwia' kîrî' kwalaalya sahwarâ Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagye'. Gotîyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî wîmwaihyaakere. Gamîre byaanna dîragînya' wîjîwaaînakera, yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînya' wîjaavakera, Gotîyarî yîlaaya nebwinâ wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, <sup>5</sup> Ne sînnawînyara kwîyakwalaanga naangera kînînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotîyai dahîlakyaa'kei Kîraazîtiyarî kîlaakevîna sahwarâavîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyî. Yî gamî sahwayî yuyangî maremwaaîkelyî. Sai Gotîyai nebulya'nanyalyî. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasîra.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai Yîzîrelîyaraavîna Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasîwa' mena yîwîya myakevînera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîzîrelîyarîdaa'nya yuyara Yîzîrelîyara mî'. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara gamîre yîsiwîara yîma'neta yuyara Gotîyare kaimîraayara mî'. Aawa. Gotîyai dara wîdakelyî “Aazakîmî gîmîre yîta savaakîyara yîsiwîara yîma'nîpî'dere.” <sup>8</sup> Sare' darsî. Kîlaakejîkîya kaimîraayara dazara Gotîyare kaimîraayara mî'. Aawa. Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yîma'nîpîjara dazara “Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara yîsiwîara nîmîrere,” yawîrakere. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dînîkesî. Dathagaa' ayahî yîma'nadehaa' ayîna bîdeinyî. Sara kya'muri Serâa' jîwaaîvaangei maa-radesî. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai yune sahîrî'nanya' mî'. Aawa. Rîvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevînyî. Nemîre neyakwalaangei Aazakî gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyî. <sup>11</sup> Kaimîraayaraai kîrînaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pînî kînî myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pînî kînî myadisaraai mîma'nyadakîlyîyagaa' <sup>12</sup> kîrînaangevî dara wîdakesî, “Sarîmîre sîraangei dîviyaraavî maremwaaîde kîrî' gîmîre sîraangei aaya dîviyarî wîdaayadei yîma'nadelyî.” Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai “Sara dahîlakyabwinâ nîmîre yawîsa' waragwona!” daka sara wîdakesî. A'mwei wawînya nayaa yadevwîna sara yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa. Gamî sai jaka wîjîvwaramaara'na sara yîma'nakesî. <sup>13</sup> Dîvidaa'nyî dara dînîkabaabîsasî. Nîmînyî Jaikopîmîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. Yîzorîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîvanî'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daanne' daaka! Gotîyai yîda'maraangebwi yadei mî'. Arîkewînyî. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwayî Ne Mozîzarî wîdakesî. Nîmî yawîra'mujî “A'mwe sarî kale'na wîgaimwagîma!” yî sahwarî kale'na wîgaimwagîdeinyî. Nabaai “A'mwe pwarîna kale nyana!” da'mujî yî sahwarîna kale nyadeinyî. <sup>16</sup> Yî sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyai a'mwerî dahîlakadevwi a'mweraavîre yawîsaburî mî'. Nabaai a'mwera yagîyagînyaburî mî'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangei Gotîyai dahîlakadevurînyîra. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai Peroyarî wîdake' dara dînî' “Gîmî nîmîjî mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' ‘Nîmîre dîragînya' yuyaraavî yîbwarîdaakwana!’ dena, nabaai, ‘Kwaaka yuyawî nîmînne yaya' wîdamaryîpîka!’ dena gyathîkaavena kingîya gîmwaaîheinyî.” <sup>18</sup> Yî

sarev+daa'ny+ sahwai yaw+raka “Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagi+ma!” yi sara y+na. Nabaai yaw+raka “Pwai pihad+ka yadere simunya' tihir+ma!” yi sara y+na yadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ gim+ n+m+ny+ yaam+ji d+ny+datheig+ny+ “Sarev+ gazaizai Gotiyare simunyav+na y+nga magalazek+valy+ y+pine'na a'mweraav+na ‘Kayaa'nanyaburi+ yiwetawakad+visarera,’ kuna be'na dadelaka!” <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ay+na y+nga aaigi d+za'naw+datheig+naka! Gyav+karyakeig+ midaaka! Kwad+ka kwaaka livag+r+mwann+kei a'mwe kwad+ka sahwai yav+karin+ker+ dara w+dannei d+nga! “Ber+! garev+ nyav+kariwaana?” <sup>21</sup> A'mwe kwad+ka yav+karyadei yasaaka maremwaadei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka p+ji' maaroj+ y+ kwad+ka pwar+na tewaanya ya'nei yav+karina. Yi kwad+ka pwar+na yaas+wa' waramarya'nei yav+karina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' k+n+nnakei midaaka! <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai kwaly+ sa'b+! y+van+! Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gam+re sinna t+ke! “Ku'maayaba marima'naab+ma!” dazai nabaai “A'mwe yuyara n+m+re y+w+nevi+ yaw+rangab+ka!” dazai kir+! sara mi. Kwad+ka waryaanyara, yi kum+re kayaa'nanyang+na Gotiyare sinna t+ke'na dirag+inna yaw+bwarya'nera kayaaka d+lamwivalya'neraav+na yarai maramy+ yada saam+nyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeig+ daa! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai kwad+ka tewaanyara, Gotiyai “N+m+re byaanna dirag+nya' naangaange' n+m+rera yaw+rangab+ka!” daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dirag+nya sa' kwad+ka Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnaw+ nem+ny+ mena yov+rawakakeinaav+ nejaaya'nesi. <sup>24</sup> Yi nem+ny+ jaka nej+vwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya y+ta savaak+nanna m+! Aawa. Aj+mya yuyang+ya kwaraav+ji+ jaka nej+vwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeig+ daa! <sup>25</sup> Wozayare p+karya kir+vi+ aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na d+nikabaab+isasi.

A'mwe n+m+rera mamwaaly+gasaraav+na

“N+m+rera,” sahwaraav+na d+deiny+ra.

Yisavaak+na tewaanya many+vu'ny+wakevaak+na

“Tewaanya ny+vu'ni+wakevaa'g+iny+,” d+deiny+ra.

<sup>26</sup> “N+m+reih+ m+!,” wideva sah+beva

“Gotiyainy+ gaalyabwi k+n+nnakeiny+re ny+bbwaal+vaangeih+ly+,”

Kum+ny+na yange'na sara d+deiny+ra.

Aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na sara d+nikabaab+isasi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai Aazaayai Y+z+rel+yaraav+na jaka dake' dara d+n+! “Y+z+rel+yarera kwalaalyara saalaalyav+re siwekam+likabi' mwaab+za' kir+! a'mwe y+vainoj+yara maal+kej+ki+yaraav+ Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+na yagaalya' yarai yes+mavoji gam+re yaw+bwasa'na yuneba y+me'nya'b+! yadely+ra.” <sup>29</sup> Nabaai sinnaw+ Aazaayai dahir+iv+na dake' dara d+n+!

“Naangei D+rag+naangei mivainy+ neyaji kwaji

Nem+ny+ne y+siwia pwaraavi maney+vainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarab+isaina kayaaka kaney+galad+ka!

Gomora mwaalyarab+isaina yune kabalaad+ka!”

### *Y+z+rel+yara K+raaz+it+yari mal+mwagyesa'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ be yagaala daathevaka? Nem+ dara daana! Aj+mya yuyang+yara “Gotiyai nem+ny+na ‘Y+da'maraangerera,’ dana!” maja'nera yag+yagi waw+nya myad+visara yi, Gotiyai “Y+da'maraangeihi n+m+reih+ly+,” mena w+d+van+kere. Yi daza' y+data sabwi Naanger+ limwange'nebuly+. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai dahlakyaakera Y+z+rel+yara y+da'maraangebwi maarya'nevi+ K+w+nyavi+ yag+yagi waw+nya yad+vi+! kir+! K+w+nyavi+yaburi+ yunebanna y+ma'd+vi+! m+!. <sup>32</sup> Sare' ber+iv+naka? Y+da'maraanga sabwi maarya'nev+na Naanger+ mal+mwagi ky+p+di+ke'nany+. Sara mi. Aawa. “Waw+nya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera,” kwaasi yaw+d+vis+nany+. Silaanga siv+lyang+ muda'dei kum+re

sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki. <sup>33</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.  
 Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.  
 A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.  
 Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nimi wakiwelyi.  
 Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai  
 Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.  
 Savina wagi la wivwa'nadei mi'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nimiru simunya' tewaanya nyivunivanike', Gotiyari widadinya' yi daresi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! <sup>2</sup> Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivange. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navi'navika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihlyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitarara mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kivinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwiniyesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihlyi," widathelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kivinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maa-radelyira. <sup>6</sup> Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai pri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnnaiyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' mi-daaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi. <sup>9</sup> Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimiriginyi gimwaaihiwa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipi ja yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widadai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevida'nyai sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wivnamaapineraavaka? <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! <sup>16</sup> Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wivneta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! <sup>17</sup> Sarevi "Yagaala



tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki.”

<sup>18</sup> Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaibisasi. Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

“Anga naanga pimaginiyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikiryajideihilyi.

Simaginyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaibiriyimwaaihideinyi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Azaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'.

Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

“A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaravini mi' ku'maayaba yima'naabweinyi.”

<sup>21</sup> Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi “Yuna saaminyana naange-gaa' mi' a'mwe sahwaravini jaka widadaa'zi mire yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare.”

## 11

### *Yizireliya pimaginiya maalika pivaakiyaraavineshi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ni mi' kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Ni mi' Eviraamimire yisiwiainyi avaitawejinyi. Benjaminimire yisavaa'nyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravini mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'.

Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widadakelyi. Dara dini' <sup>3</sup> “Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwaravina mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nyana'ngeni kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai niminyina ‘Tamakaana!’ dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'.”

<sup>4</sup> Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' “Ni mi' ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.” <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimaginiya maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaaiha'. Sahwaravini Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburini dahilakakera mena yima'nesare. <sup>6</sup> Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwangeburina sahwaravini dahilaka'. “Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna,” kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tihiralimwagarakere. <sup>8</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaibisasi. Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribiribinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.  
 Sinnawiji dahaasi avaa'ina mwaaihasare.  
 9 Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirina'na dara widakelyi  
 "Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!  
 Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!  
 Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!  
 Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!  
 10 Kumire tinnyari jihinya' d'vwaakya!  
 Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!  
 Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!  
 Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

*Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.*

11 Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walay'dihwaki'naraawipika!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya'.  
 12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakia pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara jajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna nawi'nyaanga mwaalibinere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

13 A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyahi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwaihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige.  
 14 Wawinya dazavi nimore avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaa'hata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwarav' padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinayainyi.  
 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisaa' daaka!

16 Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji' sa avaaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaalibinerera.)  
 17 Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita wolviyare yitaanya pin'i Yizireliyarab'isang' livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivaakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya wolviya yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya pin'ingi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gim'i tewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevi wolviya minarya' wolviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi.  
 18 Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gim'i birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gim'i yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahir'i giminyi gizaavadeiginyi.  
 19 Sarev'idaa'nyi gim'i dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivaakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka n'iminyina livi'mwaga'." 20 Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sahwar' Naangeri limwadiv'itara mi'. Yi da

sahîrisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimî Naangerî limwadînya'na sare'na nayaa daa'manîgînyaigînyî. Sare kirivî mala nayaa jîwannana! Gimî pihadîka minna! Aawa. Gimî lîka nayaa jî! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai yîtaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavîlyavî mîwî'nîkengi yîvainyîna yakai mî!. Yi sasare sahîbaaibî' gimî kwaigînyîjî yîvainadei mî!. <sup>22</sup> Yi'thaa! Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavîjî gamîre sinna tîka saburîjî nayaa dîvada'galangana! Pwaraavîne' daresi. Gamîrebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavî sahwai sinna tîka wîda'delyî. Gimînyîne' daresi. Gimî gamîre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavî kuna mwaaidîzaigî, Gotiyai tewaanna gîvwiwamanî!. Gamîre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavî mamwaalyî yîja' gimî kwaigînyîjî gîthawaasadelyî. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yîtaanya sinnewînya pîni daza, yî kumî malîmwagyaburî kuna mamwaalyî yîpîja' yî Gotiyai wawînyavîya yîsavî ayîna marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai dîragînnakei sahwaraavî yîninga wî'na ayîna marye'mwagannelyî. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gimî kwaigî yî'daryawînyare wolivîya yîtaanyaigî mwaalagînyaigînyî. Yi Gotiyai gîthawaasaka wawînyavîya wolivîya nawî'nyîkî gimîarye'mwaga!. Yîta sî' yune gimîrî'na mî!. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warîke' yî nabaai pîbwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesî. Wolivîya nawî'nyîkîre yîtaanya daza ayîna maarîna yajai kunnya yîta sîkî ayîna marye'mwagakannelyî.

*Yîzîrelîya yuyaraavî padaihasamaarade'nesî.*

<sup>25</sup> Nya'mweihi ajîmya pîningîyâihî, sare' dare'nesî. “Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya davî sarîmî sîmumaayâihî kuna mamwaaibînera!” yawîrena yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmînyîna yawî'nadîvî' dara nadîpîka! “Nemî sîmunya kînînnakeinera. Juyara sîmumaayarera.” Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya daza' yî daresi. Yîzîrelîyaraavî yunegaa' sîmunya' tîhîralîmwagata yadera mî!. Yunegaa' “Naangerî malîmwagaanna!” dîpî'dera mî!. Yi a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara Naangeryawîna mena wîlaabapîjî wîlaabîpîjara yuyaraavî Gotiyai yawîrakera kalîmwagapîjî <sup>26</sup> yî sare saburî dazagaa' Gotiyai Yîzîrelîya yuyaraavî padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dînîkabaabî'!

“Saayonî Yîzîrelîyaraavîdaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyî.

Sahwai Jaikopîmîreraavî galazekîvalyabwi marasî'nadelyî.

<sup>27</sup> Sara kyojî nayaa Gotiyainyî yîdeinyî.

Sahwaraavî yagaala wîlîmwagarîkebwi ye'mwannawîdîdeinyî.

Kumîre kayaa'nanya marasî'na'mujî yîdeinyî.”

Sara dînîkabaabîsasi.

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala tewaanya' bule wîjaavanîgasavîna sahwaraavîna Gotiyai yawî'na “Nîmîre yîkamaangera mwaaiha!” Sare' sarîmînyî mena yîhîgaimwagake'nanyî. Kîrî' Gotiyai dahîlakakevîna sinnewînya kwîyakwalaangeraavîna yawîrake'na Gotiyarî sahwaraavîna kale wivanîkerera.

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai gamîre wîgaimwanga yanga wîjaayangînajî gamîre jaka wîjîvwaramaasavînajî sîmunya mudîkebwi yawîramaaradei mî!. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnewî sarîmî Gotiyarî galazekîvaleva nabaai dahaa' Yîzîrelîyara galazekîvaimanîgasavî sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabî'!

<sup>31</sup> sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manîgasavî nabaai dahaa' kumî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraajî mena galazekîvalesare. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Galazekîvala saburî kalavuzâ' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavî Juyarajî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî saraavî yîrakere. Gamîre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wîjaaya'ne yuya kwaraavî sara yakere.

*Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaade'nesî.*

<sup>33</sup> Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavî yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai sîmunya naangaanga kînînnakele! Yuyangîne yunebanna yawîrakadele! Yi saalaalyavî kewewîni

yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!”

<sup>35</sup> “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 12

### *Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gim saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gim kwaasi dara nyawi'di! “Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gim Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna gim saiginyina nayaa sara divadagalayawika!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaina mivan'. <sup>5</sup> Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kirazitiyar wlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinyi. <sup>6</sup> Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari w'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kirazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

### *Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi



nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! <sup>10</sup> Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyî gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! <sup>11</sup> Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyasî ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya pirî' kagima'nojî yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimî nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga pwinnyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaravî nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

<sup>14</sup> Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaravî tewaanna wiade'na sahwarî nayaa duthana! Sahwaravî kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaravî nawinya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimî sahwaraviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayi! Sahwara kinna kadapijî nabaai sahwarajî kinna nayaa je'mwannadana! <sup>16</sup> Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawi'nyila! Gimî saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaabî' jawika! Gimî "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaverajî mwaalîma!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakerajî nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimî giminyine'na nadithika! "Nimî sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira." <sup>17</sup> Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozi yi sahwarî kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyaryaba nayaa nawinyabwina yima!" dadi ji! <sup>18</sup> Gimî saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai giminyine tusa' yidori yi gimî yuya a'mwerajî avaaimumyî'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! <sup>19</sup> Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwarî yadaawori gimî kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresira. Nimî sainyi sahwaravî kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara divani'. <sup>20</sup> Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagi'la nebulya'na duzaadelyi. <sup>21</sup> Gimî tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwavilavadi! Aawa. Gimî tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginyi.

## 13

### *Nemî ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewî nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewî nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi!. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyasî yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaravî Gotiyai gamî sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha!. <sup>2</sup> Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa!. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha!. Gimî "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'gizi yi gamî giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali!. Kirî' gimî kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwai kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne

tivikiryane' wijaayane' Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. <sup>5</sup> Sarevi' sahwar' kwaakewi' nayaa dimwaaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi' nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi' dimwaaala! <sup>6</sup> Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi' dakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakya! <sup>7</sup> Gimi' a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi' sahwaravina gimi' nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi' sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwar' "Gimi' a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi' mwaala'gizi' yi' "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine' yaya' munyabanna makidzaigi' mwaala'gizi' yi' sahwarine' yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

### *A'mweraavina kale neyane'si.*

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane' aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi' daresi. Kirazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara din' "Gimi' pware a'mwevi' ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi' maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi' kiwinya yuya piniji' yuya sanna yi' kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaina dara dinikesi. Gimi' saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi' a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana! <sup>10</sup> A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwarav' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi' a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwei yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi' nemi' Naangeri' limwagohaa' yi' sagaa'daasi' yune nevadaihasamaardehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi' dahaa', maali'kegaaki. <sup>12</sup> Sawisa' mena yiwawoji' mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'n'wa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi' yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi' mala bwa'nya'ne sraminyasi' kilikesi' piniji' maraana! <sup>13</sup> A'mwera nyilyavi' yamaryadiv'itabaabi' nemi' kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi' yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi' kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi' girikita'nanya saburiji' yaasiwa' avanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaaik'winyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi' tiganaarya myaanna! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Naangei' Jizaazai Kirazitiyari' divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawid'inna!

## 14

### *Neyamweraavi' majidavaanne'si.*

<sup>1</sup> Kirazitiyare pwara, yi' sahwar' limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraav'idaa'nyai' Naangeri' diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi' sareri' kave maara'gizi' Kirazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari' yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai' sali' gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei' yi' sahwei yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai' mi'. Sare'na sahwei dara yawi'delyi' "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai' nimi' miwita nya'neinyi' kimaaka nyidak'wakeinyi." <sup>3</sup> Yi' a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi' a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi'! "Sai wagila

kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. <sup>4</sup> A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aihwaigi dzida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwei diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwaridiraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani! "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wawila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani! "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryininana! <sup>6</sup> A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aaya mudina nawinyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani!. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaan-nelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja!, sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja!, sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyainavi nemyawibwaradeinera.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini!. <sup>12</sup> Yi sarevidaanyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalukurakadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jalukurakaadevidaanyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! <sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai sahwaridilamwaahe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi!. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganaji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyarid kyaaka jhaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kyaaka migaidinna!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaanyid gimini nadinyaigi dara yawidinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yisavina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevwina mi!. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yidamaraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyarid widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaanyid neminyid kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwarid pwai gya'mwe pwarid yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! <sup>20</sup> Gimi

wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi!! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pin' kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganaji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gim' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>21</sup> Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarkya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. <sup>22</sup> Gim' yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gim' saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na y+wa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei simunya pir+waai yima'noj' tika najai sahwai yiwetawak+wa'. Gami sarina jida'n+wa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'n+wa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kin+nnakeine. Yi sahwaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaav+na yune myigainaanna! <sup>2</sup> Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari diraginya yivaimwagaana! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira," yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabiki "A'mwera braizika githadivita yagaala daza yi nim+ny' bilanya'dengi." <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwrya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi n+mi yune wimaara'mujyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maap+ka!" kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyali. Nabaai neminyi neyvaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galam+dinya nebulya'na sarim+ny' gazaihizaihir+na avaaiz+munya' yanga yihizaavana! <sup>6</sup> Sarevi sarim+nyina "Avaaiz+munya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara nim+nyina 'Byaannakeig+ne!' dip+ka!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Gan+maangelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevi sarim' yuyaihi srya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraaji avaaimunyi'na je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kin+nnakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaabiv' nayaa dimaaryila! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divan+ge. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadiv+isara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara din+ke'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai aj+mya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadiv' gaminyina "Byaannakelyi," ja'neraav+na Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarevi aj+mya yuyangiyaraavi gim+nyina jalikurak+deinyi. Yiledaasavi gim+inne yaya' munyabanna mak+ideinyi."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yagaala pir' dara dinikabaabiki "Aj+mya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideih+lyi." <sup>11</sup> Nabaai pimaginyavi dara din+kesi.

"Aj+mya yuyangiyaihi Naanger+ne yaya' munyaba dimak+ilyila!"

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gam+inne yaya' munyaba dimak+ilyila!"

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai Azaayai kwalyi dakesi.



“Devitîmîre ganîmaangei Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra. Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwaa'nerî dahîlakadelyîra. Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwarîna ajîmyangîyara yemwaaibî'derera.” Sara dakesî. <sup>13</sup> Gotîyai nemîre yemwaa'yabwîne aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî diragîna limwadîvîsavi yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wî'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare diragînya' maarapîjî Gotîyarî yemwaa'yabwî, yî daza' sarîmînyî yunebanna naange' yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

*Polî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna yake'nesî.*

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihi, nîmî sainyî nîmîre sîmunyavi nebwîna yawî'manîge. Sarîmî saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwîna yunebanna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînînnanya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavi sîmunya tewaanyabwî yînîga wî'na wîvaimwabîneihîlyî. <sup>15</sup> Sare' kîrî' yagaala diragîkîbawenna paazîya davî yagaala pînî sarîmîne yîda'mwengî. Nabaai pîkarya yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotîyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwata yîhide'nanyî. <sup>16</sup> Gotîyai tewaanna sara nyada ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî ya'neinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazari wîdaayadînyainyî nyîmwaa'ihakelyî. Nîmî Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'deibîsainyî Gotîyare yagaala tewaanya' ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî wîdîvanîge. “Gotîyaryawîna ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî makulaabîma!” dadî Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravî nawî'nyaraavi kumwaa'ihojî “Gotîyai sahwaravîna ‘Nîmînyîna mubîthîka tamiraya'ne sipîzipîya nawî'nyarabîsara ajîmya yuyangîyara nawî'nyaraavi maarîma!’ yawîrya'nerî yanga wîjaavîde'nanyî,” dadî yîvanîge. <sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazari wîlamwaa'ihê'na Gotîyarîne yîvanîgengîna yîlaaya yînîga wî'na yîwîneinyî. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala diragîkîbawenna yîhîthîma! Lîka myîwîna! Pwaraavîre wawînyanna nîmî myenenna majalîkurakîwîna! Aawa. Kîraazîtiyai gamîre diragînya' nîmînyî kanya' sara yadenna jalîkurakîma! Kîraazîtiyai sara kanya' nîmî yagaala sannajî yadînya sannajî ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotîyarî mîdînya'nera lîmwagya'neraavi sara sara yadînyainyî. <sup>19</sup> Yî nîmîre yagaalyangî diragînya nyîgaimwada nîmîre wawînyangî diragînya nyîvaimwada yî yîjîwainya atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînîna pînînnanyanna yadennajî Kurya Tewaanya kwalyî diragînya nyadennajî sahwaravî Gotîyare diragînya' tîna wanganna. Sareinyî aaya mudî'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala tewaanya' nîmî yuna wîjîwaake. Sareinyî anga yuyawî yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pîrovijî Yîlîrikaamî saba yîdaakwe. <sup>20</sup> Yî sarevî anga pîwî Kîraazîtiyarîne yaya' mu'nyadîvîsaraavîrewî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakyavîna nawî'nyîna nyîvu'nadeinyî. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware lîkîlaja' milamajî yadevaabî' nîmî Kîraazîtiyarîna pwai mî'na wîjîwaakaja' saba mujîwaaki yîdeinyî. <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînkabaa'ibî' nîmînyî dara nyîvu'nîvanî' “Gamîne yagaalya' mujîwaakyesara wangabî'delyî. Gamîre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawîrangabî'delyî.”

*Polî “Romî mwaalyaraavî angyîrî'maata yîma!” dake'nesî.*

<sup>22</sup> Sarevî wawînya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nîmîre tusa' wîla nyîralîmwaga'daasî yî sarîmînyawîna mabî yîwîneinyî. <sup>23</sup> Kîrî' dahaa' dimagî sara wîjîwaakena ayahî wawînya' maayainyî. Nabaai kwaramê kwalaalya nîmî sainyî sarîmînyawîna wîya'na tewaanya nyîvu'nada <sup>24</sup> sarevî dîvi sagaa' Pîrovijî Sîpenîna wîde dazagaa' sarîmînyabanna wîdeinyî. Yî sare' dara yawî'manîge. Sarîmînyabanna bî'mava'murî yî sarîmînyî mena yîhwangana'murîyagaa' yî sagaa' wîdeinyî. Sarîmîjî maalî'na pîjî' yîhye'mwannamwaa'la'murî nîmîre sîmunya' nawî'nya mena kanyîma'nojî yî sagaa' sarîmî Sîpenîne tusavîne gîlyîvîta tîka wapaa

dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemi na wide'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji G-riza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jowirawakina yevegaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yibwaramadakina yawa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawinya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahvara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yimwannamuji, yi nigwia nawinya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yibwaramadakiwadaasa sahvaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna b+wija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawinyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithangamanige. Nimininyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! <sup>31</sup> "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! <sup>32</sup> Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! <sup>33</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirisi.

## 16

*Polikwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi dara yihithivanige. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segiriyana Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. <sup>2</sup> "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapjavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai nininyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" nininyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. <sup>4</sup> Kiri'ni sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidikeolyi. Sarevi suya' yune nininna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiyara kwaraji yuya sahvara sayorina suya' widadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sahyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" nininyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mud'nanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri nininyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! <sup>6</sup> Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi nininyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! <sup>7</sup> Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaaazalyi saraai nimiji avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayinaraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwararai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwararai diviyainyi. Sareraari nininyina "Nya'mweraahi!"

duzila! <sup>8</sup> Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! <sup>9</sup> Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminyina “Nya'mweraahi!” duzila! <sup>10</sup> Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angevyaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! <sup>11</sup> Erothiyoni nimiji avaitawejikiyai niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Naazizaazare angevyara Naangeri wlamwaaahasaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! <sup>12</sup> Tiraaipanaasi Tiraipozas! sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminyina “Nya'mwewaahi!” duzila! Peziza! sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila! <sup>13</sup> Rupaaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sahwari niminyina “Nya'mwei!” duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange!, yi sahiri' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange! yima'nakevi “Niwaava!” duzila! <sup>14</sup> Aazigiritaaazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! <sup>15</sup> Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyaaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweih!” duzila! <sup>16</sup> Sarimi gazaihizaihi srya'mweraavi “Nya'mwei!” widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaahasara sariminyi “Nya'mweih!” yihithivaniga'.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweih, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sahwara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nya sav! galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara m!. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare. <sup>19</sup> Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila! <sup>20</sup> Yi sarehiringa Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa! yadehaa! Saataanmi yilapaihroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaabib! Saataanmirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nimore avaiwawinyai yihithivani! “Nya'mweih!” Nabaai Luziyaaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaitawejikiyara “Nya'mweih!” yihithivaniga'.

<sup>22</sup> Nimi Tetiyaaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wlamwaaiheinyi “Nya'mweih!” yihithivanige.

<sup>23</sup> Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani!. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai “Nya'mweih!” yihithivani!. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai “Nehrya'mweih!” yihithivanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya

sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalikirakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangesakiwaabikesi. <sup>26</sup> Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'n+waabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwarimidi'nya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaahivani'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

*Poli*



## 1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudinanya Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Poligotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinayainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yihizalukurakobaai' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahinini kininnakeihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane pir' kir' yihigainadeihii mi'. <sup>8</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyvaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihir' Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaake'na. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

*Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avainanyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avainanyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avainanyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! <sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." <sup>12</sup> Nyidwa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga! Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira." <sup>13</sup> Kir' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaazyai' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine

yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi.” Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>16</sup> O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinnyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. “Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!” dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

*Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevnera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine “Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi.” <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini'

“Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi.”

<sup>20</sup> Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere.” Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari' dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari' limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi' dara yawi'maniga' “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” <sup>22</sup> Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare “Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera.” Girikiyara simunya' bi'divi' “Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?” yihithaadera.” <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare kirivaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari' yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare “Simumaayasira.” <sup>24</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahvara Juyaraji Girikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' “Simumaayasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai “Waryaanyasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! <sup>27</sup> Aawa. “Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Simumaayarera,” dadivisaihiri' yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai “Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Waryaanyare,” dadivisaihiri' yihithahilakakelyi. <sup>28</sup> “A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “A'mwe angwangwere,” yi

“Kunerera,” dadivisaihiri yihithahlakakelyi. <sup>29</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajīya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. <sup>30</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wīlamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nīmireihilyi.” Yi sahwari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dīnikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei

Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nīmī kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarīne jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimī “ ‘Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,’ nadipidika!” dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiyaagaa' nīmī mena dara yawibwarayawīramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwari'ne'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane pirī' kirī' yawirideinyi mī!” <sup>3</sup> Yi nīmī sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nīmī sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nīmī “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dīngaka?” dadī wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi b'ibita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nīmire yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nīmire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. <sup>5</sup> Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nīmī “A'mweraavire simunya saburī sarimī nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!” dena sara yihyeinyi.

### *Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Sara yihithiwe kirī' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kirī' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mī'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaraavire simunya yawita' mī'. Dahaasara yiwīya'nere. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawī'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. <sup>8</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajīya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawīramaa'nikēi mī'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! <sup>9</sup> Aawa. Sahwara savina myawīryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dīnikabaaibisasi.

Pīningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wīvu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wīgaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

10 Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangesakiwaidaawadelyira. 11 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabib' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. 12 Yi nemi Kwaaka davakya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. 13 Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. 14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawidelyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyiyannelyi. Myawiranganyiyanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. 15 Kir'i, pir'i daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Pir'i daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. 16 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaabiki "Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka! Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwakala!" Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kirazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

### 3

#### *Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Korid mwaalyara jaapainesaraavines.*

1 Nya'mweih, nabaai nim' a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinnyabaabib' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilakejikiya yawisa maremwaaikeraavi widadinnyabaabib' yihithweinyi. Kirazitiyari wlamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithweinyi. 2 Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarim' kuna mi yipineihilyi. 3 Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Kilakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwar'. Sareyaba kilakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! 4 Yihithwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimreinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarim' Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava! 5 Sarevadaa'ny' Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayadasainalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' sari pirina'na pwainyi pirina'na nehizaavakabaabib' widaayadasainai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarim' Kirazitiyari limwagaresaihilyi. 6 Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi arwinya bilyadengi. 7 Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi arwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. 8 Yi a'mwei



wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avaananyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita pirina pwai pirina saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikelihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaakwadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaabibi' nimi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwarav gazazai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawinya wijiwaakana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena waril. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pin a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'. <sup>12</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' muniyawi yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathe dingingaka? Silivaayaji madathe dingingaka? Sila nawinya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe dingingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe dingingaka? Yannyaji dingingaka? Kwavisaji dingingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingingaka? <sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalngasakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalngasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" <sup>14</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawinya' maaradelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiril anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiril angadikevi pwaril magiropalama'daanyabaabibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaalikelihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

<sup>18</sup> Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navinavikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawinikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji

Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawimanil

'Siduta yawinikeravire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

<sup>21</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. <sup>22</sup> Yi Polinyi dingingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingingaka? Yi Pitai dingingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingingaka? Yi baryabwi dingingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabibi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare." <sup>2</sup> Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" <sup>3</sup> Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawinyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi. <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' marmaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maa-radelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaai' be'na yivanigi!

<sup>8</sup> Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri' kwaala piningina mena mihimudaaswakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaيمانigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaaibizi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihilyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihilyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. <sup>11</sup> Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasiman'i. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainvan'i. Asa gwaamwadivi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. <sup>12</sup> Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. <sup>13</sup> A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihizwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadi'vi' jamarila! <sup>17</sup> Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaabi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaabi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina ywaasare. <sup>19</sup> Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaadevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. <sup>21</sup> Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivani'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva'? "Yisar' neminyi yavada'gala neya'ner' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawimwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

## 5

### *Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi nebwina dara wi'niva. Koridi mwaalyara limwadi'visaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresti. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. <sup>2</sup> Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaabi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. <sup>4</sup> Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawinadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi <sup>5</sup> Saataanimire maremwaaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevadaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

<sup>6</sup> Sarim̄i Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadiv̄i! “Nemi yida'nanyainera,” dadiv̄isaihiyira. Kir̄i' yaasiwa'na sasara dadiv̄isa' naw̄i'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadiv̄ita dare'na myaw̄rijivan̄iga! “Yiziya maalike' gir̄ikula yuyav̄ina liw̄inya mimwadesi.” Nabaai, sabaabi' kayaa'nanya wanganakip̄ija sarim̄inyi yunebanna nayih̄iladawaradika! <sup>7</sup> Sarim̄i “Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!” dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darev̄inyi. Yi Kiraaзит̄iyai nem̄inyine Pari'ma'munnev̄ire sip̄izip̄iyai nem̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaabi' nem̄inyine'na mena balakevi' mudikeihi dimwaalyila! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnev̄i biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya sim̄lika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nem̄ire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

<sup>9</sup> P̄ikariȳikwiavi n̄imi sarim̄inyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi' ata limwadiv̄isaraji nya'mwana mad̄inyadiv̄i' mye'mwannamwaaib̄inera! <sup>10</sup> N̄imi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivan̄ige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi' ata limwadiv̄isaraav̄ina d̄ingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'div̄isaraji saraav̄ina d̄ingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraav̄irebwi mid̄idiv̄isaraav̄ina d̄ingaka? Yi sarim̄i “Sasare saraavi' nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” dip̄ija' yi sarim̄i Kwaakevak̄idaasi' nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraav̄ina myih̄izivan̄ige. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai kir̄i' n̄imi yagaalyavi aaya kaav̄ilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarim̄i “Kiraaзит̄iyar̄ine neya'mwela!” dadiv̄isari' jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi' ata limwadei d̄ingaka? Sai tiganaaryai d̄ingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraav̄irebwi mid̄idei d̄ingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei d̄ingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei d̄ingaka? Sai gilyiv̄ita a'mwe pwaraav̄irengi' mwagi'nadei d̄ingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai salyi' sarim̄i nya'mwana mye'mwannayip̄ina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi' mye'mwannanip̄ina! <sup>12-13</sup> Sare' darev̄inyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryaw̄bwarya'neinyi n̄im̄ire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryaw̄bwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarim̄i maryaw̄bwa'div̄isara midaaka! Yi sarim̄iresi. Dara din̄ikabaabi' jila! “Sarim̄i saihr̄idaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!”

## 6

### *Kiraaзит̄iyari' limwaga'div̄isara kotiya mamarinip̄ine'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarim̄ij̄iya pwai kwai sarim̄ij̄iya pwar̄i wija'na yagaalya' kin̄innakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yaw̄bwarya'neraavi' pari'ma'dei d̄ingaka! A'mwe Gotiyar̄ina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadiv̄isaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei d̄ingaka! <sup>2</sup> “Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevak̄iya yuyaraav̄ire sabwi maryaw̄bwaranganya'neraavi' sahwai wimwaaihaderera,” sarim̄i daza'na myaw̄rij̄ihivan̄iga! Nabaai div̄i sarim̄i a'mwe yuya Kwaakevak̄iyaraavi' maryaw̄bwap̄ija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarim̄ij̄iyarem̄li' dazasare sam̄li'na sarim̄i yin̄iga wi'na maryaw̄bwap̄ineihi daaka! <sup>3</sup> Yi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraav̄ire sabwi kibulyi' maryaw̄bwaraadeinera,” sarim̄i dazavi' myaw̄ryivan̄igasaihi daa! Yi sarevi' dahaasagaa' nem̄ire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryaw̄bwaraanneine. <sup>4</sup> Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kin̄innakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi' mwasilaanyara maryaw̄bwarya'neraavi' nadah̄ilakip̄idika! Kiraaзит̄iyare kusilaanyav̄iyaihi yaw̄i'na “Sahwaraav̄ire kuryara bain̄ikera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaraavi' sarim̄ire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaih̄ivan̄igataraavaka! <sup>5</sup> Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'n̄ip̄ija' sarim̄irebwina wagila yih̄iv̄wa'naja' yi sa'



tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarim+ yida'nanyabwina mamidinnyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar+ kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! <sup>7</sup> Sarimi saihi kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga! <sup>8</sup> Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadv+ gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadv+isaihilyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadv+isara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maap+dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji <sup>10</sup> yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadv+isaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaab+raizika w+dangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maap+dera mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaip+neihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yih+mwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithah+lakakeihilyi.

### *Girikita'nanyaburinesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi." Kir+ nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva." Kir+ nabaai nininyi aane pir+ kir+ yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! <sup>13</sup> "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas+ nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nej+ mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai bainikeraayaw+daa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginyajikera." Sarev+daa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginyaji' miw+ridezi' daaka! Ar+kewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Aawa. Sarimi davi'na myawirijivaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe jaar+daa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji' avaaik+laaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira." <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyayi yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yip+ja, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kir+ a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaav+nadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mip+nera!

<sup>19</sup> Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilyathimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyar+neba Kurya sai

kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

## 7

### *A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. <sup>2</sup> Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! <sup>3</sup> Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaib' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaib' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. <sup>5</sup> Kirimi sayoih kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawinyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kir'i pigaa'na pir'i yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi d'ida'ny' sayoih kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na w'dakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Diwe sa' kiwinya'b'ita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige. <sup>7</sup> Kir'i "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaab' mwaab'ide' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

<sup>8</sup> Kwala maaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanywaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala maaryaihi mwaabiza' yi sa' tewaanyasi. <sup>9</sup> Kir'i kunnya kilaakejis' simunyas' nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawinyasi.

<sup>10</sup> Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimire'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" <sup>11</sup> Kir'i a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimiresira. Yi Kirazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kirazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pir'i gannya kwalaangei Kirazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri

malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaiahaderera. <sup>15</sup> Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pir'i kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaarakevinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wjivwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburu' yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wjivwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri' Gotiyai jaka wjivwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! <sup>19</sup> Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri' yi Gotiyai jaka wjivwaramaarakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! <sup>21</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyaiigi mwaaida'gizi' Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakeigi' daaka? Dazavina gim'i simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi' yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! <sup>22</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi' Naangei jaka wjivwaramaarakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wjivwaramaarakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaarakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina! <sup>24</sup> Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri' jaka wjivwaramaarakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimore simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nininyi' kale tewaanya nyada yi nininyi' yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi. <sup>26</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa' sarimi' mwaaihatabaaibi' kuna dimwaalyila! <sup>27</sup> Yi gim'i a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi' a'mwevi' yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribiryana minna! Yi gim'i kwala mamaaryaigi' a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawi'dinna! <sup>28</sup> Kiri' gim'i a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi' mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kirivi "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji' yi sahiyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi' yihivainya'neinyi diwa. <sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevina

nimi dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaabika! <sup>31</sup> Yi a'mwe sahwaru Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevadaa'nyi yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaaibina!

<sup>32</sup> Nimi're simunya sariminyine yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

<sup>33</sup> Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimi're a'mweviji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaanyasi sidiraayas Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimi're kilakejikiji nimi're kurya kwariji tewaanya! Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimi're kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi. <sup>35</sup> Nimi' yagaala divanige datha' yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadivi' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaasiwa' mwaagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

<sup>36</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi' kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! <sup>37</sup> Kiri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sahwari "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala maaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari maa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! <sup>40</sup> Kiri' sabwina nimi' sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi' Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi' kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaaalikeinyi diwa.

## 8

### *Mi'wisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingyangina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi



neyidikaadesi. Kiriri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piriri' kiriri' nimi simunya mena yawinikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabina myawiryadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Kiriri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawinikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimorelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawidaanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwa yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwaru gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata <sup>6</sup> kiriri' nemi Kirazitiyareina dara yawidaanyi. Nemi'nyine Nimiwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kirazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwaru nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kirazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburu midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawidivisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiriri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadvivi' simunya kwalaalya yawidivi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. <sup>8</sup> Kiriri' tika wapaaya nya'neina nemi'nyu Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawidei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawinya mwalaadeina mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kiriri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwaru wagi'yavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mweig' simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim' kwaasigotiyarina yibwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyar' yidikaata jithe daaka! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawidei kiriri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayar' kayaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kirazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwaru padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. <sup>12</sup> Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yader' jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburu Kirazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi nimi'nyu nya'mweri wagi'yavi walarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, nimi'nyu nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagi'yav' nalaraawadika!

## 9

### *Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sareinyi Polinyi Kirazitiyarina aane piriri' kiriri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazar' nemi'ne Naanger' tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naanger', nimi wawinya yev'idaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimore simunyar' yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe

pwara nĩmĩnyĩna yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mĩka!" Kiri' nĩmĩ diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩ Apozeliyainyĩna tivĩ'na nyawĩramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyĩ. Sarĩmĩ Naangerĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasa' yĩ sa' diragĩnna dara wĩjĩwaainyasi. Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩne' Apozeliyaraavĩre yavĩkwajĩkesiyaihiyĩra. Yĩ "Naangei nyĩdasaawadeinyĩ," nebulya'nanyaihiyĩ.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwara nĩmĩre wawĩnya'na kotiya maanga didivĩsaraavĩ nĩmĩ kumĩre yagaalyangĩna ja'nawĩdadĩnya' daresĩra. <sup>4</sup> Nemĩ Apozeliyaina nemĩnyĩne wawĩnya'na a'mwera nerivĩkĩrya'neraavĩ wapaayajĩ aalyajĩ maraannenna yĩdaanganya'ne diragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakeina midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Apozeliya pwarajĩ Naangere gahwaalaangerajĩ Pitalyĩ sara kumĩre balaange neya'mwe Kĩraazĩtiyarejĩ ye'mwannayamarivanĩgatabaai' dĩnegaimwagyide'na nemĩ sara yaanne' diragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakeina midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Nĩmĩ gaveinyijĩ Baanavaazalyĩ sainaai asasi wawĩnya' yagalya'mavakwoihijĩ sarĩmĩre nĩgwia maarakane' diragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakeinaai midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Aamiyavĩ mwaaidehaa' aawĩlasai gannya nĩgwiajĩ gilyivĩsajĩ bĩramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawĩnya burĩda gannya tĩka wapaaya pimagĩnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulĩmakaawoyangĩ maremwaaĩda gannya maremwaaĩdengĩre aamunya pimagĩnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nĩmĩre wawĩnya'na maa'mujavwi nawĩ'nyabulyĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Sarengĩna nĩmĩ a'mweraavĩreburaavĩna mididĩ dahathivĩngena. Yĩ nabaai Kĩwĩnya kirĩ' sara madĩnyĩke' dĩngaka! <sup>9</sup> Yĩ sare' darevinyĩ. Ne Mozĩzare Kĩwĩnyavĩ dara yĩda'nĩkesĩ. Bulĩmakaawoyara wĩtizĩla bwalaraawĩna ya'nera wĩtiyangĩ sivĩla lĩlivĩvainada'daapi tĩka manya'neraavĩ maangevĩ wĩla mavwĩyĩnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩna yawĩryaakei daa! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Yĩ nemĩ kwainaavĩnaji yune diragĩnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemĩnyĩne'nanyĩ. Sare' darevinyĩ. Pĩkaryā sa' dĩnĩke' nemĩ dara yawĩranganya'nanyĩ. A'mwei wawĩnyavĩ lĩkĩlĩkya yadaaworiyalyĩ yĩ a'mwei tĩka wapaaya mya mena yĩnnĩke maarojĩyalyĩ saraai dara yawĩrikaja' "Nĩnnya wapaaya pimagĩnya nĩmĩnyĩne maarya'neinyĩ wawĩnya yĩma!" <sup>11</sup> Nemĩnyĩne' dare'nesĩ. Nemĩ sarĩmĩre simunyangĩ Kuryarena yĩhĩburĩdovaaibĩ' kuryaraavĩya tewaanyanna yĩhĩmakabyo. Sarevĩ tivĩkĩsa'na sarĩmĩ nemĩnyĩ kĩlaakejĩkiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakaajavaaibĩ' gilyivĩsa nejaavĩpĩne' naange' daaka! <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwara gilyivĩsanna sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhyĩdaangadivĩta diragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakera mwaaĩhasa'na nemĩ sareina sĩnnawĩ yĩhyoĩna naanga yĩnĩga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kirĩ' gilyivĩta daza nemĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na maraannengĩ sare nemĩ ma-maaryagongĩ. Aawa. Nemĩ dara do. Nemĩnyĩna pwai kwai nyawĩradĩka! "Polĩmĩva nĩgwia mwagĩ'namaarya'nera Kĩraazĩtiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyĩdadivĩsarera." Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dĩma! "Yĩ yawĩta savĩ tusa' kaanya tihĩraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanyannaji diragĩnna daako. <sup>13</sup> Ayĩna yĩhĩthĩma! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevĩ wawĩnya yadivĩsara Gotiyare Angevĩya wapaaya maa'divĩsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'divĩsavĩre wawĩnya yadivĩsara savĩya mĩwĩta pimagĩnya maranadivĩsare. Yĩ sarĩmĩ dazavĩna myawĩrijĩvanĩga! <sup>14</sup> Sasarevĩdaa'nyĩ, nabaai Naangei kĩwĩnya da' wakakesĩ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaakadivĩsarajĩ yagaala sa' maa'manĩgasaraavĩ gilyivĩta kĩlaakejĩki gaimwagya'ne maapĩka!

<sup>15</sup> Sare kirĩ' nĩmĩ diragĩnya aane pĩrĩ' kirĩ' marayadĩnyainyĩ mĩ'. Sarĩmĩnyĩ myĩhidaanganye. Yĩ nabaai "Dahaakĩgaasi sarĩmĩnyĩ pĩnĩ sara maarĩma!" dena yagaala daza pĩkaryā midayĩwa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyĩ. Nĩmĩ mamaarya'na yĩlaaya yĩvanĩgeinyĩ. "A'mwe pwai nĩmĩre yĩlaaya yadĩnyavĩre aaya kaavĩlya' nama-rasi'nadĩka!" dadĩ mĩjĩke'na mena balĩde' yĩ sa' nawĩ'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaake'na tivĩkĩta maa'mujĩ kwajĩ sa' nĩmĩre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka

kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimore yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' muj+waakya'ne' tusa' pir' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' muj+waakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimore simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimore simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nimore tivikita berivaka! Nimore simunya' "Gim' yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavideinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimore kuryarine tivikisasi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilaamwaiheinyibi' yima'nweinyi. <sup>21</sup> Sabaai' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. <sup>22</sup> "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'nweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. <sup>23</sup> "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sarimi' davi'na myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaai' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! <sup>25</sup> Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramvavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramaryadevaai' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimore kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi' malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimore kilaakeji' nimore kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawiranganaji' mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimore kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

## 10

*"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwaraya yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune sivi'yajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. <sup>2</sup> Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahwaraya bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakiniyesi. <sup>3</sup> Yi yuyara sahwaraya wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. <sup>4</sup> Yi yuyara sahwaraya aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaraya Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwaraya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai naw'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

<sup>6</sup> Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. <sup>7</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwarava'na dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasigotiyar'ine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. <sup>8</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sahwarava'ni pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaletabaabi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davinna kye' sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwarava'ni pwara kinimyagaala detabaabi' sarimi Gotiyar'ina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwarava'ni yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! <sup>13</sup> Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sawai limwaga'delyi. Sawai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naaboz' yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sawai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

*Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawarines.*

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! <sup>15</sup> Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri' dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! <sup>16</sup> Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyar' "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimango," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraney'bwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaney'bwarakade' midaaka! <sup>17</sup> Biretiya sa'



gave pirinanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave pijina mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave pirinanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. <sup>18</sup> Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sahwara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka! <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nemi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! <sup>21</sup> Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawa. <sup>22</sup> Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

<sup>23</sup> "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. <sup>24</sup> Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! <sup>25</sup> Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihirakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! <sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithoz' yi gim' sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navina nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! <sup>28</sup> Sare' kiri'vi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! <sup>29</sup> Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwneinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyar' kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! <sup>30</sup> Yi nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwne' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi piri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! <sup>32</sup> Yi Juyaraavinaji Grikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaihpidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! <sup>33</sup> Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nemi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadi sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwaru wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' ninyi nyawirangadi' ke'ba'nanya sahwayi dinyimidinyila!

*Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yinadivisa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi yuyagaa' ninyina yawidivi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawimanige. A'mwe gazaizare mnyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyali. Yi a'mwevire mnyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare mnyaginyai yi Gotiyali. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mnyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' w'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mnyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresti. Sara yajai gamire mnyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwaru kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya mnyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitabaabi' avaina yawa'. <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari wdathehaa' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiru' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piru' davakwikwiryu kiru' yipijana wagila nuvwa'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya mnyaginyavi bwakinarana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiru' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya mnyaginyavi bwakakana! <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweru' a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwaru wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire mnyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweru' dalaangewi mwaalikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sare kiru' Naangeri wilamwaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweru' maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyali. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani' "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" <sup>15</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire mnyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiru'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nimi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

*Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawu yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiru' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya

kwalaalya yima'nadengi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nimi savidaasi da'muj+yainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'n+vanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maal'na limwamwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradah+lakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahvara tewaanyara mwaabide'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangere yilaaya'na avaalyaba yibwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihir+ gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai mijj'na mwadaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. <sup>22</sup> Gatha'darev+naka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagi'la wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihzidavideinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' sarevidaanyinyi. Nimi Naangere yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresti. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka <sup>24</sup> Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminnyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." <sup>25</sup> Aya sahbaaibina kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminnyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." <sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yingga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! <sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwar+ jidavadelyi. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. <sup>31</sup> Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. <sup>32</sup> Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwada' da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevak+yabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannaj+daya'nei nye'mwannaj+davadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

<sup>33</sup> Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizigwa jemwaalyila! <sup>34</sup> Nabaai pwar+ mijika w+yaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginiya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

## 12

### *Kurya Tewaanyare s̄humale dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄innanyannes̄i.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarim̄i nav̄ika ya'na simunyavi n̄im̄i “Aala!” diwa. <sup>2</sup> Sarim̄i mena dara yawi'man̄iga'. S̄innaw̄i sarim̄i ajim̄ya yuyangi'yaihi mu'nyadiv̄isaihi kuna mwaaleva ȳi dazagaa' Saataan̄i kwaas̄igotiyaraayaw̄inna yagaala majadiv̄isaraayaw̄inna yih̄imwagi'namakwawakeih̄ilȳi. Sara ȳihyadaa'nȳi sarim̄i likad̄ike' galar̄ilav̄imwaaih̄in̄ikeihi mid̄inna yesaih̄ilȳi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevi n̄im̄i sarim̄inȳina simunya' dara yih̄izaavan̄ige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai w̄ilamwaaidei yagaala wid̄adei dara dannei m̄i' “Jizaazar̄i D̄ikevi Gotiyai w̄imaras̄i'nya'nelȳira.” Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maj̄i yannelȳira “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyar̄i w̄ilamwaalajai ȳi sai sara dannelȳira.

<sup>4</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare s̄humale dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄innanya jaapainya'ne war̄ikengi. Sare kir̄iv̄i s̄humale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalȳira. <sup>5</sup> Ȳi widaaya dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄innanya jaapainya'ne war̄ikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa w̄idayadaanyalȳi. <sup>6</sup> Waw̄inya ya'ne diraḡinya dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄innanya jaapainya'ne war̄ikengi. Sare kir̄i' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraav̄ina diraḡinya sa w̄ijaavadelȳi. Ȳi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya waw̄inya sa ȳin̄ga wi'na yannelȳira. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazar̄izar̄i Kuryare diraḡinya' marima'naabadelȳi. Yange w̄ijaavake ku'maayabanna ȳibwar̄idaakwadelȳi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. A'mwe kwar̄ina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav̄ina simunya tewaanyabwi ȳibwar̄idaakwia'ne diraḡinya' w̄ijaavadelȳi. Nabaai a'mwe kwar̄ina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala w̄ijiwaakya'ne diraḡinya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yaw̄iramaapi'de'na sa' w̄ijaavadelȳi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazar̄i a'mwe kwai diraḡinna limwangebwi maaradelȳi. Ȳi sahwai “Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraḡinyavi yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelȳi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazar̄i a'mwe kwai nalaav̄inakeraavi naw̄i'nya yavada'galya'ne diraḡinya s̄humale maaradelȳi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwar̄ina diraḡinyangi waw̄inya ya'ne w̄ijaav̄ina. A'mwe kwar̄ina Gotiyari w̄inaw̄ijiwaakya'ne diraḡinya' yanga w̄ijaav̄ina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala w̄ijaaya nedadiv̄isaraav̄iji ȳimaker̄a yagaala w̄ijaaya nedadiv̄isaraav̄iji siduta maryaw̄ibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwar̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina. Yagaala ge genḡi aaya kaav̄ilya myaw̄iryade w̄ija'ne' a'mwe kwar̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina. Yagaala ge genḡi aaya kaav̄ilya myaw̄iryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwar̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina. <sup>11</sup> Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai s̄humale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelȳi. Yune gannya simunyav̄ina mid̄idehaa' yanga pir̄i' a'mwe pwar̄ina ȳi yanga pir̄i' a'mwe pwar̄ina sana sana maryaw̄ibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelȳi.

### *Nem̄i yuyaina k̄ilaaka gave p̄iji'nanyaj̄ik̄iyainaav̄ines̄i.*

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai diraḡinya yanga nejaavade sare' darev̄inȳi. K̄ilaakej̄ik̄ine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. K̄ilaaka saji' gave p̄iji'nanyaji' yaka kir̄i' a'mwe pwar̄i kwalaalya war̄ikej̄iki. Ȳi kwalaalya war̄ika kir̄i' sa yuya k̄ilaaka gave p̄iji'na war̄ikej̄iki. Sasarebaaibi' K̄iraaz̄itiyai kwai k̄ilaaka gave p̄iji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kin̄innakei mwaalik̄elȳi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bav̄itaaziya' neyakev̄idaa'nȳi k̄ilaaka saji'na gave p̄iji'na ȳima'noinera. Ȳi Juya pwara Ḡirik̄iya kwara, ȳi yaasi'wa'waw̄inya pwara kum̄ire waw̄inya maremwaaidiv̄ita kwara, ȳi nem̄i geina geina k̄ilaaka gave p̄iji'na ȳima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaav̄ina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. K̄ilaakeji' saji' gave pimagi'nya'nanyaji' m̄i'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagi'nya kin̄innakej̄ik̄ira. <sup>15</sup> Ȳi siv̄ilya' dara daza' “N̄im̄i ata'nȳi m̄i'. Sarevi ȳi n̄im̄i k̄ilaakej̄ik̄iya pimagi'nya'nȳi m̄i',” ȳi sarev̄ina daza' kir̄i' sa' k̄ilaaka



pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevdaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. <sup>17</sup> Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! <sup>18</sup> Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaaibi' kilaakejiki pimaginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginya avaala pimaginya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! <sup>20</sup> Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave pijj'nanyajiki. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai tinnyai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimmi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginya kiri' sivilyavi widanne' mi' "Gimmi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. <sup>23</sup> Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila ma- maarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine. <sup>24</sup> Nemire kilaaka pimaginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimaginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangine'na avaina nayaa maremwaabiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya' daanga wiv'naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavini'gulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

<sup>27</sup> Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwirya'nere. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera. <sup>29</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiriyadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka! <sup>30</sup> Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. <sup>31</sup> Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

### *Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.*

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaaswa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabisainyi. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi

pwaraav+ wiji+waakya'ne yange kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal+kurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na “Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi,” sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaas+wa'nanyainy+ra. <sup>3</sup> Yi nabaai nimi “Nimire yaya' munyaba makin+ma!” da'muji nimire gily+vita yuya a'mwe gily+vi+maayaraav+na yanga mud+na y+wija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na “Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi marany+rap+ka!” di+wija' marimwanginy+na y+wija', sare kiri' a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane pir+i' aane kiri' yin+ga wi'na nyigaimwagatheiny+ mi'.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe pwai pwaraav+na w+vu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi w+vu'nadei sai pwaraav+ bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraav+rennaji pwaraav+reburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi w+vu'nadei sai gam+inne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'. <sup>5</sup> Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gam+ny+ kayaa'na wiadvita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'. <sup>6</sup> Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadvisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadvisanna yilaaya yadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yi sai gam+ny+ yuya kayaa'na wiadvita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diragina limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyar+na “Nyigaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sang+ diragina daa'delyi.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyar+naji pwaraav+naji w+vu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyar+ wi'nawji+waakadv+isabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyang+ myaw+ryadv+i' dad+visabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yaw+ramaa'd+visabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimili'na maali'na yaw+rangaman+go. Nabaai Gotiyar+na pimili'na maali'na wi'nawji+waak+van+go. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kiri' dividaa'ny+ yin+ga wi'nanyabwi y+ma'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sinnaw+ nimi kaim+raaya maalikeiny+ kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaim+raayai dadevaai+na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaim+raayai y+bwak+devaai+na sara y+bwak+neinyi. Nimi kaim+raayai simunya' yawi'devaai+na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena y+ma'na kaim+raayam+likaav+re sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myaw+rangany+van+go. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyav+ nemire sinny+i' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaib+i' nayaa myaw+ranganyadaany+. Dividaa'ny+ aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinny+ki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwinaw yaw+ranganadelyi. Dahaa' nimi pimili'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gam+ niminy+ nebulya'na nyaw+ranganakabaaib+i' nimi nebulya'na yaw+rangan+deinyi. <sup>13</sup> Dahaa' divi diragina limwagasabulyi, Gotiyar+na yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyar+naji pwaraav+naji w+vu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyar+naji pwaraav+naji nevu'nadevulyi.

## 14

### *Kurya Tewaanyare yangewar+nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Pwaraav+na tewaanya yih+vu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diragina dim+diny+la! Nabaai sar+mi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na “Diragina yaw+ramaraana!” dad+i' dimwaaly+la! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' “Gotiyar+ wi'nawaaji pwaraav+ wiji+waakya'neina y+ma'naana!” diragina dad+i' dimwaaly+la! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav+ sihumale'

kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraav+ yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar+na wid+van+!. Sare' darev+ny+!. Yagaala dazav+ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryad+visasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Kir+! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai a'mweraav+ widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'ny+yaraav+ji taanginya wiadaa'ny+yaraav+ji wigaimwadesi. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav+ sihumale' kininnakei gami sari dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwannadelyi. Kir+! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanya yuyav+ dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nimi simunyav+ dare'na yawi'man+ge. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kir+! nabaai dirag+inna dare'na yawi'man+ge. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+yara pada'galay+vaimwangebwi maap+ka!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai y+nga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kir+! yagaala daza pwaraav+ne'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadeib+sai y+nga wi'na yadei mi+. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jaw+rila! Nimi sarim+nyaw+inna w+wijainyi yagaala nabinabinya y+h+th+wija' gatha'darev+ y+h+gaimwag+deiny+! Aawa. Gotiyai ny+bwar+daakwade pir+!, simunya nawi'nya' yaw+ranganya'ne kir+!, Gotiyari wi'nay+h+z+waakya pir+!, y+h+z+waakya kir+! y+h+th+wija' nayaa y+h+gaimwag+deiny+. <sup>7</sup> Darebaaib+isasi. Gaala maaya, gware pir+! piradaza kir+! nabaai sa kin+ji+ avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware pir+! piradaza kir+! kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadeng+na "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kad+ka nayaa pada'galaw+!naya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaany+. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" y+pija' kad+ka wi'noj+ malya'na maryov+iraval+mwagata yadei aihwalaka! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi kwaih+ly+ sasarebaaib+isasi. Sarimi taal+isasi yagaala nawi'nya y+da'na muj+ y+pija' sarim+re yagaala dazav+re aaya kaav+lyav+ gatha'dara yaw+rangab+!deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darev+ny+. Sara mi y+pija' sarim+re yagaalya' y+husav+ saba sana yaasiwa' y+w+na yadevaab+isasi. <sup>10</sup> Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawar+kaj+ny+ra." Yagaala aane pir+! aane kir+! yaasiwa'nanya' mi+. Yagaala yuya sang+na aaya kaav+lyav+ kin+nnakengi. <sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaav+lyav+ nimi myaw+rangany+ y+w+ja' yi sai nim+ny+na dara yaw+radyi "A'mwe maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yaw+r+deiny+. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra. <sup>12</sup> Sarev+ sarimi kwaih+ly+ yagaala pwara nayaa y+hu'n+pija' tewaanyas+ra. Sarim+ny+ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neih+ri+ nawi'nya y+h+vu'n+van+!. Yi sareihi "Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+yaraav+ dirag+nya di+vada'galay+vaimwagyidev+na ky+h+vu'noj+ Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaangany+la!

<sup>13</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' marid+ma!" dozi Gotiyari dirag+nya sav+na nayaa widana! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari wid+w+ja' yi nim+re kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kir+! nim+re simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' war+na yadesi. Pwaraav+ wigaimwagya'ne' y+ma'nade' mi+. <sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nimi gara y+jiwana? Nim+re kuryaly+ Gotiyari wid+ma! Nabaai kir+! simunyas+ Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa wid+ma! Nim+re kuryaly+ Gotiyari daata di+ma! Nabaai kir+! simunyas+ daata kaavinake' nayaa di+ma! <sup>16</sup> Sarev+ y+!bwa'n+amwaaid+visagaa' gim+ sara mi y+ja' yune gin+nya kuryaly+ kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya wid+za' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myaw+rangany+ yadei gim+re suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sah+ri+si," gatha'darev+

dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gimi' suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galay+vaimwagi yiwaa. <sup>18</sup> Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi' yagaala sangi dadivisaihilyi. Yi sarevi' nimi' Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari' suya widiwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare kirivi' dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi' "A'mwe kwaraavi' wijiwirima!" da'muji' yagaala simunyavinanya ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavi'ya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

<sup>20</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi' sarinnya simunyangi' kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi' bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihini nayaa jima'nyila! <sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei' dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangev+daasi

Menyaraavire maangev+daasi nimi' widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi' nimi' widideinyi.

Sarevi' kiri' sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'."

<sup>22</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi' yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari' diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari' w'napiji' pwaraavi' wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari' malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. <sup>23</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi'ya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji' yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi' yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaab+pjara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi' yimakyagaala divanigava! <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sarimi' yuyaihi Gotiyari' w'nawiji'waak+pija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaaboz' yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi' wiloji' yi' yuyaihire yagaalya sari' kotiya maryadaa'nyi' sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sahware simunyavi' yuya lika yulyari'ke yi' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi' nabaai sarevi' sai gannya sinnyiki' kwadaai giloji' yi' Gotiyari'ne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi' dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi' tinnyaba mwaalika!"

*Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi' nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi', nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi' yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaig+zaigi' ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi' pwai yihiz+wiryane yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi' pwai Gotiyari' w'noji' yagaalya' yihiz+waakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi' pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi' pwai yagaala dazavi' marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi' yuya sa kusilaanyavi'yaraavi' pada'galay+vaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinyi' diji," yi' "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi'. Pwaraji' aawa. Yi' yuyara yagaala ye'mwannad+wilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi' yi' pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! <sup>28</sup> Yi' nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi' a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei' sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi' kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. <sup>29</sup> Gotiyari' w'nawiji'waakya, yi' pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi' w'nawiji'waakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! <sup>30</sup> Yi' nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori' yi' Gotiyai sari' yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi'



a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gam+daasi dathei, sai gam+re yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana! <sup>31</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nem+re a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kum+re kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarim+ yuyaihi Gotiyari w+napiji yagaala sa' pwaig+daasi pwaig+daasi yin+ga wi'na wijiwaakipineihilyi. <sup>32</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari w+nawijiwaakadiv+saraav+re yanga sihumale sanna sahvara maremwaainadiv+sare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannayina yadiv+sare. <sup>33</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'ny+yagaala, maihuri'ny+yagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nem+re yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kirazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadiv+tabaabi' <sup>34</sup> kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaaibika! <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'ny+ kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya sav+ yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebulyi. <sup>36</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sarim+nyawidaa'ny+ yima'nake' daa! Sarim+ gaveih+ryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga'!

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari w+nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." <sup>38</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari w+nawijiwaakadelyi," nem+ yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! <sup>39</sup> Nimi+re nya'mweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari w+nawaaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina ki+maakiya madakipina! <sup>40</sup> Yi yi'bwa'naw+nadiv+sagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya yima'nana!

## 15

### *Kirazitiyai mena balaka ayina di+kaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarim+re simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarim+ mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. <sup>2</sup> Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahir+vina Gotiyai sarim+ny+ yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarim+ yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarim+re simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimi sarim+ny+ yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' dadesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nem+re kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kirazitiyai balakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yi simaangevi pwara sahvari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi sarei dividaa'ny+ Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaa'ny+ gam+re atiraai sivila puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai dividaa'ny+ gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahvara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaale-sare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'. <sup>7</sup> Yi nabaai dividaa'ny+ sahwai Jem+zari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaa'ny+ yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. <sup>8</sup> Yi

wana sahwarav+ d+ividaasi saaminnyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarak-  
 abaaib+' sahwai n+iminy+ yij+waaainny+na nyakeiny+. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dareviny+. Apozeliya  
 yuyaraav+daa'nya n+im+ wana maal+keiny+. Yi n+im+ Gotiyare kusilaanyaraav+  
 kayaaka y+galake'na n+iminy+na y+inga wi'na ny+d+ip+neiny+ m+' "Sai Apozeliyaly+ra."  
<sup>10</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi n+im+ mwaaiheiny+ yi Apozeliyainy+  
 sareiny+ra. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' n+iminy+ne' yi sa' kune' m+'. Aawa  
 nebulyasi. Sai ny+gaimwadaa'ny+ n+im+ waw+inya d+iraginna m+raag+ikireneiny+.  
 Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraav+re waw+inya mena wav+laveneiny+. Sare kiriv+ n+im+  
 sainy+ my+van+ge. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' n+im+j+ nye'mwannamwaaida  
 sa' sahir+isa' y+van+kesi. <sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ n+im+ y+hye kwainy+ d+ingaka? Apozeliya  
 pwara y+hyeta pwara d+ingaka? Dazav+na yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare  
 yagaala sahir+isa'na w+j+wakadaanyaine. Yi sar+m+ yagaala sahir+v+na d+iraginna sara  
 limwagaresaih+iy+.

*D+ividaa'ny+ yuya bain+kera ay+na d+ikaapi'de'nes+.*

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara y+ih+z+wakadaanyaine. K+raaz+tiyar+  
 bain+keraayaba Gotiyai y+d+ikaavake'nany+. Sare'na sar+m+iny+ pwara dara gatha'dara  
 y+ih+thad+iv+ika! "A'mwe mena bain+kera, sara ayahi ay+na y+inga wi'na d+ikaapi'devwi  
 mwarika!" <sup>13</sup> Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bain+kera ay+na  
 y+inga wi'na mad+ikaay+ yap+j+ kwaji Gotiyai K+raaz+tiyar+ ay+na y+d+ikaavake'  
 nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad+ika! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai K+raaz+tiyar+ ay+na mid+ikaay+  
 yaji kwaji yi sav+daa'ny+ nemi w+j+wakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya  
 kwarad+ika! Yi sar+m+re K+raaz+tiyar+ limwanga sa' kir+is+ kune saba sananya  
 kwarad+ika! <sup>15</sup> Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi nem+iny+na dara kab+ramaap+d+ike! "O,  
 Apozeliyara Gotiyar+na kwaasi jal+ikurakad+iv+itara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara  
 jal+ikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai K+raaz+tiyar+ y+d+ikaavakely+. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe  
 bain+keraav+ mid+ikaay+ yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai K+raaz+tiyar+ kwar+j+  
 mid+ikaay+ kyad+ike'na nemi kwaasi ky+ih+zal+ikurakaad+ika! <sup>16</sup> Sare' dareviny+. "Divi  
 sagaa' bain+keraav+ mid+ikaay+ yadely+ra," daaza' nabaai K+raaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaay+  
 kyad+ika! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai K+raaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaay+ yaji kwaji yi sar+m+re d+iraginna  
 limwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky+ma'nad+ika! Yi sar+m+ sar+innya kayaa'nanyang+  
 kuna kamwaaib+th+ika! <sup>18</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera K+raaz+tiyar+ d+iraginna limwad+iv+  
 se mena baid+iv+isara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena ky+gain+p+d+ika! <sup>19</sup> Yune nemi  
 Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' K+raaz+tiyar+ limwadaa dahaa'ne  
 sahwar+na yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy+ yoji kwaji yi  
 a'mwera nem+iny+na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad+ika! Yi a'mwe yuya  
 pwaraav+na kale maal+ka wia' kwarad+ikesi. Nem+iny+na kale naanga naanga wia'  
 kwarad+ikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri' sasare' m+'. K+raaz+tiyar+ mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ay+na y+d+ikaavakely+.  
 Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nany+ne t+vi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai+bi'  
 K+raaz+tiyar+ne a'mwe se bain+keraav+ sai aaya y+ibwarad+ikaata yakei yuyagaa'  
 mwaaidely+. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dareviny+. A'mwei, Aataam+, yaakev+ balyabwi wakyaa'.  
 Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakev+ a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+ikaaya'nebwi waka!. <sup>22</sup> Yi  
 daresi. Aataam+re y+ta savaak+re yuyara sahwar+na baid+iv+itabaai+bi' K+raaz+tiyar+  
 w+lamwaaid+iv+ita yuyara sahwar+na gaalyabwi maapi'dere. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai gazaizai yune  
 gannya sagaa' ay+na dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradely+. Aaya mud+'nanyai tika  
 munne mya gaai yadeb+isai sai K+raaz+tiyaly+. Gaalya' mena ay+na maarakely+.  
 Yi nabaai d+ividaa'ny+ sai ay+na walaabathev+ nemi yuya K+raaz+tiyare saina yi nemi  
 gaalya' maraadeine. <sup>24</sup> Yi d+ividaa'ny+ aayagaak+ra. Yi maremwaaide gazar+zar+j+  
 marahuz+'bwaremwaaide gazar+zar+j+ d+irag+innaka gazar+zar+j+ saraav+re d+irag+inya'  
 K+raaz+tiyar+ mari'mwagasi'noj+ sai Gotiyari N+imwar+ gannya maremwaaide'

marimwangadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. <sup>26</sup> Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga ayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dara din'i "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara din'ika kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahiniji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwayi yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaalde nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwayi a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! <sup>30</sup> Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho! <sup>31</sup> Nya'mweihhi, yuya yirikerikaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaivevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. <sup>32</sup> Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nemi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" <sup>33</sup> Akai, sahwayi kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji yemwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwayi nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakupidika!" <sup>34</sup> Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwayi Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

### *Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwayi be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" <sup>36</sup> Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witezila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? <sup>38</sup> Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. <sup>39</sup> Miwita gazasa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaawaryavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. <sup>41</sup> Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare'

darevinyi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

<sup>42</sup> A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaainga sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaab' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. <sup>44</sup> Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. <sup>45</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudinanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaravi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. <sup>46</sup> Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. <sup>47</sup> A'mwe aaya mudinanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avaainganyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviyaya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyayina yi nemi avaainga yima'naadeine. <sup>49</sup> A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaab' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

<sup>50</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemi yagaala yida'nanya' yithithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. <sup>51</sup> Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. <sup>52</sup> Yime'nyab'ina, yune tibaliku'nyia pivana yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidika'na yoji nemi gaainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaihadeine. <sup>53</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki. <sup>54</sup> Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dez' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidez' nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi." <sup>55</sup> Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

<sup>56</sup> Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diragina wikalukurakadesi.) <sup>57</sup> Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari



neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

<sup>58</sup> Nnnya nya'mweih, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maalina yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

## 16

### *Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jerusaalem mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannes.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaabi' sarimi kwaihiyi' nayaa sasara jila! <sup>2</sup> Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dngaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dngaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Pol bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. <sup>3</sup> Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi saggaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jerusaalemna sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi' nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi sahwaraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaasiwajara wipidere. <sup>4</sup> Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainyiji wawineinyi dngaka!" yi sahwara nimi'ji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

### *Pol "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji <sup>6</sup> yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dngaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dngaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminnyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaalideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nimi'eba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi'! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!" Yi sahwari' nayaa maarapiji "Polimyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwari' tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwari'na neya'mwe kwaraav'naji yemwaalidelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwari' yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi' nya'mwe pwaraji saraawawinna diwia! Dena kiri'

sahwai dahaa' kaanya wiyana "Aala!" diwa'di'. Sai "Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaan-nanyagaa' wangamuneinyi d'ngaka!" dozi yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> "Kayaaka nyigainadika!" dadi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila! <sup>14</sup> Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angevyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diraginna yihithide'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> "Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaravivi gaimwadi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!" dapiji sara jila!

<sup>17</sup> Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihirineba sarimijiya sahwarabama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara nimir kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi sasareraavi yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

<sup>19</sup> Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyavyaraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihi!" diraginna yihithiwaa'. <sup>20</sup> Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwai pwai tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

<sup>21</sup> Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwes. Nya'mweihi! <sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

<sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana! <sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Polii*

## 2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkarya Pígasaalya' Yídavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimiiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Gıriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithwoi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

*Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya wídake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimiwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevídaa'nyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaabibisavi yi nemi sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. <sup>5</sup> Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaabib' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagaya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaabib' sarim' sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemi ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaabib' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarevídaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. <sup>9</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaibib' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidika'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. <sup>10</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwarina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigo inera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi." <sup>11</sup> Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevídaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithwo.

*Polî Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemi simunyi padaihirakya' dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawi'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawi'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaahe. <sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaabi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemi Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaabi' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. <sup>16</sup> Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyina yawi'manige. Niminyi kamaranyaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevadaa'nyi nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwinadaidinyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nimi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirama!" dadi yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yawa'deinyi. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" wiwari'. Sarevadaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! <sup>21</sup> Yi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyvaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemi ne minyaginyang' dingakelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deiner.'" Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemi simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei neminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nemi gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na



“Aala!” diwa'de. Sarevidaasi “Sariminyaw+ Koridina bideinyi,” diwa'de kir+i' nimi yarai w+wa'deinyi mi'. <sup>24</sup> Sare kir+vi' nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mamarey+himwaaly+go. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi y+hye'mwannay+hivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+ diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'man+gasaih+lyi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yi ninnya yune simunyav+nanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyaw+inna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaav+wija' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya ya'na yin+ga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalak+wija' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi a'mweihini niminyi yilaaya nyigaib+neih+lyi. Sarevi sariminyaw+inna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw+wiji kwaji sariminy+na nimire munyi' taanga kamaa'mud+ka! “Mi'na kyavada'galap+ri w+deinyi,” dena sariminyaw+inna w+wa'deinyi mi'. Sahir+sav+ne'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihir+na diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pin+inna yilaaya yiw+ja' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaa'na yad+vi+saih+lyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimire munyi' taanginya naangesi nimire simunya' daanga naangesi kin+innakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyang+ pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza! “Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalak+ma!” majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. “Sarimi 'O Polimi neminy+na tewaanya naanga w+vu'n+van+kelyi,' yaw+rangab+ka!” dena yihithayesi.

### *Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavaker+ ayina maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'ny+ sai yune nimi gaveinyi kale sa' many+van+! Aawa. Sahwar+na kale kibawenna yuyaihir+ yihivan+! Nimi “Sav+na taanginya naanga nujaav+w+id+ka!” yagaala dena “Kibawenna,” yihith+we'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe dazarer+ a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' ti+vi+ki'mwa'daasasi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mud+ka pir+i' pi+bwi j+la! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyabur+na kale nayaa wiadaa'ny+ gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyav+ kave nayaa j+vaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalav+lawakad+ka a'mwe dazari! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaasi yi nimi yaam+ji diraginna dara d+van+ge. Sahwar+ sarimire kale ya sabwi ay+na j+vwari+daakwila! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. “Sarimi nimire yagaalya' yuna mid+bi+zaihi daaka?” dena sariminyi yaam+ji yijiwaalya'ne! “Yaw+rangan+de'nanyi,” dena sin+aw+ pikarya pir+i' a'mwe sar+naji nimi yidavesi. <sup>10</sup> Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wag+ilya' marasi'n+wa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'n+weinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wag+ilya' marasi'nya'ne kin+innakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraaz+tiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'n+wengi. <sup>11</sup> Nemi nayaa sara yaana! “Saataan+ neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanev+lawakad+ka!” dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yaw+i'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sar+ne nayaa marasi'naana!

### *Got+yare nelimwagar+ka mud+ikevine widaayad+vi+saraav+nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaaz+na Kiraaz+tiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yin+ga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kany+baasiwa'd+i' wijiwaakiwa'de. <sup>13</sup> Kir+i' nimire simunya' kave mwariwa'd+i'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminy+ne yagaala mamakabyaker+ tinna mwangany+wa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yaw+i'di Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pirovij+ Maazathon+yana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kiriri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kirazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakev'idaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kirazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kirazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. 15 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kirazitiyari'na wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kirazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kirazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. 16 Yi piriri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi piriri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaraavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aihwai yannelaka! 17 Sare kiriri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijywaakadiv'itabaaitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kirazitiyari wlamwaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyari'ne jalikurakadaa wijywaakivanigo.

### 3

1 Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dhamaki-manigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaaiti' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka! 2 Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaihiyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilariri'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Polii Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahwara dangadivisaihiyiri. 3 Sariminyawu' nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kirazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaaiti' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

4 Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kirazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari' nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarev'idaa'nyinyi. 5 Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaav'idaa'nyi nawi'nya pinii marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. 6 Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaihadyi sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiriri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaaavadelyi.

*Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi.*

7 Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai siliyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kirisi

yima'nakesi. Sarev+daa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nej+da'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahware yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' pirivi naanna wavila'desi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya' yune naange' warikev+daa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. <sup>13</sup> Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangab+thika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahware nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahware Gotiyare yagaala wilmwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi' kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahware kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kirazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahware Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahware myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi' kunanyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwari simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar+ mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pin+ yagaala wj+mwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadiv+tabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaabi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' w+dayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na ney+deina mi'. <sup>2</sup> Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyar+kebur+ bule'nanya' mena wjavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari

dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! <sup>3</sup> Kiri' nemí yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. <sup>4</sup> Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahvara Kiraazitiyarí malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraazitiyarí tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemí yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemí yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemí sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawí Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinnyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemí yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwya yada mi'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyí nemí kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyinaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaabisari' avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara diní "Nimí Gotiyari' diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadanyaine. <sup>14</sup> Yi nemí mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarí yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemí Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahvara Gotiyari' suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

<sup>16</sup> Dazahirivi yi nemí Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemí dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi.



<sup>18</sup> Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita sav'i w'lamwaa'ho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na y'naja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warika'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai t'ivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasi'wa'na mwaai'nera mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaiho'na Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaa'ihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaa'yigo. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemi diraginya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara t'ivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathaziki'daasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." <sup>9</sup> Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaa'yisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemi'jiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki w'lamwaa'ida yakebwina t'ivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina t'ivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahiba davaadeine.

*Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur'i widaayadivisavines'i.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwab'i'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi'ni dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? <sup>12</sup> Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," d'neyaw'ryide'na mihizivanigo.

Aawa. Yi daza' sarim̄i nem̄inne yaya' munyaba makilya'neih̄ire tusa' baasivanigo. Kir̄i' sarim̄i saih̄ir̄ina m̄i'. A'mwe pwaraav̄inanyi. Yi sahvara yune kunnya sinna mwasim̄agin̄yav̄ina kum̄ire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadiv̄isare. Sahvara simunyav̄ina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadiv̄isaraav̄inanyi. Yi sahvaraavi yin̄iga wi'na wir̄iv̄ik̄ip̄ine'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darev̄inyi. Pwara nem̄inyina dara yawip̄ija' "Sahvara siduta maaya nav̄i'nav̄ikera sara yivan̄iga'," kir̄i' nem̄i Gotiyar̄ine'na yadaanyaine. Kir̄i' nem̄i simunya yida'na yawi'daa nem̄i sarim̄inyi gaimwange'na yivan̄igo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darev̄inyi. Kale Kir̄aaz̄itiyare yune sa'na waw̄inyavi neyid̄ikaa'bwa'desi. Yi nem̄i mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kum̄inyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakev̄idaa'nyi ȳi dazavi kum̄i yuyara mena bain̄ikerab̄isare. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kum̄i saraav̄ina yawi'div̄i' mamwaaib̄ina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kum̄inyine'na mena balaker̄i ayina yid̄ikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'div̄i' gam̄inyi yadiv̄isa'na mwaaiika!" kada' yuyaraav̄ine'na mena balina yakelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarev̄i sagaa'daasi nem̄i kilaaakebul̄ȳiya simunya sav̄ire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnaw̄i nem̄i simunya sav̄ire saburina Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄i sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kir̄i' dahaa' sahwar̄i nem̄i sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gam̄ire naw̄i'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. <sup>17</sup> Sarev̄i ȳi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄i w̄ilamwaalajai ȳi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwar̄i yuna mudika tewaanyari mena w̄imwaaihadelyi. Gam̄inyina sinnaw̄inya ayabwi yuya ȳiw̄iya yadengi. Ȳithaanyi! Gam̄inyina yuya mudikebwi mena ȳima'naabadengi. <sup>18</sup> Yuya dazangi aaya kaav̄ilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄ina k̄igaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gam̄iji avaaiz̄imunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwar̄i gaimwagya'ne' gam̄ire yikamaangeraavi sahwar̄iji avaaiz̄imunya'na ye'mwannaȳima'nya'ne waw̄inya' mena nejaavakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nem̄ire yagaalya' daresti. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraav̄ine yuya ȳiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaiz̄imunya'na ye'mwannaȳima'nakesi. Yi Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄i sahwai yuya ȳiwetawakya sahvara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai m̄i'. Yaka sai nem̄inyi gam̄ire yagaala daza' w̄ijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gam̄iji avaaiz̄imunya'na ye'mwannaȳima'nya'ne' newakakesi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi ȳi nem̄i Kir̄aaz̄itiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwar̄ineba a'mweraavi w̄ijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gam̄i sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nem̄ire maangisi w̄ij̄iv̄waramaa'mani'. Kir̄aaz̄itiyai gam̄i sar̄ine'na sahvaraavi dara yid̄angadaanyi. Akai, sarim̄i Gotiyar̄ina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaiz̄imunya'na ȳima'nap̄iji je'mwannamwaalyila! <sup>21</sup> Sare' darev̄inyi. Kir̄aaz̄itiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kir̄i' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nem̄ire sa mari'bwara yune sarina munyaba yilakaka ȳi sahwar̄i kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari w̄imwaaihakelyi. Nem̄inyina Gotiyai "Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄i w̄ilamwaalya'nera n̄im̄ire yida'maraangebwi k̄in̄innakera ȳima'n̄ip̄ika!" daka nem̄inyineba sara w̄imwaaihakelyi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nem̄i Gotiyalyi waw̄inya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarim̄inyi diragin̄na dara yih̄ith̄ivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarim̄i yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyip̄id̄ika! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darev̄inyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara din̄i'

"Nim̄ire naw̄i'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yir̄ika wivadaihasamaasa'ner̄iki ḡihaimwageinyi."

N̄imi yih̄ith̄ivanige. Ȳithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gam̄i naw̄i'nyaangegaaki. Ȳithaanyi! Dahaa' yir̄ika wivadaihasamaarya'ner̄iki.

<sup>3</sup> Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwar walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji' nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwar yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'.  
<sup>4</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaabibi' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigitrasaina mwaidaanyi.  
<sup>5</sup> A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuz neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevadaanyai'nyipwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaanyai' kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwar Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera."  
<sup>6</sup> Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawinyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawinya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.  
<sup>7</sup> Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwar Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri' kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri' saabya' wa'devaabibi' kayaa'nanyabulyi' nemi mala tannadaanyaine.  
<sup>8</sup> Nemi nyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Nemi nyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji' bulayagaalyaji' dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwar wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.  
<sup>9</sup> Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwar yuna maneramakyadeine.  
<sup>10</sup> Nemi nyi' kale neyivan'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawinya' kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wjavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawinya' gazala limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

<sup>11</sup> Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'nawa'.  
<sup>12</sup> Nemi re simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemi nyi' sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivan'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.  
<sup>13</sup> Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayang' widadevaabibi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemi re dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihiyi' sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

<sup>14</sup> Mu'nyadivisara sahwar yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahwaravire saburi' gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi' kiwinyavi galazekivala

sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathe d'ingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave pirina limwagikaderaai daa! <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara din'

“Nimi sahwaravi w'lamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaalide' dere.”

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi Naangei ayahi pirisi jaa!

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane pir' kir' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!

Naangei diraginnya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasinaana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawinya girimaayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwari yiwetawakya pir' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. <sup>3</sup> Nimi sariminyi yaaswa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemi simunyavi sarimi w'lamwaaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. <sup>4</sup> Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikirakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina w'lena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi y'wa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwaman'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

<sup>5</sup> Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'nawa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. <sup>6</sup> Sare' kir' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi nyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi nyivaimwamwa'. <sup>7</sup> Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai nyivaimwamwake' mi y'wa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainaavire simunyavi nyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedwa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi



simumunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarev+daa'nyi n+mi y+laaya naanga naanga y+ivanige. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nim+re p+kar+y+kw+avi yagaala d+rag+inya' sar+im+re kale y+higaimwa'd+ika kir+' y+ n+mi yagaala dazav+na n+mi+re simunya' taanga many+ivan+'. Nebulyasi. K+gaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeiny+. Kir+' dahaa' aawa. Nim+ dara yaw+rangamanige. Paaziya daza' sar+im+iny+ simunya' kale y+higaimwa'd+ikesi. Kir+' nabaai sa' maal+kegaa'nesi. <sup>9</sup> Dahaa' n+mi y+laaya y+ivanige. Sar+im+re simunyav+ kale y+higaimwa'de'na y+laaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale y+higaimwa'de' sar+im+re simunyav+ mud+kebw+ yaw+r+maa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darev+iny+. Sar+im+iny+ simunyav+ kale daza' Got+yai maray+hima'n+wa'daavad+ikesi. "Nem+re paazi+yav+ya yagaalya' Korid+ mwaalyaraav+ kayaaka aane p+im+li' k+im+li' ny+galakad+ika!" kado Got+yai sara y+wa'd+ikesi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darev+iny+. Kale daza' Got+yai marima'naabade daza' y+ nem+ a'mweinaav+ simunya mud+kebw+ neyadesi. Y+ sasare dazabur+ Got+yai nem+iny+ nevadaihasamaa'dely+. Sarev+ simunya mud+kebw+ina nem+re simunyav+ taanga maneyanna! Kir+' kale wiabwi yaas+wa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+rebwi y+ daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darev+iny+. Y+thaanyi, Got+yare kale daza' y+ dazah+r+sa' sar+im+iny+ dala p+in+inna p+in+innanya tewaanya naw+'nyabura y+h+marima'n+wa'daavad+ikesi. Yavada'galya'na sar+im+iny+ mwolaval+mwagata y+hiwa'd+ikesi. Y+ yagaainakeihi sar+im+re yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Y+ Got+yai y+h+id+kaa'bwa'de' y+ sar+im+re y+wetawakya'na wag+la maa'mwa'daasave! Y+ Got+yare d+rag+inyav+na l+ka naanga y+wa'daasave! Nem+iny+ t+inna wanganya'na sar+im+re simunya' s+imuy+waala y+wa'd+ikeve! Y+ tewaanya'na d+rag+inna yad+v+' kayaa'nanya'na d+rag+inna nayaa y+wa'daasave! A'mwe dazai y+wetawakya'na t+v+k+ita naange' y+wa'daasave! Yuya sang+ sar+im+re sabwi gam+re y+wetawakya sav+na ku'maayaba dara y+ma'n+ivan+' "Sar+im+ y+wetawakya' maayaih+ly+."

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+, sinnaw+ sar+im+iny+ paaziya' y+dave' daza', y+ a'mwe dazai y+wetawakya mena yaka gave sar+na yaw+r+ena y+dave' m+'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwar+ kayaa'nanyabwi y+ngakaker+na gaver+na yaw+r+einy+ m+'. Aawa. Nim+ sar+im+re simunya d+rag+inyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na y+davesi. Y+ Got+yare t+nnyar+ sar+im+ tewaanya naw+'nyabura neya'neihi nem+iny+na tewaanya y+h+vu'n+ivan+ke'nanyi. Sar+im+ sara yaw+r+amaata'ne' y+dave'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarev+ nem+re simunyav+ tewaanya ney+vaimwad+v+isaih+ly+. Sare kir+' ney+vaimwange' gave' m+'. Nem+ y+laaya naanga yuna y+vanigo. Sar+im+ yuyaihi tewaanna yad+v+' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena y+mwaaih+van+igasa'na sahwai y+laaya y+van+'. Gam+re y+laaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa y+ nem+ji y+laaya naanga yuna y+vanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnaw+ n+mi Taaitazar+ w+dad+ sar+im+ne yaya' munyaba mak+le daza'na, y+wetawakya mye'na, n+mi+re yagaala dazav+ wag+la mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nem+ y+h+tho daza y+ naanga nebulya'nanya war+kabaai+' y+ sav+ Taaitazaryaba sar+im+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. <sup>15</sup> Taaitazai sar+im+nyaw+inna kabi'mava' y+ sar+im+ "Y+wetawakya nyaad+kaj+," lika y+waaineva sahwari+ maaresaly+. Y+ sar+im+ yuyaihi sahwari+ yagaalya' m+id+inna yesaih+ly+. Sahwai yune dazah+bw+ina yaw+'da y+ gam+re simunyai yaw+r+ir+ik+rak+yai sar+im+nyaw+inna yuna wa'daawadely+. <sup>16</sup> Dahaa' n+mi nebulya' d+rag+inna dara l+mwamwa. Sar+im+ saihi yuya y+data sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideih+ly+. Y+ sasare sabur+ n+mi y+laaya y+vanige.

## 8

*K+raaz+it+yari limwad+v+sara kw+ya'mweraav+na yanga w+jaavesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nem+ dara y+h+z+w+ryaana! P+rov+ji Maazathon+ya K+raaz+it+yare kus+laanyang+yaraav+ Got+yai yanga w+gaimwadaa'ny+ sahwara

nawî'nyîna yîwaasare. <sup>2</sup> Kîraazîtiyarîna sahwaravî taanga naange' kîma'na' yî sahwaravîre sîmunyavî taangînya sabwî yaamîjî yîjîwaala yakebulyî. Yîjîwaala dazaburî sahwarâ kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kîrî' sahwarâ yune yîlaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kînînnakere. Nabaai sahwarâ yune kewewîni gîlyîvîta maayare. Yî sarevî dazahwarâ pîwînya kwîya'mweraavî gaimwagya'ne sîmunya dîragîna nayaa yawîramaa'dîvîsare. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Nîmî nayaa wangadî jalîkurakîvanîge. Kumîre nîgwîa maalîkengî nîgwîa yanga wîjaaya'ne kînînnakera yune sara wîjaavadîvîsare. Yo, sahîburî wavîla'dîvî' nîgwîa pînîjî wîjaavadîvîsare. Kunnya sîmunyaburî mîdîdîvî' nîgwîa daza wakadîvîsangî. <sup>4</sup> Yî sahwarâ nemînyî dîragîna nedadîvî' yîdaanganna “Wawînya Gotîyare tewaanyara Juthîya mwaalyaraavîne yanga gaimwange' nemî wîjaaya'neinaavî dînejîla! ‘Naanga sabwî mî nyaadîka!’ dona yîhîthîvanîgo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusîlaanyangîya pwarajî sara yîrakurayaana!” <sup>5</sup> Sînnawî nemî dara lîmwagaro. Sahwarâ nîgwîa pînî pwaraavîna wîjaavîpî'derera. Sare kîrî' yune sasare yîpîne'na mî'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerîna kumînyîdaasî wîjaavîneva Gotîyare sîmunyavî mîdîdîvî' yî sara ya'nera nemî kwainaavînajî kumînyî wîjaavînîwaa'. <sup>6</sup> Maazathonîya mwaalyaraavîne sare' nemî Taaitazari yaamîjî wîdîwo. “Yî sînnawî sagaa' sahwaî pwaraavî nîgwîanna wawînya wîgaimwanga daza' Koridî mwaalyara ya'neraavî gaai wîdakabaabî' wîdîhaa'bwarana! Sarevî sahwarâayaba yanga gaimwanga nawî'nya sa' nayaa yî'mwannana!” yawîrona sara yaamîjî wîdîwo. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaburaavî sarîmî yunebanna tewaanna yadîvîsahîlyî. Yî Kîraazîtiyarî dîragîna yunebanna lîmwadîvî', yî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala yuna dîragîna wîjîwaakadîvî' yî yune sîmunya nawî'nya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî sarîmî Gotîyare wawînya ya sabwîna yunebanna nebulya'na dîkaa'dîvî' yî nemînyîna yunebanna nebulya'na yîhîvu'nadeihîlyî. Yî sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadîvîtabaaibî' dahaa' “Yanga gaimwanga nawî'nya dazabwî yî, yunebanna wîjaayabwî yaana!” dapîjî sara jîla!

<sup>8</sup> Savîna nîmî kîwînya dakya'ne' mîhîzîvanîge. Aawa. Maazathonîya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavîna nebulya'na dîkaa'dîvî' tewaanya yadîvîsanna jalîkurakena sarîmîre kale saburî yaamîjî yîhîvanîge. Sa' nemî yawîraade'na sarîmîre kale sabwî sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaravîre'bîsasîra. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Sarîmî mena dara yawî'manîga'. Nemîre Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyare yanga gaimwanga nawî'nyaange'na yake'nanyî. Yî sahwaî nawî'nya naangengî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Kîrî' sarîmînyî gaimwanga yîhya'nei gîlyîvîta maayai yîma'nakelyî. Yî sarîmînyîna “Waryaanya sabwî lîmwadînyavî nawî'nya naange kînînnakera yîma'nîpîka!” daka sarei yîma'nakelyîra. Sara mena yawî'manîga'. <sup>10</sup> Yî yîhîthîvanîge' kîwînya'na mî'. Dahaa' daza' nîmîre sîmunya' yîhîzîwaakîvanîge. Sare' darevînyî. Yî dare' sarîmînyîne tewaanyasîra. Kwaramenanyarîkî sarîmî wawînya daza' mena dîhaa'bwareta gave'na mî'. Aawa. Sareihî sînnawî sarîmîre sîmunyavî wawînya ya'na tewaanya kuna yîhîvu'nakeihîlyî. <sup>11</sup> Yî nabaai dahaa' wawînya daza' ya'ne' sarîmî nayaa yî'mwannînyîna jîdeihîlyî. Kîgaa' daza'na sîmunyavî yîme'nya'bi' dîhaa'bwaretabaaibî' sarînnya gîlyîvîsangîna yînîgevanna wî'nanya'na sarîmî yunebanna yîme'nya'bi' jîwagyîla! <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwei nîgwîa wîjaaya'na tewaanna wîvu'najai yî Gotîyai dazare sabwîna tewaanya wîma'nadelyî. Gotîyai yuya a'mwe dazari wîwarajanna kunya yawî'da yî sahware wîjaavade sanna maryawîbwa'delyî. Sahwarî nîgwîa naanga muwarikenna marayawîbwa'dei mî'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. “Sarîmînyî taangînya yîhyana! Pwaraavî wîvwawîbwarakana!” dena yîhîthîvanîge' mî'. Aawa. Sarîmînyîjî pwaraavîjî avaaîna yîma'nya'ne'nanyî. <sup>14</sup> Yî dathahaasagaa' sarîmîre gîlyîvîta kwalaalya yî a'mwe gîlyîvîsanna yînahune yîma'nadîvîsaraavî yunebanna wîadengî. “Yî sarevîdaa'nyî dîvî sarîmî gîlyîvîsanna kune yîma'nîpîja' yî sahwaravî kwalaalya naanga wîwaradera sarîmînyî gîlyîvîsa

yunebanna yihipika!” dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaaina yima'nade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara yapiji yi dare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaib+sasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maal'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaaibi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

*Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidika'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. <sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yagina wivu'nivani'. Sarevadaa'nyi yune gannya saburinyanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. <sup>18</sup> Yi nimi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai salyi ye'mwanniguwaa. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimangasalyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nimi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangere'ne byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. <sup>20</sup> Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare! a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevadaa'nyi yi nimi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. <sup>21</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nimi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nimi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nimi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nimi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diragina yadelyi. Dahaa' sai “Sari Korid mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyangebwina jide'na,” diragina limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yagina yivanikelyi. <sup>23</sup> Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. <sup>24</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sare! da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. <sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithika'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalmwagata yesare. Yi sahwarasari'minyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwaras kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. <sup>3</sup> Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawimi nimi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa

sara yov+ravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. <sup>4</sup> Sariminyawinna Maazathon+ya mwaalyara n+miji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'ny+ n+m+ dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi n+m+ nayaa diraginna wida'ma! Kumi sinnawi n+m+nyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'map+de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigw+maaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sabaai' sariminy+daa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwi+yange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminy+ne'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gily+vita yuyanna kininnakeihi myhigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara din+kabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne praih+ray+w+nasi'namaryadiv+tabaai'

A'mwei gily+v+maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yih+zavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gily+v+isangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihrina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaai' sarimire gily+v+isa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'ny+ yanga naw+nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi gazazangi sarimi gily+v+ita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gily+v+ita kwalaalyang+daa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaraavire gily+v+isanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'naw+dihita yade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadiv+saburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sahwara' a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyar+ne

yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga



wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

## 10

### *Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala wîdesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwara nîminyîna kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nîmi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. <sup>2</sup> Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nîmi sarîminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi nîmi yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyîna dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. <sup>3</sup> Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. <sup>5</sup> Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzayiralimwaga'daanyaine. <sup>6</sup> Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sarîminyîna yemwaala yigo. Sarîmi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wîrivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarîmire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nîmi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nîmi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaib' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyîna sarîmire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarîminyîna kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nîmi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nîmi "Aala!" diwa. Sarîmi nîminyîna dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paazyangî neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarîmi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara nîminyîna dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." <sup>11</sup> Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sarîminyîna menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sarîminyîna pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarîmiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaaainanyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune

kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi! “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maa-yare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara sara yadivi! kiri! Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryavinna bi'mavoine. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'. <sup>15</sup> Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalya-gaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginnya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noj! nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaade'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira,” majadaanyainera. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!” <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaardelyi.

## 11

### *Pol! kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiveihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yawa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaibi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihizwaakadei. Nemi yihizwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile! <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, “Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine,” dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! <sup>6</sup> Kiri' yagaala wjav! nimi nayaa miwirinikeinyi dhamwaaie? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya

yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yhibwaridaakwo.

<sup>7</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? <sup>8</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nyabisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakeгаа' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaiveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwaranya yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwayi nyari'. Sarevadaa'ny yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi niminne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimire tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawimani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaina yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. <sup>14</sup> Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sasare savidaa'ny gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwaranya dividaa'ny kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiri' wari'.

<sup>16</sup> Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja' "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi niminne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila! <sup>17</sup> Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinnyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. <sup>18</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yhibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile! <sup>21</sup> We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwaranya yadivisanna nemi diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimi savina jalikurakiwe' yi nimi wagilya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahburina nimi kwainyiji diraginnya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaabisasi. <sup>22</sup> Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimi

kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyar widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navinavika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimire wawinya'na kalavuzwa kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! <sup>24</sup> Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyilibware'. Kuna nyilibwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi. <sup>25</sup> Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi. <sup>26</sup> Nimire widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimire yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya pinngiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. <sup>27</sup> Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna mraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai yune sahininanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'. <sup>29</sup> Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyar limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojija'na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaaldeinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimire simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganmaangei sahwai niminyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa'." Nemi yuyagaa'na saharine yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. <sup>32</sup> Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Poli diraginya maalyi," yihithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei niminyina "Kalavuzwa yirima!" daka nyakelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminyi wilyabaari makwasabina nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi kiyapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune niminne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyai. Sarevi kir'i'



a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalika pwar nimi mena yawirangadinyaini. Yi sahar kwarama potiniya (14) kigaa! Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa! Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaakeji! yagalya'mata dahaya? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawidei. <sup>3</sup> Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyaini sahar Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala? Sai kilaakeji! yagalya'mata dahaya? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawidei. <sup>4</sup> Sigunyaba sai kadika w'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi!. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. <sup>5</sup> Sasarer yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya! munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimi'nyine'na nimirne yaya! munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri! nimirnyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," nimirne yaya! yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. <sup>6</sup> Sara yiwineinyi. Sare! darevinyi. "Nimirne yaya! makilima!" diwija! a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi! yideinyi mi!. Sare! darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri! yune nimirne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai nimirnyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika w'nanneji sasare sahinigi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya! dingaka? Kwaasiya! dingakaji? <sup>7</sup> Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya! gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa! daange! nimir kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne! nyijaava!. Yi daza! "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava!. Nimi yune nimirnyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimirny marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. <sup>8</sup> Dazavina "Naangei nimirny marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa! diraginnna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. <sup>9</sup> Kiri! nabaai sahwai dara nyida! "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebuli. Darevinyi. Nimir diraginya! a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinia wiadesti." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya! munyaba makidinyaini. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya! yune nimirny nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayaini mwaala'mujiyagaa! yi dazagaa! sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya! kininnakeinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'nawa. Kiri! nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa! yi nimi sara yima'neni yagaala sa diwa. Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi nimirne yaya! munyaba makibiza! sa! yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri! sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi!. Sare! darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri! mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wawila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piri! kiri! manyimudaasadeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Nimir simunya! diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya! yadi apozeliya kware wijwaainya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. <sup>13</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya!. Neminyi maalika ya!." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinyana sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade! gave piri'nanya! daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi!. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi!. Nimir yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

<sup>14</sup> Yithaanyi, dahaa! sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala

y+wa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihmwagi'nideinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nim+ mab+ramaariwa. Aawa. Nim+ sarim+ sahwaih+ri maarya'na nyivu'nivan+!. Sare' darevinyi. Kaim+raayara sahwarakuvin+maangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvin+maangeyura kaim+raayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kin+innakeyurera. Nim+ sirin+maangeibisainyi sara yihith+wa. <sup>15</sup> Yi yih+gaimwagya'neinyi nim+re gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nim+re gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nim+ "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nim+ sarim+nyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevida'ny+ sahir+vi tiv+ikita ya'ne' nim+nyina sarim+re yih+vu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivan+ika! <sup>16</sup> Kir+! nabaai pwara sahwaranim+nyina dara divan+iga! "Nebulyasi. Sai sarim+re gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyil+nyil+ika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarim+re sinny+kaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sarim+ny+ yihmwagi'namaara!" <sup>17</sup> Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sarim+nyawinna besaraavida'ny+ kwaraavire asiri nim+ kwaasi yena sarim+re gilyivisa dahay+hmwagi'ne! <sup>18</sup> Nim+ Taaitazari kyad+kaave yi sahwai sarim+nyawinna bakei, yi nim+ neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyi ye'mwann+gwawa!. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarim+renna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avainanyavi kaanya yamaryolyainai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainai midaaka!

*Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yagaala yuya dazangi sarim+ danganapiji yi nem+nyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nem+re tinnyari Polim+vaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kir+! aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nem+ Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiahoina yagaala daza divan+igo. Kir+!, sarim+nyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nem+ yivan+igo yuya sa, yi sarim+nyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi nim+ lika dara yivan+ige nayihwangamud+ika! Sarim+nyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawir+ma!" diw+ija' kir+! sarim+ nayaa mamwaalyi yadiv+! sareih+ri nayihwangamud+ika! Nabaai sarim+ kwaihi "Pol+ nem+nyina yilaaya yana!" yawip+ija' kir+! nim+ sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareiny+ nanyangab+th+ika! Akai, sarim+nyaba kayaa'nanya dala pin+inna pin+innanya dare narad+ika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yaw+na, sinna t+ka davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihad+ika yibwaak+na, gavamarasi'ny+yagaala dadiv+! yina. Nim+ dazanna yip+ija'na lika yivan+ige. <sup>21</sup> Akai, sarim+nyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sarim+nyina nim+re Gotiyai nim+ny+ nanyimarulawakad+ika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadiwid+ika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mud+ikebwi myawiramaariwaa!. Yi sahwara kayaa'nanya gir+ikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, d+ika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadiv+saraavina kinna nadiwid+ika!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sarim+nyawinna nim+ b+de dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na din+ke'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaa+imaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwar+deinyi. <sup>2</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sarim+ny+ a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara y+wa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nim+ sarim+iji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarim+re yiwetawakyangine tiv+ikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yih+thevaab+! yibwa'n+weinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yih+thivan+ige. Sarim+nyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadiv+saraavi yaasiwa' wanganak+na yideinyi mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarim+ "Naanga nebulya'na yaw+ranganaj+ 'Kiraazitiyai Polim+re maangevi dathei dingakaji," jaw+ranganyide. Kiraazitiyare

diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi!. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali!. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wlamwaaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. <sup>5</sup> Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihirri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wlanemwaali!" myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawirangannyideihi dingaka? <sup>6</sup> Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dinyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi!. <sup>7</sup> Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi!. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani!. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi!. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi. <sup>10</sup> Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'niveinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake!, yi daza' diragina limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi!.

### *Yagaala pimaginya pininnesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanninyina jila! Simunya avaananya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pware "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! <sup>13</sup> Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga!

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Pol!*

## Galezīya Galezīya mwaalyaraavina Pīkariyīkwia' Polī yavīkaryakesī.

<sup>1</sup> Nyīdasaabadeinyī Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanige. A'mwera nyīdasaabadivītainyī mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotīyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaaīhya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyī mī'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kīraazītīyalyī Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozelīyaigīnyī gīthaasakadeigīnyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagīlyainyī. Gotīya sai Kīraazītīyai balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī. <sup>2</sup> Nīmījī neya'mwera Kīraazītīyarī wī'nyā'nera dava mwaaihasarajī Kīraazītīyare kusīlaanyangīyahīrī yīhīthīvanigo "Neyā'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezīya pīwī pīwī mwaaihasaihrī "Neyā'mweihi," yīhīthīvanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai, Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazītīyalyī yanga gaimwangebwinā yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaaihyīka! <sup>4</sup> Kīraazītīyai sahwai nemīre kayāa'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayāa'nanyaraavīre kayāa'nanyabwinā "Padaihasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotīyai Nenīmaangere sīmunyavīna bala'. <sup>5</sup> Gotīyai tewaanyabwī sara kya' gamīre yaya' munyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahrīsīra!

### *Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atīka maru'na'manige. Gotīyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītīyai yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīthaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalyā'mavaadeina dīngaka?" yawī'divī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasaihi daa! <sup>7</sup> Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarīmīre sīmunya kwalaalya yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītīyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayāa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava. <sup>8</sup> Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevi nemarasī'nana! Sīgūnyavīdaasa ejelīyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevi wīmarasī'nana! <sup>9</sup> Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahi nayāa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho' mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yīhīthīvanīkerī Dīkevi wīmarasī'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' yagaala yīhīthīwe'na dīna "A'mwera 'Polī tewaanyalyī,' yawīpīka!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī daaka! Arīkawī. Gotīyai nīmīnyīna " 'Nebulya' dadelyī,' yawīrana!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī. "A'mwera nīmīnyīna yīlaaya yīpīka!" yawī'mujī kwajī Kīraazītīyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyī kamwaaimudīka.

### *Polī Apozelīyarī Kīraazītīyai wīdaasakei yīma'nake'nesī.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sare' nayāa yīhīthīma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadīnyā' a'mweraavīre yagaala' mīka. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe pwarī mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyījīwaakya'. Arīkawī. Jizaazai Kīraazītīyai sahwai nyībwarīdaakwakelyī.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Kīgaa' yeinyīrebwī mī'na wī'ne'. Juyaraavī Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīrebwī dīragīnna mīdīdī Gotīyare kusīlaanyaraavī naanna kayāa'na yadī "Sahwaraavīrebwī yuna kayāaka yīgalīma!" dadī dīragīnna sara ye. <sup>14</sup> Juyainaavīrebwī dīragīnna yadī nīmīre Yīsavaakīyara nyīnyakwalaangeraavī wavīla'na ye. Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīre kīwīnyā sahwara maalī'na mīdīdaapījī sahwainyī naanna mīdīneinyī. <sup>15</sup> Kīrī' Gotīyai gevī yawīraka nyīnaangevīre munyīkī kuna mwaalegaa' "Polīmī yange'na wīgaimwagīdeinyī," yawīraka nabaai, "Nyīdaayadei yīma'nana!" daka nyījīvwaramaarya'nei mena nyīdahīlakayāa'.



<sup>16</sup> Sara nyidahlakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yivaarasa'na a'mwe pwarayaawinna mwiye. <sup>17</sup> Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sahwaravi yivaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. <sup>18</sup> Naangere kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitar'i wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale. <sup>19</sup> Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

<sup>20</sup> Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikebanna wawe. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'. <sup>23</sup> Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihiyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" <sup>24</sup> Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

## 2

### *Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitaru daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol'i widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinayainyi." <sup>3</sup> Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Grikiyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nimire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muj' nehye'. <sup>4</sup> Muj' nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'. <sup>5</sup> Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinno.

<sup>6</sup> Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pir'i' kirisi' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nemi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nemi yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. <sup>7</sup> Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitar'i "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaabi' Pol'i Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitar'i gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinayainyi. <sup>9</sup> Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere.

Sīmyarera.” Yawī'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivī' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimī Apozeliyare wawinya' dahlakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemī avaiwawinya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyi sinaari' ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina “Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemī kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!” Dinyina kyo naarimi “Tewaanyasi,” widina yoi. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala pirī' nehithē' “Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!” Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide “Sare'na yilaaya yiwana.”

*Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitarī maanga widake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pīgaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kirī' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawī'na “Sahwara diraginna dadivisare ‘Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaanera!’ ” yawī'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. <sup>13</sup> Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane! “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivī' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitarī wide “Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kirī' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwanya'na ‘Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!’ sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!” wide.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nyanera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina “Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina <sup>16</sup> kirī' dara yawī'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemī saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ nedana!” dona sara limwamwo. Kilaanaka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinke'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo. <sup>17</sup> Nemī Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' “Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivī' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawī'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)” <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujī neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'dinyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'nwidika! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nywe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi. <sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaanakeinyi mwaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaiheinyi. Sai nininyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai nininyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina

myiwīnera! (Kīraazitīyarīna yawi'dīnyainyī.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kīwīnyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yīda'maraangelyī,” wīdazi kwajī Kīraazitīyai yaasiwa'na kabaladīka! (Kīwīnyabwina Gotiyai “Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,” mujī yanne'na Kīraazitīyai nemīnyīna bala'.)

### 3

#### *Gotiyai “Yīda'maraangeihīlyīra,” nedathevwinesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Galezīya mwaalyaihi sīdu'maayaihi! Sarīmīre sīmunya gīnyiwange' gara yīma'nīwaka! Sareihīrī Jīzaazai Kīraazitīyai yīsavi baimwake' nīmī kave yīhīthe' sarīmī dara desa' “O, sahwai baimanīkerī tīnna dangamanīgo!” <sup>2</sup> Gave pīrī' yīhu'nīma! Kīwīnya dīnīke' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryarī maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadīka wī'neva Kīraazitīyarī līmwaga'dīvī' gannya Kuryarī yīhīzaava'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' sīdu'maayaihi daaka! Sīnnawī Gotiyai gannya Kuryarī yanga kyīhīzaava' sarīmī tewaanna mwaalesaihīlyī. Dahaa' “Nīnnya kīlaakevī dīragīnyasī naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyī yīma'nīdeinyī,” dathīvanīga! <sup>4</sup> Taanga naanga yīhyake' dīragīnna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jīma'nīwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mīka!” yawī'manīge. <sup>5</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī ayīna yīhīthīma! Kīwīnya dīnīkevīne wawīnyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryarī wījaavaka sarīmīnyaba atīka dīragīnya wī'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kīraazitīyarī līmwagasaburīne wī'nyā'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, Ne Evīraamī avaalyabaaibī' Gotiyarī līmwagyaakelyī. Da' dīnīke' “Sai yawī'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyīdīwa’,’ yawī'na yaka Gotiyai dīna ‘Nīmīnyī nyīlīmwmawake'na a'mwe yīda'maraangei wīmwaaihiwe'na dīwana,’ dīna ya'.” <sup>7</sup> Sarevīdaasī sarīmī yawī'na “Ne Evīraamī Gotiyarī līmwagyaakeibīsaina Gotiyarī līmwagya'neina Ne Evīraamīmīre gawaalīvaangeina nebwinā mwaaiho,” sarīmī yawī'na yīpīneihīlyī. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sīnnawī sagaa' dīnīke' ajīmya yuyangīyara līmwabī'de'na “ ‘Yīda'maraangeihīlyī,’ wīdīdeinyī.” Sare'na sīnnawī Gotiyare bukuya' Evīraamīmī yagaala tewaanya' dīnīke' “Nyīlīmwmwaaanya'na ajīmya yuyangīya yuyaraavīna tewaanya naanga yanga wīdeinyī. Maarīderera,” sara dīnīkesī. <sup>9</sup> Sare' Evīraamī Gotiyarī līmwagyaakerījī nemī a'mwe Gotiyarī avaaina līmwmwōinaavīna Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīwīnyaburīne wawīnyangīnera yī sahwara Dīkevī marasī'nyā'nevī dalaangewī mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dīnī' “Gazaigīzaigī yuyagaa' Kīwīnyavīya bukuyavī dīnīka yuya sa kuna myadīnyāigīnyī Gotiyai Dīkevī gīmarasī'nadelyī.” Sara dīnīke'na yuyara sara myadīvī' Dīkevīnerera. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dīnīke' “Pwai Gotiyarī līmwade sarerīna Gotiyai ‘Yīda'maraangelyī,’ dozīyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyī.” Sara dīnīke'na nemī tīnna dara dīragīnna wangamanīgo' “O, Kīwīnya yīvanīke aane pwai kwārīna Gotiyai ‘Yīda'maraangelyī,’ majī yīvanīkei daaka!” <sup>12</sup> Kīwīnyabwī pībulyī. Līmwagasa'nebwi pībulyī. Avaalyaburaai mīka. Aawa. Dīnīke' “Kīwīnya yuya ya'gīzī gaala dīmwaaide'nengīra mubya'bi'.” <sup>13</sup> Nemī Kīwīnya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavī Dīkevī nemarasī'nyā'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavīna Kīraazitīyai ayīna nemuba'. Sare' dara dīnīke' “Gazaizarī yīsavi maratamarīmwidākwpī'derī Gotiyai Dīkevī marasī'nadelyī.” Kīraazitīyarī yīsavi nemīnyīneba kamaratamarīmwidākwe' Gotiyai Dīkevī marasīta'neba sai yīma'naabaka ayīna nemaarakelyī. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai “Ne Evīraamīmī tewaanya naanga yanga wīaanya' Jīzaazai Kīraazitīyarīna ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīne' yīma'nana!” daka, nabaai nemīnyīna “Sahwara, Kīraazitīyarī kalīmwagapījī Kuryai Tewaanyarīne yune naanga nebulya'na wīde sarī maapīka!” kada' Dīkevī marasī'nyā'nei yīma'naka ayīna nemubakelyī.

*Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyav+ mwavilay+ yannes+.*

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihī, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' y+hz+waakīma! A'mwei yaw+raka wilimwagarike sare' y+kwīav+ yav+karyaka gannya yaya yav+karyake' pwara magalazekivaly+ y+pinere. Yagaala p+nij+ mye'mwagy+ y+pinere. <sup>16</sup> Nemirebwi y+govaab+ Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimij+ gamire diviya'nei y+siwiar+j+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna war+! tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majiny+! “Diviya'neraava.” Kwalaalyaraav+na majiny+kes+. Aawa. Dara dīn+! “Diviya'nela,” gave pwar+na dīn+kes+. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyar+na dīn+kes+. <sup>17</sup> Kuna war+ke' dara dīvan+ge. Gotiyai Eviraamim+ yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na w+daka w+jaa' “Sara g+th+we' sara y+deiny+.” Sīnnaw+ sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' w+daka kwaramē diviyaj+ kwaramē naanga naanga (430) wav+layaakegaa' dīvidaa'ny+ Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dīvidaa'ny+ sīnnaw+nyav+ magalazekivaly+n+kes+. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwaky+n+kes+. Aawa. Sīnnaw+ny+ Gotiyai Eviraamim+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna war+kes+. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Eviraam+ Kiwinya' yaakev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaj+ kwaj+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakev+daa'ny+ my+ma'ny+ kyad+ka! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamim+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakes+.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna war+kev+daa'ny+ dīvidaa'ny+ Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na y+n+kes+. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangad+v+! dīna “O, sarebur+ kayaaka galazekivaina y+van+goine. We'.” Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nany+. Eviraamim+re y+siwīai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nany+. Nabaai, Gotiyai dīrag+na wijaake' naanges+. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maal+kes+. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraav+ kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai t+nnyaba mwalyaaker+ mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraav+na wijayaakes+. <sup>20</sup> Tīnnyabanyai gave pwar+na m+! Gotiyai gave pwaly+ra. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamim+ Gotiyai gavei wijaakes+. Tīnnyabanyai mamwalyaakes+. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naanges+.

*Kiwinya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakeng+ Kiwinya' kayaaka y+gaiman+ke' daaka! Ar+kaw+. Sare' dare'nes+. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gev+nes+. Kiwinya' gev+nes+. A'mwera gaala mwaab+de'na kiwinya wijaavaj+ kwaj+ kiwinya sa kyaad+ke' Gotiyai nem+ny+na “Y+da'maraangeig+ny+,” kanedath+ka! Sare' m+! Kiwinya sa mwarikeng+. <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dīn+! “A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyabur+ kwaakev+ w+la pw+y+n+kerera.” Gotiyai “Eviraamim+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ līmwb+zaraav+na wijaav+ma! ‘Y+da'maraangeih+ly+,’ w+d+ma!” daka kayaa'nanyabur+ marulawaka'.

<sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ līmwange'negaa' my+ma'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nev+w+y+n+ke' Juyainaav+ kalavuzav+ nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaib+sa' nemaremwaaid+s+ Gotiyai Kiraazitiyar+ līmwagaaza' kaney+bwari+daakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mī'nany+. <sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' ney+g+vaangeib+sa' dīrag+na nemaremwaalakes+. Gotiyai yaw+na “Sahwara Kiraazitiyar+ līmwab+de'na ‘Y+da'maraangeig+ny+,’ w+d+ma!” daka ney+g+vaangeib+sa' wakakes+. <sup>25</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ līmwagaazahaa' mī'na ky+ma'na' ney+g+vaangeib+sa' manemaremwaaly+kes+. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyar+ Jizaazari līmwmwaasav+na Gotiyare gawaal+vaangeih+ mwaaihasaih+ly+. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Sareih+r+ Gotiyai tewaanna y+hyake'na Kiraazitiyar+ bav+taaziya w+lay+h+mwaaihaka yuyaihi y+ sahwaihi Kiraazitiyar+ k+n+nnakeih+ly+. <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyar+ Jizaazari w+lāmwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaih+r+ avaa'na y+h+maara'. Gotiyai myaw+r+ “Sai Juyai, sai G+rīkiyal+yi. Sai yaasiwa'waw+nyai, sai maremwaa'nadely+. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi.” Sare' dare'nes+. Dazaraav+na myaw+r+ yada yaw+na



“Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sai nimirai yima'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihiyi.  
 29 Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihii mwaahasavidaa'nyii Eviraamimii gawaalivaangeihii,  
 yisiwiihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimii yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'  
 yihizaavadelyi.

#### 4

1 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere  
 gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyii kirii' kaimalei kuna  
 mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai  
 mamaremwaalyikelyi. 2 Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyii ganimaangei sara widake'na  
 pwara gaminyii maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'.  
 Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei  
 sahwai maremwaaladelyi. 3 Sabaai' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa'  
 Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa “Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!” yawi'daa  
 sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera. 4 Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna  
 yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina  
 kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi  
 marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. 5 Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara “Gotiyai  
 niminyina yawirana! ‘Sai yida'maraangelyi.’ Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!”  
 dadivisaraavinesii. Yi neminyina “Nimii maryaavima! Nimirai nyibwaalivaangera  
 yima'nipika!” daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina “Nyibwaalivaangei ayina  
 wimubana!” kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. 6 Yi sarimii  
 gawaalivaangeihii mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari  
 nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejwiryadaa'nyii  
 Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo “Tataai! Nimwai!” 7 Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi  
 kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na  
 gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

#### *Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.*

8 Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara)  
 mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaaihi widaayadivisaihirii  
 yihimaremwaalesaihiyi. 9 Kirii' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na,  
 nabaai, diwija' pirii', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na  
 yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' “Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaiika!  
 Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!” dimanigatabaaiisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera.  
 Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!”  
 be'na dimaniga! 10 Sareihii ayabaaibii yawi'na “Gotiyai niminyina yawi'na  
 ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!” yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji  
 lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihiyi. Simunya dazabwi  
 nawi'nyabwi mika! 11 Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na  
 yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihiyi. Nimi yuya sariminyina yage yaasiwa'na  
 nyima'nadika!

12 Nya'mweihii, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi  
 yima'nipineihiiyi. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige.  
 Kigaa' aane pirii' kirii' kayaa'na manyesaihiyi. 13 Nabalinakeinyii mwaale'na  
 sinnawi sagaa' sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'.  
 14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polimire kilaaekiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!”  
 Sara deva kirii' niminyina maji “Waryaanyalyi,” maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na  
 manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaiibii'  
 tewaanna nyesaihiyi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaiibii'  
 tewaanna nyesaihiyi. 15 Sarevidaa'nyii niminyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa'

yīlaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara niminyina yuya yipijara daa! “Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi j'wa'mwana yawaaji Polimina w'javaajainaava,” sabaab' yawireva. <sup>16</sup> Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! “Pol' nemi'e yikamaangei mwaali'.” (Yawita sasare sa' “Aala!” diwa.)

<sup>17</sup> Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na “Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!” deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. <sup>18</sup> Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi mamwaalyige'haa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. <sup>19</sup> Nimi'e kaimiraayahi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaabi' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani'. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilaayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. <sup>20</sup> Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimi'e maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

### *Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyawaasahi daa!” <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. <sup>23</sup> Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'. <sup>24</sup> Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilmwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' w'jayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiynikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaihasarera. <sup>25</sup> Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina “Jeruzaalemi nemi'e anga naangebera,” dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiynikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera. <sup>26</sup> Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

“Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji ‘Su!’ dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinyi'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaabi'dera.”

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike'

“A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaabi'demilikera.”

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>28</sup> Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihiyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaabi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina “Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimi'reihilyi,” dina

yakeihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Ehaa' kilaanaka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaabibi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevi, nya'mweih, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimirere tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

## 5

### *Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawidinna! <sup>2</sup> Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nimirinyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nimi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Ayina diraginna gizalukurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimirere kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yawaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaicho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaicho. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaicho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinnawi Kiraazitiyari'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagrihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! <sup>8</sup> Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magizawaakyiwa'. <sup>9</sup> Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." <sup>10</sup> Sare' kiri' nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiche'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pi'bwu kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweigi, pwara nimirinyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," ' widathelyi." Sara widiwiji' kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wagi'la wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! <sup>12</sup> A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadi'vi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka! "Wila pwiyinikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawidinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawidinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwana ja! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saiginyina kale

gyadevaaiḃ! pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!” Yi yagaala sahirisi. <sup>15</sup> Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

*Kwaakevakīya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesī.*

<sup>16</sup> Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' “Pibwi ja!” kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraavire simunjabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. <sup>20</sup> Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaamnyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganarya yadivi' “Maa'mujainyi,” dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' “Nemi tewaanyaine,” dina. <sup>21</sup> Pwaraavire naangengina “Maa'mujainyi,” dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavire simunjabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, <sup>23</sup> kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' “Aala,” divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihatelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi. <sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' “Kuryari mwaiho,” daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! <sup>26</sup> “Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

## 6

*“Pware taanga dimakwona!” widake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi' dara yennipija! “O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!” Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika!



“Nīmī kave mwaala'muji Saataanī avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizī Kuryarī diraginyavi dīmwaala! <sup>2</sup> Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizarī taanga widaa'nyī wīgaimwange'na taanga sa dīmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizī Kīraazitiyare kiwīnya' mi'na jithesi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nīmī naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi.” Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. <sup>4</sup> Kirī' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. “Tewaanyasi,” dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai kayaa'na yivanike', sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi. <sup>5</sup> Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kīraazitiyare yagaala yihizīwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyarī kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahinī maaradelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kirī' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryarī tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyarī yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>9</sup> Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryarī diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyī yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kīraazitiyarī limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pwai nīmire yagaalya' kyavikaryi'waa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nīmire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji “O, Poli nebwinā neyavikariwaka!” dithinyide'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na “Kīraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' Kīraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!” Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kīraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!” deva “Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!” wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwīnya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na “Juyara neminyina dinyina Kīraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galezīya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!” dinyina yipika!” Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihizīwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. <sup>14</sup> Sabaai' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arīkawi. Nēmire Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kīraazitiyai bidaa'nyī nīmire simunya aya' balakesi. “Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi,” yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. <sup>15</sup> Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kīraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. <sup>16</sup> Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kīraazitiyareihī, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihiri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

<sup>17</sup> Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nīmire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwīnyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

<sup>18</sup> Nya'mweihi, nēmire Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

## Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwiá' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Polínyi yíkwiá da' píkarya yavíkarivanígeinyí. Gotiyai gamíre símunyaví mena kanyídahílaka' Kíraazítíyái Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyí yíma'ne Apozeliyainyí. Gotiyare tewaanyaihirí Gotiyai yíhíthahílakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirína yavíkarivaníge. Kíraazítíyái Jizaazari wílámwaaíhasa'na Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwadívisaihirína yavíkarivanígeihílyí. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nenímaangelyí Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí sanídaai yanga tewaanna yíhígaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhwarana!

*Kíraazítíyariná Gotiyai nemíre kuryaraavína tewaanya nejaavade'nesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Kíraazítíyariná Gotiyai Kíraazítíyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sígunyavíyá tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavína yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Ganímaangerí tewaanya yílaaya maryaana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' kígaaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyína yawí'na “Sahwara nímírera yíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaalíví wílámwaaíbí'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere.” Nemínyína sara yawí'na yakabaaíbí' mí'na nedahílakyya'. <sup>5</sup> Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sínnawí nemínyína yawí'na “Kíraazítíyái Jizaazai balade'na nímínyí nyíbwaalívaangera wímwaaíhídeinyí!” Gotiyai nayaa yawí'na “Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyí,” sara yawí'na yadei sara nedahílakyya'. <sup>6</sup> Kíraazítíyariná yílaaya wívu'naderína Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyí. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevína sahwarí yílaaya naanga wíaaana! <sup>7</sup> Kíraazítíyái sai balaka gannya tawevína wíla nevwíyíníkeínaaví nemubake', nemíre yíwetawakyyanna marasí'níkési. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengi. <sup>8</sup> Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai símunya nawí'nyavíjí síduta tewaanyaburíjí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. <sup>9</sup> Sarei gannya símunyaví yawí'na “Kíraazítíyariná tewaanna yíma!” daka sínnawí sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyí dahaasagaa' gamíre yoimavajalíkúrakyya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwari'daakwa'. <sup>10</sup> Pígasa yuyagasa mí'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyyaakegaa' sínnawí yawí'na “Kíraazítíyái balade'na yuyangí Sígunyavíyají Kwaakevakíyají sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'mují Kíraazítíyái Mínyagínyái maremwaaalana!” Sara yawí'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangína Kíraazítíyái Naangei mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwari'daakwa'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yawí'na “Sara yídeinyí. Símunya nayaa yawí'ra'mují yídeinyí.” Sara yawí'na yake'na yuya yadelyí. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawídaa'nyí mena yawí'rake'na sare'na nedahílakyya' “Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazítíyari kwílámwaaíha'mují nímírera mwaalíbíka!” <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nemí Kíraazítíyari wí'nona dahaa' sínnawínyaina Kíraazítíyari nayaa yemwaaíhoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavína Gotiyari yílaaya naanga wíaaana!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai, sarími Kíraazítíyari wílámwaaíhasa'na avaaína yíhya'. Sarími yagaala nebulya' kadíka wí'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yíhívadaihasamaarakesí yagaala sa'. Sarími kadíka wí'neva Kíraazítíyari kalímwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yí gamíre yavíkwaíkerí yíhízaava'. Yíhízaavake'na “Gamíreínera,” wídívaníga'. Kurya sarína Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wídakelyíra. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yawí'na “Dahaa' sínnawínyái Kuryai Tewaanyari wíjaawe'na nímírera dara yawípíka! ‘O, Gotiyai

nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' ” Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

*Polí Gotiyari widake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera,” wi'nyina yena <sup>16</sup> kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. <sup>17</sup> Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Neni maanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawinya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahwari yunebanna wijalngasak'nana!” dena widadinyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakevina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaanyavine nawinyannanya gamirena ganyaihirina yihizaavadenge! <sup>19</sup> Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' <sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaiha'. <sup>21</sup> Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakia yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaihaha Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaihiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaihiwa'. <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaihiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wlamwaaideri gamireina yuna wlamwaihoinera.

## 2

*Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihiyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihiyi. <sup>2</sup> Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaalesaihiyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. <sup>3</sup> Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaaihi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaiha'. <sup>5</sup> Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' “Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaihi'ma!” dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaiha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna

yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha!  
 6 Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaahiwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.  
 7 Gotiyai “Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebulyi. 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira. 9 Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na “A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. “Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!” daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaahaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha'.

*Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavineshi.*

11 Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina “Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera.” Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! 12 Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wlimwagarakejiyaihi miika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihilyi. “Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera,” majaihilyi. 13 Kir' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabwaaasaihilyi. 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinniyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. 15 Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. “Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wlamwaaahima!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho. 16 “Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaahima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. 17 Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widaeke'. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. 18 Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

19 Sarevadaa'ny' sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira. 20 Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei. 21 Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nemi yuyainaavi nelmwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina



yima'nadaanyainera. <sup>22</sup> Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wlanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

### 3

#### *Polì Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiiri widina “Kiwinya maayaihiiri Gotiyai yihimaanneihilyi,” widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. <sup>2</sup> Kadika mi'na wi'nipija! “Gotiyai Polimi widina ‘Maaveraavine' nimirre yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!’ widina yakei daaka!” <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai kigaa' yawina “Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera,” yawina yake' lika yulya'dinyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalìkurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide! “O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalìkurakya'ne' Polì mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!” <sup>5</sup> Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadiv'saraaviji Kuryai wijalngasakakabaaihi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya pinngi a'mweraavi sara nyibwaridaakwa'. <sup>6</sup> Yoimavajalìkurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sahwari wilawimwaaihade'na sahwari Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaaibi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinnyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinnyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinnyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. <sup>8</sup> Nimi maalikeyini. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeyini kirì' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' “Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. <sup>9</sup> Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyì nimirre lika yulyakenyeni' dahaa' yoimavajalìkurakya'nyì yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa.” Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakei sara yakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai “Kiraazitiyari wi'nyanera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! ‘Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!’ ” daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimirre Naangei sara yake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! “Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!” myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

#### *Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvini'maangeraji Kwaakevakya yuya kuvini'maangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. <sup>16</sup> Sariminyina “Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!” dena widivanige. <sup>17</sup> Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadiv'savina

sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilaayihimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaaibi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaaibi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! <sup>18</sup> Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwaridivange. <sup>19</sup> Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. <sup>21</sup> Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 4

### *Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jvwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamaari! <sup>2</sup> Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai narya' wakinke'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! <sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaaibi' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi wari'. <sup>5</sup> Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaazyabwi gavebwi wari'. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwari'na dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainyina yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. <sup>10</sup> Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilaawaalima!" daka yilaawa'. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare w'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. <sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara

naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.) <sup>13</sup> Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalayina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sareinaavina “Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!” daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pinini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>15</sup> Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi. <sup>16</sup> Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaaibi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwini'ka, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa “Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaabika!” dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

### *Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho mudikebwines.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalukurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivitabaabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari'. <sup>18</sup> Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaiahdevuri menyaba mwaaihasare. <sup>19</sup> Kumirebwina myawiri “Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi.” Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yipineihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari wilamwaaahasaihiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' wiiwarikabaaibi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na “Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi,” kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakannehilyi. <sup>24</sup> Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwi mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, girimaayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihi.

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! <sup>26</sup> Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai widaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! <sup>27</sup> Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

<sup>28</sup> Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! “Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!” dozi nayaa yana!

<sup>29</sup> Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! “Pwara yagaala nawinya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!” da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainkeraavi, kadika winya'neraavi diragina wivaimwagathe'nanyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina “Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!” dina yaka githahilaka! Kuryari wilaamwaihinya'na diragina yawi'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava.” Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

<sup>31</sup> Jikurya myinna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Biralala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! <sup>32</sup> Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaai' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya maaa'dinna!

## 5

### *Baakeburi tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinnyabaai' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dim'dina! <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyar neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaai' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sip'zipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaai' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaai' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnnyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! “O, kayaa'na jivanga!” <sup>4</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareih wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na “Su! Su!” widipineihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diragina dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakawaalya mamaari yip'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina “Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi,” kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kir' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaai' kuna nayaa dimwaala! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaihathetheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yawiramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyi,’ nyidathevwi yima!” sara yawira'gizi sara ja! <sup>11</sup> Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa! <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. <sup>13</sup> Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi



yuyara dara wangabi'de! “O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. <sup>14</sup> Sarevi d'ni'ke! “Se wakinyaigi d'ithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina d'ithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadelyi.”

<sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala! <sup>16</sup> Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>17</sup> Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare' yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

<sup>18</sup> Aalya waainiya biyaaya'b'ita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwalaana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) <sup>19</sup> Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! <sup>20</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

### *Kiyorinesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Yuna wilagimwalaanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide M'nyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide M'nyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sawai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. <sup>24</sup> Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! <sup>26</sup> “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihimama!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. <sup>27</sup> “Aayagaa' n'inyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihimama! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihimama! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaaihimama!” daka balake'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” <sup>29-30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaabi'. <sup>31</sup> Sare'na dara d'ni'ke! “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.” <sup>32</sup> Sara gave d'ni'ke! nebulya' naange' neminyina d'nikesi yoimavajal'kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara d'ni'ke' daaka!” <sup>33</sup> Sara d'ni'ke' kiri' giminyina d'nikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga

gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai nĩmĩnyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

## 6

### *Kĩnidakaavĩnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimĩraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wĩlamwaaĩhĩnya'na gĩmaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dĩmĩdĩna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. <sup>2</sup> Dĩnĩke' “Gĩnnya gĩmaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dĩmakĩla!” Kĩwĩnya sa', kĩwĩnya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kĩnĩnnake' sĩnnawĩnya' dĩnĩkesĩra. <sup>3</sup> Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dĩnĩ' “Sare'na gĩmĩnyina ‘Yuyangĩna tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saamĩnyagaa' mwaalana!' daka gĩthĩwa'.”

<sup>4</sup> Kuvĩnĩmaangeigi, gĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gĩzi yaasiwa'na sĩnna tĩka nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapĩji Naangerebwi nayaa yawĩra'gĩzi nayaanna dĩrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

### *Yaasiwa'wawĩnyaraji maremwaaĩdĩvĩsaraji saraavĩnesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Wĩdaayadĩnyaigi, gĩmĩnyĩ kĩlaakejĩkĩnei gĩmaremwaaidei sara kagĩthozi Gotiyarĩna lĩka yadi' nayaa sara dĩmĩdĩna! Gĩmĩre sĩmunya' gave pĩrĩ'na nayaa yawĩ'di' nayaa sara dĩmĩdĩna! Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ duthaayĩdevaaibĩ' nayaa sara ja! <sup>6</sup> Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tĩnna gwangadaawoji “Wawĩnya tewaanya'na yĩlaaya nyĩmaryana!” da'gĩzi gavegaa' nayaa yijĩwaala nyĩdĩka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kĩraazĩtiyare wĩdaayadĩnyaigi mwaaiĩhĩnya'na Gotiyare sĩmunya' gĩnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderĩna nayaa ja! <sup>7</sup> Sareigi wĩdaayadĩnyaigi sĩmunyavĩ “Nĩmĩ tewaanna yĩma!” yawĩ'di' yĩlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayĩdeigi mĩka! Aawa. Naangerĩji duthaayĩdevaaibĩ' nayaa ja! <sup>8</sup> Dara jawĩ'desi. Wawĩnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarĩna tewaanya ayĩna wijaavadelyi. Nĩgwĩwawĩnyarĩnaji yaasiwa'wawĩnyarĩnaji wawĩnya' avaaĩna wijaavadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Maremwaaĩdĩnyaigi, avaaĩyabaaibĩ' gĩnnya gĩthaayaderĩ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madĩnna! Nayaa dara yawĩ'mwaa. Sĩgunyavĩ Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gĩmĩji gĩthaayadĩvĩsaraji saihĩrĩ avaaĩna yĩhĩmaremwaaĩkelyi. Sai a'mwerĩ sĩnnyasi yayasi yawĩsasi yawĩ'da myĩkelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavĩna avaaĩna yĩkelyi. Sara yawĩ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

### *Nemĩre kuryara mala bwa'nyane'bi' yovĩrawakya'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala pĩnĩ yĩhĩthĩma! Naangerĩ kuna dĩragĩnna wĩlamwaaĩda'gĩzi gannya dĩragĩnya' gĩzaavada dĩragĩnnakeigi gĩmwaaĩhana! <sup>11</sup> Kotiyā Maryadei yawĩ'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawĩ'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' dĩragĩnyaigi dĩmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pĩnĩ Gotiyai gĩzaavade yuyajĩyaigi dĩragĩnna ja! <sup>12</sup> A'mwera kĩlaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyĩvanĩgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaĩdĩvĩsaraji dĩragĩnyaraji jĩhĩnya dahaa' yĩmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaĩdĩvĩsaraji saraavi sĩgunyavĩ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaĩdĩvĩsaraji saraji mala bwa'nĩvanĩgo. <sup>13</sup> Sarevĩ Gotiyai saabya sasi gĩzaavade yuyajĩyaigi malya'na maarĩna ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yĩma'nadehaa' yĩkamaangei kanyĩramoji dĩragĩnna daavĩma! Mala bwara'mujĩ aayagaa' dĩragĩnna dathĩwagĩma!” da'gĩzi maarĩna ja!

<sup>14</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ malya'na yovĩrawaka'gĩzi Romiyai aawĩlasaibĩsaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dĩvadathĩvainana! Yida'maraangebwi kĩhĩsavĩ yuna dĩragĩnya'na dĩvaazĩ'ma'nana! <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wĩdadaanya' sivĩlyĩraarĩ dĩvaazĩ'ma'nana! <sup>16</sup> Nabaai, Naangerĩ lĩmwadaanyabwi

yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. <sup>17</sup> Naangei nevadaihasamaakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaih'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaarimasiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! <sup>18</sup> Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, Polimina yagaalya' kujaava' muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalukurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!' da'gizi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana niminyina! <sup>20</sup> Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina widahe'na wila nyivwiyeta kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija' diraginna widima!" dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyineji nimiti yivanigeji yawipika!" dena sariminyawinna widasawaabe. <sup>22</sup> "Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwannyla!" dena widasawaabelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika! <sup>24</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

*Poli*

## Pilipai

### Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweih,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaighasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaas+wa'wawinyainai pikariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaiyihirinaji widaayihirinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

*Polikotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. <sup>4</sup> Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawinya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yimwanniyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. <sup>7</sup> Yo, sarimi yuyahirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihiyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwaru yuyahirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

<sup>9</sup> "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawinya yinadevaai' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinyainyi.

*Polikalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweih, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna w'nivanigasasi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi



wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyjaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. <sup>17</sup> Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi. <sup>20</sup> Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagi'la maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimire mwaalyabwi wawilavade niminyine'nanyi. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midindeinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa. <sup>23</sup> Yi savina nimi simunya pirwaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! <sup>25</sup> Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

### *Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.*

<sup>27</sup> Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadivi' Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwinajila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivani'! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaabibi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. <sup>28</sup> Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sahwaravivi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi.

Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani!. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaaviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi!. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaanyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! <sup>30</sup> Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane!. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avainanyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

## 2

### *Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, <sup>2</sup> yi sarevidaanyi nimir yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pi'bwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pi'bwii jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! <sup>3</sup> Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pi'bwii kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevlapika!" jawirila! <sup>4</sup> Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

<sup>5</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pi'bwii wiiwarakabaabi' simunya avainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. <sup>6</sup> Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi!. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avainanyai yima'nyina yada <sup>8</sup> gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagi'yavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwaru' munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wavi'lavike' wijaavakelyi. <sup>10</sup> "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

### *"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nimir nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaabi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naangaangi mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadi'vi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevidaanyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidika'bwadelyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihatelyi.

14 Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! 15 “Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yidamaraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! 16 Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sahwaravi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihiyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. 17 Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaabibabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaabibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. 18 Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimi yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozu “Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!” da'muji maryasaabidelyi. 20 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimi avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. 21 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'. 22 Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaabibi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganmaangeri gaimwadevaabibi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimi yel'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwari dahilakiwelyi. 23 Sarevidaa'nyi nimini nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwari yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. 24 Nabaai Naangeri nimi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimi kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

25 Nimi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Nimini avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimi nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwari niminiyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna nimini nyigaimwagakelyi. 26 Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'nyi sarimi “Nalaaya kininnakelyira,” kadika wi'n'wa'daasa'na sahwai “Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!” kadika sariminyina taanginya w'wa'mani'. 27 Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwari Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimi kwainynaji kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nimini yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi “Aala!” yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi. 28 Sarevidaa'nyi sar kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji “Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya kirisu myima'nanna!” da'muji nimini tewaanya diraginna nyivu'n'wa'. 29 Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaabibi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! 30 Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da “Polimi wigainwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!” yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari nayaa dimaaryila!

## 3

1 Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wɪlamwaaihasa'na yɪlaaya naanga jɪla! Sariminyina nɪmɪ yagaala da' pɪkarya ayɪna yɪdasa'na nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ “Aala!” majɪwa. Taanga manyɪvanɪ! Sariminyɪ gaimwanga'nesɪ.

*A'mwei Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna dɪragɪnna lɪmwagazai sai a'mwe yɪda'maraangelyɪ.*

2 Kavɪjɪlɪkerabɪsaraavɪna mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara wawɪnya kayaa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪna mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkaavɪ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavɪna (Juyaraavɪna) mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! 3 Sare' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪra. Gotɪyai nemɪnyɪna neyawɪ'delyɪ nemɪre kɪlaaka gurya madayainaavɪna “‘Kɪlaakejɪ' nɪmɪnyɪna gurya nebwinɪna da'nɪkerera,’ yawɪ'manɪge.” Sareinaavɪ Gotɪyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotɪyarɪ yɪlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyɪ. Sareinaavɪna Kɪraazɪtiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gamɪnyɪne yaya' munyaba makidaanyɪ. Nemɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪ yɪnɪga negaimwagya'ne sanna dɪragɪnna malɪmwagivanɪgo. Yɪ nemɪre mwaalyabwina myawɪri, nemɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪna myawɪri yadaa Gotɪyai “Yɪda'maraangeihɪlyɪ,” nedadeina yune Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna lɪmwamanɪgoinera.

4 Sare kɪrɪ! “Nɪmɪ yɪma!” dɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪne saburana dɪragɪnna lɪmwadɪnya sa' nɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga nyɪgaimwagya'ne'na nɪmɪnne tusa' kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ. A'mwe pwara kwara kɪlaakejɪkɪne saburana dɪragɪnna lɪmwadɪvɪ! “Sanna nɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga nyɪgaimwaganneinyɪ,” yawɪpɪjaraavɪ, yɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪne sabwina nɪmɪ sahwaravɪ wavɪla'manɪgeinyɪ. 5 Yɪ dareinyɪ. Yɪrɪka ati ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daryaaɪ darɪkɪ nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' gurya nyɪdavesainyɪ. Nɪmɪ a'mwe Yɪzɪrelɪyainyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ Bejaminɪmɪre yɪsavaakɪdaasainyɪ. Nɪmɪ Yɪvɪruyainyɪ. Nabaai nɪmɪre Ne sɪnnawɪnyara yuya sara Yɪvɪruyarera. Nɪmɪ Yɪvɪruyaraavɪdaa'nyɪ avaaɪtawejɪ'nyɪ. Ne Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnyavɪna Perɪzɪyara nayaa maremwaaɪdɪvɪtabaaɪbɪ! Perɪzɪyainyɪ nayaa mɪdɪneinyɪ. 6 “Juyainaavɪrebwi Gotɪyarebulɪ,” yawɪ'dɪ dɪragɪnna yɪna ye. Yɪ sareinyɪ “Gotɪyai sara yawɪ'delyɪ,” dadɪ Naangere kusɪlaanyaraavɪ kayaa'na yeinyɪ. Nabaai a'mwera nɪmɪnyɪ nyawɪbwapɪjɪ kwajɪ Kɪwɪnyabwi mɪdɪnya'na, sare' nɪmɪ yɪda'maraangeinyɪra. 7 Kɪrɪ! yuya sa kɪgaa! “Sa nɪmɪnne sa naangengɪra,” yawɪre yuya daza dahaa! dara yawɪ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɪwa'nanyangɪ. Yɪ nemɪnyɪna yune Kɪraazɪtiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesɪra.

8 Yune Juyaraavɪre gave sanne'na majɪvanɪge. Aawa. Nabaai nɪmɪ yuya pɪnɪngɪna “Sa yune yaasɪwa'nanyangɪ,” yawɪ'manɪgeinyɪ. Nɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyai Jizaazai nɪmɪre Naangerɪ yawɪrangadɪ, yawɪta sa'na nɪmɪ yɪbwakɪdɪ sa yune naangesɪra. Sahwarɪna yuya sa mena yagalɪya'maveinyɪ. Nɪmɪ yuya sanna yawɪ'manɪge' mena yaayewɪ lɪvarannɪkeɪsangi. “Nɪmɪ yune Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ maa'dɪ Nawɪ'nyɪnaangereinyɪ yɪma'nɪma!” dadɪ sara ye. 9 Sahwarɪ nɪmɪ wɪlamwaalya'neinyɪ sara yeinyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnya dɪnɪkeɪbwi mɪdɪne'na Gotɪyai “Yɪda'maraangeigɪnyɪ,” manyɪja!. Aawa. Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ lɪmwadɪnya'na yɪda'maraangeɪbwi kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ lɪmwaga'manɪgeɪvɪ Gotɪyai “Yɪda'maraangeigɪnyɪ,” nyɪdadelyɪ. 10 “Nɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ nebulya'na yawɪranganɪma!” dadɪ mwaaiheinyɪ. “Yɪ ayɪna dɪkaavake dɪragɪnyavɪ yɪbwakɪdevaaɪbɪ! dɪragɪnya savɪ yɪbwakɪnɪma! Gamɪ daanga maarya saburɪ gamɪjɪ avaaɪna ye'mwannamaarɪma! Sai sara balakabaaɪbɪ'na avaaɪzɪmunya yawɪ'dɪ nɪmɪnyɪna myawɪ'nyadɪ balɪdeinyɪ! 11 Sareinyɪ mwaaimujainyɪ Gotɪyai bainɪkeraavɪ nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ ayɪna nyɪdɪkaavana!” jemwaaɪdɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ nebulya'na dɪragɪnna yawɪrangamanɪgeinyɪ.

*Tɪyawɪnna yɪ'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasɪ'nyɪkaanya dɪragɪnna wodevwinesɪ.*

12 Nɪmɪ dara majɪvanɪge. Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ nebulya'na mena yawɪrangamweinyɪ. Mena maa'mweinyɪ. Nɪmɪ mena wɪ'nanyɪra. Gotɪyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyɪ



nyimwaaiah+wakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiriri! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaabi! sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, nimisainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiriri! nimisimunya yune gave pirinanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. <sup>14</sup> Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yidare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejvwaramaa'manikesi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunyabwi Gotiyarinebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihizwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiriri! yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaabi! jila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kidalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihimanigasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. <sup>19</sup> Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaabi! kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiriri! sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivani!. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. <sup>20</sup> Nimi simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'nejji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nimiire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaiah'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bsaihi, sarevidaa'nyi nimiti dwebaabi! Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

*Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wilamwaaiahlyavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila! <sup>3</sup> Yo, nabaai Sizithaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dhaimwana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. <sup>4</sup> Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! <sup>5</sup> Naangei nebawa mi!. Yarai bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sarehiri sahwara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa

duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sawai yihu'nade'na “Su! Su!” duzila! <sup>7</sup> Sarehiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawinya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawinya kininnakeburaji yuya yidamaraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya “Sa tewaanaangengi,” didivisaburaji <sup>9</sup> sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimi yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nimi sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwila! Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

*Pilipaai mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwines.*

<sup>10</sup> Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'nojji yi w'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi. <sup>12</sup> Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawarina “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. <sup>13</sup> Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. <sup>14</sup> Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawinya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki “Yagaala tewaanya' yihizywaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare.” <sup>16</sup> Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na “Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi,” dena yihithiwa. <sup>18</sup> Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasawaabaasa Epapirothaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawinya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaabisingi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisingi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sawari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyai byaannakei,” dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi sara yadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

*Yagaala pinnesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” niminyina duzila! Nimijiya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' “Neya'mweihi!” <sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Polii*

## Koloji

### Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

1-2 Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasa'ne sarĩmĩ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarĩna lĩmwaga'manĩgasaihi. Sasareihĩrĩ nĩmĩjĩ neya'mwe Timotilyĩ sainaai yĩhĩthaka! Gotiyai Nenĩmaangei yanga naange'na yĩhĩgaimwagana! Sarĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ kave kwaamu'nanya' yĩhwakana! Polĩnyĩ yune gamĩre sĩmunyavĩ yawĩraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyĩ nyĩdahĩlakakeinyĩ. Sareinyĩ pikarya da' yĩhyasĩvanaabĩheinyĩ.

*Polĩ “Su! Su!” daka Koloji mwaalyara nebwina yawĩramaarya'neraavĩna Naangerĩ wĩdake'nesĩ.*

<sup>3</sup> Sarĩmĩnyĩna Gotiyarĩ yĩdaangada' yuyagaa' naarĩmĩ “Su! Su!” wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sahwai nemĩre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ Ganĩmaangelyĩ. <sup>4</sup> Naarĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna kadĩka mena dara wĩ'nĩwa'dolya'nanyĩ. Koloji mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarĩ diragĩnna lĩmwadĩvĩ' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera. Sare'na suya wĩdadasainaalyĩ. <sup>5</sup> Sasareihĩrĩna Gotiyai mena yovĩrawakake Sĩgunyavĩya yĩhyemwaalikennanyĩ. Sinnawĩ yagaala tewaanyavĩya nebulya' sarĩmĩnyĩ kihima'na' sarĩmĩ kadĩka mena wĩ'ne'. Yĩ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadĩka mena wĩ'nesasi. <sup>6</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakĩ yuneba naanga yĩma'nadevaaibĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩma'nakesĩ. Daza' a'mwera lĩmwagaresa'na tewaanya nawĩ'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarajĩ kwalaalya pwarajĩ daza' lĩmwaga'manĩgasa' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhivanĩkebaaibĩsasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yĩhyamaaraka sarĩmĩnyĩ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savĩ kadĩka wĩ'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawĩranganna yeva sara yĩhivanĩkesĩ. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapĩraazai yĩhĩzĩwaakakabaabĩ' yĩ nebulya'na yawĩranganesasi. Sarĩna naarĩmĩnyĩ nehĩvu'nadelyĩ. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarĩ naarĩmĩjĩ ye'mwannewĩdaayadelyĩ. Sarei sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyarĩ diragĩnna lĩmwaga'dei kuna nayaa wĩdaayadelyĩ. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sai nehĩthĩwakelyĩ “Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavĩna sara wĩjaavade'na Gotiyareraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotiyarĩ “Su! Su!” wĩdadasainaalyĩ.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevĩ aayagaa' naarĩmĩ kwainaai yagaala sa' kadĩka wĩ'nĩwa'dola yĩrĩka dazarĩkĩdaasi sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Gotiyarĩ wĩdĩna. Naarĩmĩ yĩdaangayĩdaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna. “Sahwara gĩmĩre sĩmunya' nebulya'na yawĩrangabĩka! Yĩ kumĩ sara yune sĩdu'nakera yĩma'nĩpĩka! Yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai yawĩta nawĩ'nya pĩnĩjĩ sĩmunya yawĩramarakya'nejĩ wĩjaavana! Dazabwi kumĩnyĩ yunebanna nebulya'na wĩlamĩlelĩmwagarana!” dola sara wĩdadasainaalyĩ. <sup>10</sup> Naangere a'mwe nebulya'na nayaa yĩnĩga wĩ'na yamaripĩnebaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara yamarya'na wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sara yĩpĩjavĩ Naangerĩ yĩlaaya wĩgalade'nanyĩ. Sarevĩ sarĩmĩ tewaanya gazangĩzangĩ yadĩvĩ' yĩsĩla yĩ'nadevaaibĩ' tewaanya nawĩ'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyĩ. Nabaai sarĩmĩ Gotiyarĩ nebulya'na yawĩrangadĩvĩ' yawĩta daza' naanga yĩhima'nade'nanyĩ. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyarĩ byaanna nawĩ'nyavĩna Gotiyai diragĩnya yuya wĩjaavada diragĩnna yĩhivaimwagathe'nanyĩ. Sarĩmĩ yĩnĩga diragĩnna maredaa'dĩvĩ' taangĩnya yuyangĩ maredaapĩnehi sarĩmĩre sĩmunya' yĩwa'nadĩkaata yade' mĩ'. Sarevĩ sarĩmĩ yĩlaaya jide'nanyĩ. <sup>12</sup> Nĩmwarĩ “Su! Su!” duzide'nanyĩ. Sai sarĩmĩnyĩne yĩhĩthahĩlakaka gamĩre sa sarĩmĩnyĩne kuryaraavĩne sa maarya'na yĩnĩga wĩ'na



yihimwaaihadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

*Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaaainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>18</sup> Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mud'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wavilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. <sup>20</sup> Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai sarimi' sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi' nawinya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. <sup>23</sup> Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipjaihi nawinya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'divi' diraginna nebwinna dithaayila! Kwaasiya pin' nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi' yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi' kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevak' yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi' Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

*Pol' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwines.*

<sup>24</sup> Dahaa' nimi' yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi

gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravavi gaimwanga'neinyina daanga pin+ kuna wari'. “Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yimwannima!” dad+ daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. <sup>25</sup> Nimi sahwayi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaidinyaini nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyar+ne yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna widaayadinyaini yima'neinyi. <sup>26</sup> Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaina'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dara yaw+rakesi. Sahwaravavi nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawinyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawinya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'. <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi “Mala nayaa jiwannyila!” dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawidaa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. “Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibika!” dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. <sup>29</sup> Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaabwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawidi yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina “Dara yawipika!” nyivu'nivankeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothizya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina w'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji saihirina nyidikaabwa'deinyi diraginna yawidi yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini. <sup>2</sup> Sarehirina “Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaibi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!” dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakyavine tewaanya nawinyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakyavi yune'na jawranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaai' wwarikelyi yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sare' “A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!” dena yihithivanige. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige! “Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!” Sara dad+ diraginna yawidi sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini.

*Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaimwalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwines.*

<sup>6</sup> Sarevadaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwar+ nayaa kuna jamarila! <sup>7</sup> Yi yisai kwaakevak+ diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwar+ nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwar+ naanga jivaimwanniyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaai' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! “Naanga nebulyasi.” Gotiyari yuyagaa! “Su! Su!” kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

<sup>8</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakia dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. <sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwari wilamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwari wilamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikia yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikia yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelmwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. <sup>15</sup> Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaraavi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwari kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinnyirayila! <sup>17</sup> Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawinya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawinya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinnyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinnyirayila! Sare sai wajavi tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikia simunya yawakeburu sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajaviji sahwari dihinnyirayila! <sup>19</sup> Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakia kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaai' mamwaai'nera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! <sup>21</sup> Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!"

Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibinera! <sup>22</sup> Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! <sup>23</sup> "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburia saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburu yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

### 3

#### *Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawinyaba diraginakeba mwaalikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. <sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalu Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwajaji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. <sup>6</sup> Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimire srya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi <sup>10</sup> mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina wimwaaihadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikuliyai miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi



jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! <sup>13</sup> Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>14</sup> Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

<sup>15</sup> Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinamareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinayunawilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya siryamweraavi nayaa wijjwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javadagaidivisaviji yunawilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

<sup>17</sup> Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

#### *Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.*

<sup>18</sup> Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

<sup>20</sup> Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidivinyi. <sup>21</sup> Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

<sup>22</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sarehi nayaa dimidinyila! <sup>23</sup> Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila! <sup>24</sup> Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiy. <sup>25</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sawaraavi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

#### *Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! <sup>3</sup> Nabaai

Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! “Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijawaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' widipika!” dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' wudevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! <sup>4</sup> Nebula daza' widiwijavaaibi' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

<sup>5</sup> Sarimi simunya nayaa yaw'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>6</sup> Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev'idaa'nyi gimire limwangebwina a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

*Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi “Nya'mwana,” wijasi sangines.*

<sup>7</sup> Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahirwaai ya'nei. Yi “Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!” dapiji dineyawranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwariji Wonzimaazaru maryasivanaabihelyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivan!. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivan!. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. <sup>11</sup> Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivan!. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi. <sup>12</sup> Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivan!. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!” dada yidaangadelyira. <sup>13</sup> Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai “Nehiryamweihi!” yihithivanigi.

<sup>15</sup> Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gimire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji “Nya'mweihi!” niminyina duthaawila! <sup>16</sup> Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa dithanganyila! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila! “Naangeri wilaamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwinawiyima! da'gizi sara ja!”

<sup>18</sup> Polinyi nimi sainyi “Nya'mweihi!” yida'manigesi. “Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!” yawisa'na nimire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yaw'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

# 1 Tezalonaaika

## Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. <sup>3</sup> Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya mraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahlakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>5</sup> Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." <sup>6</sup> Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaabi' sarimi avaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihiyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijawaainesi' "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naan-gere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. <sup>10</sup> Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

## 2

*Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.*

1 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemí m'inaana!" 2 Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujjwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. 4 Nemí kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaabi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. 6 Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemí Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. 7 Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawí mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangí maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo. 8 Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemí yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwarí taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wangesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga m'raagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

10 Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." 11 Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangí nayaa yadevaabi' nemí sarimijya gazarizari' nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalíkurako. 12 Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaaideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji naw'nyaba maremwaaideinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi' nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawí sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesí." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi' maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari' limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadaanyi. Su! Su! 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihilyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihilyi. 15 Juya sahwará Gotiyari' w'nawijiwakyaasara p'ropetiyaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari' tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. 16 Sahwara yawi'na



“Ajimya yuyangi yaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadai hasamaarakika!” deva nede! “Diraginna yihithwo ‘Yagaala sa’ muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!” Sara yadivi! a’ mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima’ nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa’ nanya yune’ na yesarera. Kiri! sareraavina Gotiyari yune’ na sinna tika wida’ mwakerera.

*Polì Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyir’i’ maata’ na yawirake’ nesì.*

<sup>17</sup> Neya’ mweihi, nemi yihyagalya’ mavona maalikéгаа’ sarimiji mamwaalyo’ na sigiraayarabisaina yima’ noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri! nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa’ wari!. “Sahwaraavi tinna wanganaana!” dona savina nevu’ nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa’ na kale neyada <sup>18</sup> sariminyina byiri’ maasa’ na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa’ “Tezalonaaikana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerih’i’ daa’ nyi sariminyi myihwanganyiwo. <sup>19</sup> Sare! dare’ nesì. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa’ gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya ber’i’ na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya’ widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa’ yilaaya aaiharavaavine’ na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. <sup>20</sup> Yo, sare! dare’ nesì. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade’ nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa’ dava mwaaiha!,” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima’ naadeihilyi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa’ nyi sariminyina yawi’ daa dina “Pizi’ gwa mamwalaanna!” dina yona naarimi yilaaya’ na dina “Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!” <sup>2</sup> Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya’ mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadi’i’ kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi’ de’ naji jivaimwade’ naji duziwaakya!” widasaabina yoi. <sup>3</sup> “A’ mwera kayaa’ na kyihyapiji nyagalya’ mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya’ nayaa dilimwagyila’ duziwaakya!” widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare! dare’ nesì. Sarimi dara yawi’ mwaasa’ “Kayaa’ na kaneyapiji nemi ‘Wikira,’ daaza’ na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!” <sup>4</sup> Sare! dare’ nesì. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalongegaa’ dara yihitho, “Naangerina pwara kayaa’ na neyip’ de’ nanyi.” Sara kyihitho sara kayaa’ na yihyiwaasa’ sarimi yawi’ mwaa’. <sup>5</sup> Kayaa’ na yihyiwaasavi nimi dina “Pizi’ gwa sara mamwaaimuna!” dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya’ nayaa dalimwamanigava?” dina. “Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaravi yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa’ kayaa’ na yipija’ na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa’ wawinya nyima’ nadika!” dena widasiwaabe.

<sup>6</sup> Dahaasagaa’ sariminyawidaa’ nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya’ makabina. “Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadi’i’ pwaraavina kale wiadere,” makabina yiwa!. Nabaai ned’iwa! “Nemi byiri’ maaro’ na yawi’ divi’ neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga!. Nemi diraginna yawi’ na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ diraginna yawi’ manigovaabi’ sahwara diraginna yawi’ maniga! ‘Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ ” Sara ned’iwa!. <sup>7</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dava a’ mwera kayaa’ na kaneye! taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri! neya’ mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa’ na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. <sup>8</sup> Naangeri sarimi diraginna wilamwaabi’ za’ na nemi diraginna mwaaiho’ nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare! dare’ nesì. Sariminyina kadika sara wi’ nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo’ na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo,” Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. <sup>10</sup> Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya’ na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna

dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri limwadiwisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!' Sara widadaanyainera.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! <sup>12</sup> Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaai' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! <sup>13</sup> Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

## 4

### *A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawi'nyabulyi," dake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweih, sarevidaa'nyi yagaala pinii diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibi' sara yivanga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaiigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" <sup>4</sup> Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyaiyaigi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! <sup>5</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaai' kwala mamaa'dinna! <sup>6</sup> Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryaa'. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sahwhiri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! <sup>11</sup> Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaai' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" <sup>12</sup> "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

### *Naangei walaaboz neyidikaavade'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweih, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaai' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadiwi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai

makwalaabathere!” <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijimaata'na yiraayang'i nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

## 5

### *Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihainiyiwa'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.” <sup>3</sup> Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaai' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kir'i' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyaw'i mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryanga bivalakadevaai' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryanga myihyanneihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyahilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyawiyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. <sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaai' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. <sup>8</sup> Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaih'nya diraginya mwaaih'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaih'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na “Gotiyai nevadaihasamaadelyi,” yawi'na yadaa yemwaa'ho. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai maji “Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!” maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina “Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaderera,” dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na “Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'bika!” kada' bala'. <sup>11</sup> Sarev'ina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaibi' sara kuna ja!

### *Yagaala aayannes*

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka' “Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!” Sara kadahilaka' sahwarayihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! “A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!” <sup>13</sup> Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya

yadi dinaryawika! “Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi.” Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

<sup>14</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimjiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! “Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!” Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> Da' jawika! Pwai sarimjiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya maaarana! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

<sup>16</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! <sup>17</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! <sup>18</sup> Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi “Su! Su!” Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawid'aa'nyi “Nimirera nayaa yipika!” gim sana sana ja!

<sup>19</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! <sup>20</sup> Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagizawaakapiji yaasiwa'na “Waryaanyasi,” madinna! <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dinaryawibwaka! “Tewaanyasi,” da'gizi dilimwagaka! <sup>22</sup> “Kayaa'nanya gazasa,” da'gizi dasi'nana!

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” <sup>24</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

<sup>26</sup> Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

<sup>27</sup> Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

<sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

*Poli*



## 2 Tezalonaaika

### Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wlamwaaidivi! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

*Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawina "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawina yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawina "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawina "Yida'nanyasi." <sup>7</sup> Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji <sup>8</sup> pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.) <sup>10</sup> Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napidere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' yawidaa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiibika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. <sup>12</sup> Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Ganyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

## 2

*Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neyamweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yibwanawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! <sup>2</sup> Pwai kwaasi yihithivani' "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'n+wakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanedwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwini'na! <sup>3</sup> Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'ni'pidehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikeyi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wlamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijwaava! <sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaيمانike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaيمانikei divi kaanna kwawoji <sup>8</sup> kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozu kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisane yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. <sup>10</sup> Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwaru "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. <sup>11</sup> Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wini'ni'pidesi. <sup>12</sup> Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

*Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neyamweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyaal' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudinanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaai'bid'e'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" widivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Neyamweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire

yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pinî yihizwaako, pinî pikariyikwiavi yihizwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

<sup>16</sup> Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemî dara yemwaaimanigo! “O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Gotiya sarelyî nemîre Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalyî <sup>17</sup> sarimîre simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihirî yihimwaaihyika!

### 3

#### *Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, yagaala pinî yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! “Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' ‘Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,’ dinona yarai maarobaai' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!” dapiji duzila! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai “A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!” dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

<sup>3</sup> Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina “Sasara yideinyi,” dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!” dozi diraginyaihirî yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Sariminyina Naangeri wlamwaaiho'na nemî diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemîre yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemî widaaza' midibi'derera.

<sup>5</sup> Naangei sarimîre simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimî dara jawiryide “Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaai' nemî diraginna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

#### *A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemîre kiwinya wido' mamidinnyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemî yobaai' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemî yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. <sup>8</sup> Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!” dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. <sup>9</sup> Nemî “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!” yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na “Wikira,” kadathika. Kiri' nemî yawi'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemî yivanigovaai' midibika!” dona sara yoinera. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihizwaako. Pwai dina “Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala,” dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'nîwo! “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa! ‘Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!’ dadi'vi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dona yihithiwo. <sup>12</sup> Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!” dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. <sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwinna maa'na myihynanna! <sup>14</sup> Nemî pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na “Sabwi myiwinnera!” yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! “Sahwai wagi'la maarana!” dapiji mamwaaibina! <sup>15</sup> Sareihi dara myawiri jila! “Ai,

sahwai yikamaangelyi.” Aawa, dara jawirila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi.”

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! <sup>17</sup> Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi “Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!” Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide “Ya, Polimire paazyasira.” <sup>18</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

*Poli*



## 1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi. <sup>2</sup> Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na nannya kaimiraaya nawinyaigi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

*Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Kigaa' "Maazthoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai da-haakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujwaakipika!"

<sup>4</sup> Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadewi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyi padaihirakya nawinyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe sahwarasasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. <sup>7</sup> "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

<sup>8</sup> Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawinyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi. <sup>9</sup> Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamdaryavi yikamaangebwinna yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

*Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina

yawi'na “Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira,” sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na “Su! Su!” widadi yadinyainyi. <sup>13</sup> Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi b'raiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. <sup>14</sup> Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diragina limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sahwainyi. <sup>16</sup> Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai “Niminyi diragina nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadewwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

### *Timoti diragina limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marat'ivik'iras'nya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> “Diragina duthatheiginyira,” githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujwaaka' “Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi.” Giminyina “Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diragina bwa'devaai' mala diragina bwarana!” dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihrakana! Pwara “Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihrakadika! Waramaryana!” yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka m'iliki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulyi. <sup>20</sup> Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. “Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihyi,” kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. “Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!” dena saraarina sara wide.

## 2

### *Gotiyari wijavwines' yuyaraavina.*

<sup>1</sup> Sinaawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanka,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina “Su!” widaana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaraavinaji widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sahwaraavina widaana! <sup>3</sup> Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi “Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.” <sup>4</sup> Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere,” yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai

Jizaazai a'mwelyira. <sup>6</sup> Dazahwai yawi'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!” wivu'najanna! <sup>7</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijwaakadinyainyi.

*Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaabi' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'manipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasangi yawaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yideji miwannipinera! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyari limwadaanyannera,” yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yawaala nawi'nyabulyi. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!” dada nayaa wi'nadesi. <sup>12</sup> Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijwaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! <sup>14</sup> Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' “Maalikennera,” yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

### 3

*Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!” yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. <sup>2</sup> Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangereraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya pinngi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi “Sahwai tewaanyalyi.” Pividaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijwaakadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina “Nimwai naangelyi,” yawipinelyi. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei

daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalan-nelaka! <sup>6</sup> Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaahipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai “Pwara nimibitara mika!” yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika! <sup>7</sup> Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira,” jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

### *Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraavinesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirawaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. “A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi,” majadivisare. <sup>9</sup> Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahwarra Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipiderera. <sup>10</sup> Aayagaa' “Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?” yibwakinapiji “Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi,” dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaahipidere. <sup>11</sup> Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahin simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. <sup>12</sup> Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dinipide'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipide'nanyi.

### *Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.*

<sup>14</sup> “Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi,” diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe. <sup>15</sup> Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' “Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!” da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. <sup>16</sup> Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikulakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikulakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera “Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.” Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

## 4

### *Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivan' “Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapiderera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wi'nipidere. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere.” <sup>2</sup> Kwaasi



yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravivi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidavaaibi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neravire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakyai kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitarara mi'.<sup>3</sup> A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kir' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa da-paade'nanyi.<sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yuya wakyake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane pir' kir' nalivarabithika!<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Naw'nyasi," dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaaviniyesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji naw'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

*Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwines.*

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaai' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya!<sup>7</sup> Wajingyagaala nav'navikyagaala myaw'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi.<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaicho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahibur'idaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi.<sup>9</sup> Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga w'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabid'ne'si.<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miragiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa' sawari yemwadaa miragiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sawai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaahasamaa'mwakelyi.<sup>11</sup> Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

<sup>12</sup> Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kir' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaaibi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala naw'nya dinneiginyi. Naw'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebawina yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myaw'ri yipi'de'nanyi.<sup>13</sup> Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijawwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.<sup>14</sup> Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.<sup>15</sup> Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika

gu'nipijaraavijj yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dīmwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

## 5

### *Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaabi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaabi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinawawid' kave yavada'gaina ja!

### *A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyawaakemilikaavinebwines.*

<sup>3</sup> Yaanyawaaka nemili' mwaalike'na “A'mwe naangesi,” dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

<sup>4</sup> Yaanyawaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! “Nemire neyori wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!” Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman! “Tewaanyasi.” <sup>5</sup> Nabaai yaanyawaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwar! nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikevijj sawisavijj Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. <sup>6</sup> Sare' kiri' yaanyawaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! “Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' ‘Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.’ nadipidika!” da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! <sup>8</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinawawid' ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malmwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malmwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Bukuyavi yaanyawaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' “Tewaanya yadesi,” yi gannya kaimiraayang! tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pbadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne! Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

<sup>11</sup> Yaanyawaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noj! Kiraazitiyari ginyirap! dengira.

<sup>12</sup> Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai sasare pbulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika w'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika

dinyu'nana! A'mwe mi'ginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaim+raaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisam+likaavi' nayaa maremwaai+dingira. Nabaai sara kyapiji' yikamaanga kwai t+inna nenganoji' nemire kayaa'nanyabwina b+raiyagaala muji' neyade'nanyi'. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi'. Yaanyiwaaka p+ini Kiraazitiyari' mena mam+dinyeva Saataan+mi' mididivisa'na sara gi+thiwe'nanyi'.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri' limwade p+iri' kirivire angevi' mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi' gamire jilikaim+raayaji' kwalaangere jilikaim+raayaji' sangi' wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyav+yara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaai+iza sam+likaavi' y+inga wi'na maremwaai+ka!" dozi' maremwaaladesi'. Yi' kusilaanyav+yara yaas+wa'na namaremwaai+thika!

*Naangereraavi' maremwaalya'neraav+ina d+in+ikebwines+.*

<sup>17</sup> Naangereraav+ine a'mwe naangera waw+nya naw+nya'na maremwaaidapi-yaraav+ire yaya makidivi' n+igwia tewaanya'na duzaay+la! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yag+yagi' nayaa w+dadi+vi' yag+yagi' nayaa wiji+waakadiv+saraav+ina naanga duzaay+la!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+ini' "Bulimakaawoyai witiya l+ivainadaaya'neri' maangevi' maj+bw+y+innera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara d+ini' "Gimire aawaw+nya yakei gannya n+igwia w+ri+vik+rya'nei y+inga wi'na maarana!" (Sara d+in+ike'na sabaai+bi' a'mwe naangeraav+ire yaya makidaapiji' n+igwia maapi+ka!)

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai w+dina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi'." Gavei w+dina yajare yagaala daza' mu'n+innera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kag+zal+kurakapiji' yagaala daza' kad+ika du'nadeig+ny+ra. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji' yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheig+ny+ni. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji' kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipi+ka!" da'gizi' ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheig+ny+ni. <sup>21</sup> Gotiyalyi' Kiraazitiyai' Jizaazalyi' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraav+ dah+lakin+keraji' saraayaba diragin+na gi+thi+ma! Yagaala dazangi' nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheig+ny+ni. "Simunyavi' a'mwe naanger+na yarai mad+w+ina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi'." Nabaai yarai mad+w+ina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi' pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaav+lya' b+iramaa'na ya'gizi' nayaa jaw+ibwaka! Aane pwai kwar+ maanga yarai w+dadi+ aane pwai kwar+ wabwiwayagaala yarai w+dadi+nyabwina minna! Yuyaraav+ nayaa avaaina jaw+ibwaka!

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai kwar+ maara'gizi' "Naangereraav+ina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi' yarai madah+lakin+na! Yime'nya'bi' ata madath+wad+inna! Sara yijaigi' sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji' taanga naginarad+ika! Pwarebwina nayaa y+wa'dinneigi' ata dak+ideig+ny+ni. Sara yadi' yida'maraangeigi' kuna dimwaaideig+ny+ni. <sup>23</sup> Gimire muny+ki' daanga gi+vi+man+ike' ayabaaibi' aalya gaves+ man+inna! Aawa. Waain+ya maal+kem+isi' d+inana! Sara kya'gizi' gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gi+marasi'nadesi'. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi' wimwaaihya'ne yagaala gi+thi+we'na gi+thi+ma! A'mwe pwaraav+ire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi'. Sara kayaa'na yadi+vi' yime'nya'bi' maryaw+ibwa'daanyangi'. Pwara kum+re kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi'. Sareraav+ire kayaa'nanya di+vidaa'ny+ni ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathengi'. Sare'na nayaa ji+wa'deig+ny+ni. <sup>25</sup> Kayaa'nanya sara yivan+igatabaaibi' pwara tewaanya yivan+igasare. Pwaraav+ire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi'. Tewaanna sara yadi+vi' yime'nya'bi' yaw+rangadaanyangi'. Pwara kum+re tewaanya lika yulya'dengi'. Sareraav+ire tewaanya di+vidaa'ny+ni ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathengi'.

## 6

*Yaas+wa'waw+nya yadi+vi'saraav+nebwines+.*

1 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika! 2 Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maa-rade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebuliyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

*Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.*

3 Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi. 4 Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane pir' kir' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji nawinyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," 5 yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

6 Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane pir' kir' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane pir' kir' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! 8 Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira. 9 Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaabi' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaabi' sasarebwi sahwaravai kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivunya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

*Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.*

11 Kir' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwiina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna



kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba “Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi,” nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

<sup>13</sup> Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaaazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! <sup>14</sup> Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. <sup>16</sup> Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari na yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Kwaaka davakia gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira, nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!” Sara duthana! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. “Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

*Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaaalya'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki “Simunya yawisa'nesi.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## 2 Timoti

### Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widade'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawaswaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

*“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaib! nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyai padaih+rakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziyai kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabib! Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeliyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai mininyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziyana yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimi'ji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejvwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejvwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejvwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'n'waabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'n'kelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara

yoimavakesi. <sup>11</sup> Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinna sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim'i Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadi'vita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaal-yara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai niminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Yirika naangegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gim'i saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi, nimire kaimiraayaigi, gim'i saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai yagaala gim'i kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sawara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

<sup>3</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaabi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaaleari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya pir'i daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aaya-gaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! <sup>7</sup> Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gim'i simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim'i yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! <sup>9</sup> Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijywaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya

wijaavadiv+itabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzakiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiriri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzayin'arade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi n+imire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'man+geinyi. "Gotiyai yune gam+ne dah+lakin+ikeraav+na gaimwagi+ma!" dadi yivanige. N+imi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwarakwaraji maapika! Sara yip+jara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaaib+ka!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinalimwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini' "Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

<sup>12</sup> Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diraginna mwaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiriri' 'Gamireina mi',' daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi',' dathelyira.

<sup>13</sup> Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

*Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwariniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nip+jaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. <sup>15</sup> "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavin+ma!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarev+daa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadi+v+saraavi kuna makwodengi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadi+v+ta yita savaak+daasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. <sup>18</sup> Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya y+waalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bain+keinaavi kuryaraavi mena ney+d+kaa'mwakesi. D+vi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pweraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' kiriri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' darsi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadi+v+sara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaav+pika!

<sup>20</sup> Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. <sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya



naw'i'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sare'na gim'i yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dim'jamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kin'innakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dim'jamakwona!

<sup>23</sup> Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gim'i mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwana mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei naw'i'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! <sup>25</sup> Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwarav'i simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'dererera. <sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim'i kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwarav'i yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaai' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

### 3

#### *Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri' gim'i nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya naw'i'nyabwi maayara. <sup>3</sup> Kumire avaaitawer-aavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. <sup>4</sup> Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya naw'i'nya yawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunjabwi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunjabwi Saataan' simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaravina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa'

a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare nav'i'nav'ikebwi t'inna wanganyaatabaai'i' a'mwe yuyara kum'ire nav'i'nav'ika sabwi t'inna nayaa wangabi'dere.

*Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kir'i' gim'i saigi n'imiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gim'i n'imirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi n'imire wijiw'ryabulyi, n'imire mwaalyabulyi, n'imire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi. <sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraaзитийаи Jizaazari wilamwaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. <sup>13</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijywaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kum' kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijywaakadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kir'i' gim'i saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina g'iziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai datha' kir'isi yawirangadinyaiginyi. S'innawi gim'i kaimiraaya maalik'eigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na g'izaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz'i Gotiyai g'ivadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraaзитийаи Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijyaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwinane yiw'ryade'nanyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe Gotiyarer'i wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

## 4

*Gotiyare yagaalya nebwinawijywaakyabwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraaзитийаи Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bain'keraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sawalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara g'izal'kurakivanige. Kiraaзитийаи Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire t'nniyari yima'naaboz'i Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaaladelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i gim'i dazahir'i'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralinwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar'i wid'haa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi mid'ibi'de'na kumire simunyar'i yivaimwagawimwaaih'na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim'i kwaamu'na yadi sahwaravi nayaa jiw'rideiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiw'rya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijywaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pin'i kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. <sup>4</sup> Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pin'inna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. <sup>5</sup> Kir'i' gim'i saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi' simunya nayaa

pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim'i nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! 6 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyar'ine waainiya dingadiv'itabaab'i' tamakya'neinyi nim're tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nim'regaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. 7 Mala naw'inyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naanger'ine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyav'ina mena yim'aveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. 8 Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraav'ine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' nim'inyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei nim'inyi "Yida'maraangebwi yad'nyaignyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nim'inyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gam'inyi ku'maayabanna kima'naaboz'i tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

### *Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.*

9 Gim'i yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikegaa' nim'inyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. 10 Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', nim'inyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwaker'ina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galezyana w'wa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimezyana w'wa'. 11 Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nim'iji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gim'i Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nim're wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. 12 Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. 13 Gim'i "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nim're yiv'ita yirilyagaa'ne saam'inya daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yiv'ita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

14 Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai nim'inyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi. 15 Nabaai gim'i kwaigi a'mwe dazar'ina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nem're yagaalya marulawakya neybainadelyi.

### *Yagaala pin'nesi.*

16 Aaya mud'i'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nim'iji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nim'i Gotiyari yidaangad'nyainyi "Kum're kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myaw'i'dinnera!" 17 Sare' kiri' Naangei nim'inyi yuyagaa' nyangada gam're diragin'ya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nim'i yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. 18 Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nim'inyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gam're maremwaide naangevi Sigunyan'ina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwar'ina "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gam'inne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

### *Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.*

19 Nim'inyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! "Pol'i yihithivan'i 'Nya'mweihi!' " 20 Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaav'nakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. 21 Gim'i yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta

kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenizalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina "Neya'mweig!" gyasiwaabaa'.  
<sup>22</sup> Naangei gamire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

*Poli*



## Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaas+wa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar+ limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nev+naji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahvara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gim+ limwagaragi. Sare' nimore kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimore nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

### *Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.*

<sup>5</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi “Wawinya pin+ nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!” dena sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnari yiwetawakya pin+ myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pir+nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyar+ limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pin+ maayamilikaavi, kuvin+maangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamilikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pir+ kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaas+wa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganarya myadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pbadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bip+jaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwina mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai “Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maam+daryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!” kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

### *Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavines.*

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahvara yagaala yaas+wa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera “Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!” dadivisare

Juyara. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe sasarera “A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!” yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! <sup>12</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina “A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere.” <sup>13</sup> Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi “Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaabika!” da'gizi sahwarav' maanga diraginna duthana! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaai'winya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi naw'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera naw'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera “Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasinakebulyi,” myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padahirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi. <sup>16</sup> Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare “Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira.” Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala naw'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav' yawiramaaradera mi'.

## 2

### *Ge geraavine wijiwiryana naw'nyaburines.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri' gim' saigi gimire wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavi nayaa duthana! <sup>2</sup> Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! “A'mwe neihi waainya nadivi' yimaka muib'nera!” Sahwara tewaanya yidamaraangebawina simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaaibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! <sup>3</sup> Sabaabi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna naw'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiri'pika! <sup>4</sup> “A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiri'pide'like. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwin mwaabi'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipi'demilike. Saremlika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaabi'demilike. “Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaabi'demilike.

<sup>6</sup> Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwainipi'dere. <sup>7</sup> Gim' tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim' saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim' tewaanya yijaiginyi gim'didivi' dala pi'bwinyanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwiryana sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Naw'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwiryana! <sup>8</sup> Yagaala maamidarya

yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya maji'daya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' nedipinevina ‘O, yiwetawakya aane pir'i' kir'i' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyekimwaka!’ yawipika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gim'i nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yiwaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!” dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaanne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivani'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwirya sa' midinaade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimiru tewaanyara wimwaaihiwijara nimiru yunera mwaaibika!” daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

<sup>15</sup> Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gim'i dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gim'i maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasi'ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina “A'mwe yaasiwakelyira,” ngyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

### 3

#### *Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwinisi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gim'i a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwari'mwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniyaraji a'mwe maremwaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibi'derera. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipi'dere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! <sup>3</sup> Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinjaji similika wimwaalakeine. <sup>4</sup> Kir'i' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna

neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebulyi. <sup>5</sup> Sahwai nevdaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevdaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevdaihasamaarakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevdaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi raginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena winalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diragina ya'nengi wakini pika! Tewaanya saburina diragina daipika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyare yibwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'ne simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Gimidi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

### *Yagaala aayannes.*

<sup>12</sup> Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pvari Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji gimidi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' divideiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. <sup>13</sup> Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi dhaimwadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemire a'mwera diragina daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diragina wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaai biza' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

<sup>15</sup> Nimiiji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neya'mweih!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*



## Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni'nesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawanyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni'gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. <sup>3</sup> Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

*Paailimoni' tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar' limwagasabulyi saburaar'nesi.*

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yawiramaana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyar' kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwarawawanya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyar'na je'mwannemwaaibika!" <sup>7</sup> Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

*Paailimoni' Wonizimaazar' gahwaalaanger'ib' ayahi maarake'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Kiraazitiyar' diraginakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kir' <sup>9</sup> yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne kalavuzawanya. <sup>10</sup> Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwar' Kiraazitiyar'na kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaib' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwar' Wonizimaazai. <sup>11</sup> Kigaa' sahwar' giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai m'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainaari gaimwange'na. <sup>12</sup> Sahwar' giminyawinna ayina maragyasawaabe. Sahwar'na tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni'neba Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." <sup>14</sup> Kir' gim' davi'na "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei m'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kir' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' naw'nyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'ne' d'ngaka? Sahwar' Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji'na kuna mwaaladevaab'isai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare

sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diragina sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gim naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevida'nyai "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gim ninyi nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai "Sahwai ninyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai ninyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi ninnine' yaya' sahiri' daki! <sup>19</sup> Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesti. Yagaala da' nimore ata dathasi dara yida'mwesti. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. " 'Nabaai gim saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimore simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

<sup>21</sup> Nimi diragina dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tvi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavelavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka ninyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraazai giminyi githivan' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiti ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai nimore avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiti mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!"

<sup>25</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

*Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakev' Gotiyai nedake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. <sup>2</sup> Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi' Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. <sup>3</sup> Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

*Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wawilaviker'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya teawaanya nawinyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaabi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!” <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sahwaru mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisaris' yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina teawaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina simlika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavida'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Naangeigi sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji' aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaabisingi.

12 Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaai'ib'  
 Gim'i yuya sangi' dih'i'mwagakideiginyi.  
 A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai'ib'  
 Gim'i yuya sangi' yadaihamata jithengi.  
 Kiri' gi'mi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.  
 Gimire kwamegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

13 Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari' widakelaka! Aawa.  
 Gawaalivaangerina dara din'i!  
 "Gimi nimire aangasiri' diraginyaba dimwaala!  
 Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi gwakidehaa'nanyi."  
 14 Aawa. Mamaayara yi' sahwaru kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwaru Gotiyari'  
 widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina  
 gainwagya'ne mamaayaraavi' maryaasadere.

## 2

### *Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.*

1 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi' mena wi'no' nemi' nayaa kuna limwagaraana!  
 Nemire simunyangi' diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi  
 nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji' yinahu nyagalya'mavaadika! 2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi'  
 Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine  
 kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala  
 savine yiwetawakya gazasavinaji' yagaala savi galazekivala gazasavinaji' tivikita  
 kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva  
 tivikita yida'maraange' wari'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita  
 sara maryaasa'na 3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika  
 mwalaaja' yi nemi' likaanya wawaaji' kayaa'nanaangevi' gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka!  
 Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Da-  
 haa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi'  
 Naangei gami' sai yagaala daza' mena widaeke. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi' kadika  
 wi'neva sahwaru neminyi' dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga  
 nebulya'nanyasi." 4 Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji' ye'mwannajal'kuraka'. Yi  
 sawai yijiwaainyaji' atika maru'nasaji' diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji' yada  
 ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Nabaai sawai gannya simunyavi' nayaa yawi'da Kurya  
 Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Yi  
 sarengi' ye'mwannajal'kurakakelyi.

### *Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi' makabaker'nesi.*

5 Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pibwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei  
 maremwaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi' dazahirivi' maremwalya'neraavi'  
 dahalakakera mi'. 6 Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi' pikarya pirivi' a'mwe pwai nayaa  
 dara jal'kurakin'i!  
 "A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!  
 Gotiyaigi' sahwaravina yawi'dinyaigi' daa!  
 A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!  
 Yi gi'mi nayaa be'na maremwaidinyaiginaka!  
 7 Yune tusagaa'nana gi'mi wakaginyalyi.  
 Sawai mamaayaraavi' dalaangewi wila'nari'.  
 Byaannyavi' sawarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.  
 Yi sawari' yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.  
 8 Saware siviliyiraari' kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.  
 Sawai yuya sa diraginna maremwaaalikelyi."



Sara dinike! Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevīdaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kiri' dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemī mwanganyinanyi. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nemī a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwarī ma-maayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaiahakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahiri' maa'da yi bala'. Sarevīdaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwarīne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera nimire kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwaravī yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawinya yima'nyaneraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sahwaravina dara widivani' "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. <sup>12</sup> Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara dini'

"Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawinyaangelyira,' widideinyi. Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sahwarī diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiji kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaa'ina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaa' yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwarā mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaravī kalavuzā sahri'ivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. <sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nyane' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagi'yangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinyi yiniga wi'na yannelyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevīdaa'nyi sahwaravī taanginyabwi kima'nojī sahwaravī gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

### 3

#### *Jizaazai Ne Mozīzari wavilavike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihī Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yithizivwaramaakeihi, sarevīdaa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara

divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. <sup>2</sup> Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angevyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angevyarinevi wavila'delyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

<sup>8</sup> Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nemi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna warikegaa' sarimi sirya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwari kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihiremwaaihadika! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina yima'naadeinera. <sup>15</sup> Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!  
 Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!  
 'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwaraya kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi' saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! <sup>17</sup> Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwaraya baidivi' kumire kilakeji' a'mwamaayimangi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina sinna tike' wilyaakere. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya' "Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyake' aaiharavaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yaasara daaka! <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumidiraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwaraya Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaata m'!

## 4

### *Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sariminiku' nimir kwaamusaba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wi'nyaatabaabi' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwaraya kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwaraya kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahwarav' gaimwanga mwiaa'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na nimirinyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki'na dara din' "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala'." <sup>5</sup> Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaraya yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' m'!. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika pir' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'  
Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaibina!”

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pirina Gotiyai muji kyadika!

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannoji kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaru ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabibi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi yiwina nyadika! <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na wadesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawari midaahi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sawaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Nemi'nyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

*Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemi're Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaihov' yi nemi sawarane jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagi'yavi wala-marakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemi're wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi nemi'nyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa nemi'nyi neyima'nadevaabibi' yuya daza gami' kwar' yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sawai wagi'ya myakelyi. Sarei nemi'nyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi' lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sawai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi' gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi nemi'nyi neya'neina sawaryawinna wawaana!

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' dadesi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sawaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sawai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagi'la marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyar'ine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Gami' sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sawai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagi'ya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaabibi' gami' kwarinaji



tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita warì'. <sup>4</sup> Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari' jaka wijaakabaabi' a'mwe sari' jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari dara wida' "Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaih+weiginyi."

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaananyaiginyi gimwaaih+weiginyi."

<sup>7</sup> Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari' widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari' dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari' midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaannelyi. <sup>10</sup> Yi Gotiyai sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' " 'Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,' githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyaiginyira."

<sup>11</sup> Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya warì'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nyab' yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. <sup>12</sup> Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijjwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudinanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaabi' mudinanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginnya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudinanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebawina nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisananyi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginnya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawinyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawinyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevadaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mudinanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebawina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mudinanyanna madaanna! Mudinanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari' nayaa limwabika! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai pwara sahwaraavi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapide'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaraavi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi.

Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwripit'desi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemit mudit'nanya sasarena mujit yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwara simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwara Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagan-ganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara yel'mwannamaaresara. <sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawit'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawit'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. <sup>6</sup> Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumit kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupit'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabit'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevit tika munne maranya'ne nawit'nya yirit'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawit'nyangi wijaavadera nawit'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. <sup>8</sup> Kirit', nabaai pwara nawit'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yirit'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mit'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

<sup>9</sup> Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemit yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kirit' nemit sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimit sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mit'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemit sareina nawit'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimit yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mit'.

<sup>11</sup> Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivanit'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwuya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! <sup>12</sup> Sarimit maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawit Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimit nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawit Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mit'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimit yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimit giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimit gimire diviya jak-walaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaaihidere." <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraamit diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevit dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabiv' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare.

Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirywaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya woda Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. <sup>19</sup> Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivaidevaai' nemi Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaai' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaai' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemi simunyavi marima'naabadesi. <sup>20</sup> Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagina piri' Melikizathekimi wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yidamaraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

<sup>4</sup> Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemi neyakwalaanga aaya mudinanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagina tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudinanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kwinnyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagina' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kwiyamwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiyamweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagina' maa'divisare. <sup>6</sup> Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagina' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya

naanga yanga wɪdade' maa'dei, yɪ sai kwaakewɪnyɪ. Sareburɪna yagaainake' mwari'.  
<sup>8</sup> Nabaai pɪburaai warɪ'. Yɪ pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Livaayara atɪraalya pimagɪnya maa'dɪvɪtara  
 sahwarɪ a'mwe balya'nere. Yɪ pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Melikizatheki atɪraalya pimagɪnya  
 maarakerɪna dara jalɪkurakɪnɪ' "Sai gaala mwaalɪ'." <sup>9</sup> Yɪ nemi yɪnɪga dara daanneine.  
 Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yɪ a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪta atɪraalya pimagɪnya sa' maa'delyɪ. Kɪrɪ'  
 sɪnnawɪ Melikizatheki atɪraalya pimagɪnya' Evɪraamɪmɪre maara'. Yɪ dazarevi sai  
 atɪraalya pimagɪnya' Livaayai kwarejɪ maara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Melikizatheki  
 Evɪraamɪmɪ tusavɪ wɪrata'nagɪla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna  
 yɪ'nadɪ'nyɪ Evɪraamɪ wɪjaavaka kɪrɪ' Livaayai wɪjaava'. Sarevɪ Evɪraamɪmɪjɪ Livaa-  
 yarevaakiyaraavɪjɪ wavɪla'delyɪ Melikizatheki.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dara jawɪrɪla! Yɪzɪrelyaraavɪna Gotɪyai gamɪre kɪwɪnya' wɪjaayaburɪ  
 aaya kaavɪlya' yɪ sa' Livaayara Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪsabulyɪ.  
 Kɪrɪ' Livaayaraavɪrebwɪ sabwɪ Gotɪyarɪna a'mweraavɪ yɪda'maraangeraavɪ  
 nebulya'na wɪmwaiihajɪ kwajɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naanga geibɪ'  
 yɪma'nakerɪna a'mweraavɪ be'na wɪmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɪvaangei Yɪra'de  
 Naangei sai Melikizatheki mɪvaavɪne avaaɪnanyai. Yɪ sai Livaayarevaakɪdaasa  
 Eronɪmɪrevaakɪdaasaraavɪ avaaɪnanyaina mɪ'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dara yɪma'nakesɪ. Mubɪthɪka  
 yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪre savaa' wavɪla'nya yake'na tɪvɪkɪta dare' warɪ'. Yɪ nabaai kɪwɪnya  
 kɪrɪsɪ nayaa wavɪla'nakesɪ. Yagaala mudɪke' yɪma'naabakesɪ. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ.  
 Gotɪyare bukuyavɪ dɪnɪka dazai Yɪra'de Naanga mudɪkei yɪ sai yɪta pɪvaakiyalyɪ.  
 Eronɪmɪrevaakiyayɪ mɪ'. Sɪnnawɪ kwaraanyaba yɪra'dɪvɪsavɪ wɪdaayakei gamɪre yɪta  
 savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɪ'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nemi mena yawɪ'manɪgo.  
 Nemɪre Naangei sai Juthare yɪta savaakɪdaasɪ yɪma'nakelyɪ. Yɪ Mozɪzai yɪta  
 dazavaakɪna yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪne yagaala aane pɪmɪlɪ' kɪmɪlɪ' majaa'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai  
 tamira'de dazai pwai yɪma'naka yɪ sai Melikizatheki mɪvaavɪ avaaɪnanyarɪna nemi  
 mena yawɪrangamanɪgo. Yagaala dazavɪre aaya kaavɪlya' wana ku'maayaba warɪ'.  
<sup>16</sup> Sahwai Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'dei yɪma'na'. Gamɪre kɪlaakevɪne kɪwɪnya'nanya' mɪ'.  
 Gamɪre yɪsavaakɪre'na mɪ'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɪre dɪragɪnya yune  
 sahɪrɪsa' yakelyɪ. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotɪyare bukuyavɪ dara jalɪkurakɪnɪkesɪ.

Gɪmɪ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɪra'dɪnyaigɪ

Yɪ Melikizatheki mɪvaavɪ avaaɪnanyaigɪ mwaaɪdɪnyaigɪnyɪra.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪrevaakɪne dakɪnɪke' sɪnnawɪnya'  
 Gotɪyai mena marasɪ'nakesɪ. Yɪ kɪwɪnya daza' dɪragɪnya maaya' nemɪnyɪ yɪnɪga  
 wɪ'na manegaimwagyade'na marasɪ'nakesɪ. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Ne Mozɪzare kɪwɪnya'  
 Gotɪyarɪna yɪda'maraanga aane pwari' kɪrɪvɪ yune nebulya'na yɪma'naabaka' mɪ'.  
 Pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Gotɪyai pɪbwi dara yɪma'naabakesɪ. Gotɪyare kɪwɪnyavɪna maalɪke  
 yemwaalya'nengɪ. Gawaalɪvaangei Yɪra'derɪna naangaange yemwaalya'nengɪra. Yɪ  
 sahwarɪna nemi Gotɪyaryaba gidɪkusabanna wawaanneinera.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sahwarɪ Yɪra'derɪ Gotɪyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasɪwa' dahilakya mya'.  
 Aawa. Sai yagaala dɪragɪnya' gamɪnne yayavɪna daka yɪ sahwarɪ dahilaka'. Sare'  
 darevɪnyɪ. Pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Sɪnnawɪnya yɪra'dɪvɪta sahwarɪ Livaayaraavɪ sara mya'.  
 Yagaalya' yune'na dɪragɪnya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwarɪ yɪra'dɪvɪsara  
 yɪma'nya'neraavɪna aane pwai kwari' sara madahɪlakya'. <sup>21</sup> Pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Gotɪyai gamɪ  
 sai Gawaalɪvaangerɪ yɪra'dei yɪma'nya'nerɪ yagaala dɪragɪnya' gamɪnne yayavɪna  
 dakelyɪ. "Daaina! Nyɪgɪvɪna!" wɪdadɪvɪtabaaibɪ' dɪragɪnna sara dakakelyɪ. Sahwarɪ  
 dara wɪdakelyɪ

"Naangeinyɪ nɪmɪnne yayavɪna nebulya'na mena dena,

Yɪ sahwayɪ sɪmunya' ayahi maravɪla'nya mye.

'Yɪra'dɪnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɪ dɪmwaalago'deigɪnyɪ.' "



22 Yuya sarev+daa'nyĩ yĩ nemi yawi'man+go'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wĩlimwagarikebwi yĩ sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yĩ kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. 23 Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yĩ yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. 24 Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. 25 Sarev+daa'nyĩ yĩ sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaannelyi. Yĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

26 Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi ne-gaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidei giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yĩ dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyangelyi. Yĩ yiwetawakya maalyi. Yĩ kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaai' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. 27 Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nyane'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagiya marasi'nyane'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedasi yira'na yadivisare. Yĩ nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyĩ a'mweraavire wagiya'na avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagiya'na sai wijaavinyane'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. 28 Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nyane'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaraavi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyĩ yima'nake' yĩ sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yĩ Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yĩ sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

## 8

*Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesĩ.*

1 Yĩ, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yĩ daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yĩ naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudinanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. 2 Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yĩ Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yĩ sahibanne widaayadelyi. 3 Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nejĩ yiwetawakya'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'nejĩ wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarev+daa'nyĩ nabaai neminyine'nei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. 4 Sarev+daa'nyĩ Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yĩ Kiwinyavi dinikabaai' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi. 5 Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nyane'nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari diraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaai' yĩ anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yĩ Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi.

6 Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wawilavikabaaibi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wawilavike nawinya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

7 Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'. 8 Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakya yanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

9 Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa' Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaraavi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

10 "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabidere.

11 Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

"Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!" wadathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabidere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

12 Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabidideinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. 13 Dinikevina "Mudikeva!" dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaabid' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

## 9

1 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi. 2 Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingnya mudinanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai warit'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava.

(Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. <sup>3</sup> Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunka bulyimagi'daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. <sup>4</sup> Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya man-aaya' wila'di'nyiya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisaril' yaalika mena yinikeril' kiril' kwaraka yirivakeril' wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawil' Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburia siliyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. <sup>5</sup> Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibil' pivinakeraai byaanna draginyasiyaraai yilamwaalil'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasil'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiril' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivin'anya'na marima'naabidehaa' mil'. Kunegaaki.

<sup>6</sup> Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudil'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyaril'ne ya'nera widaawadivisare. <sup>7</sup> Piri' daresi. Kwarama gasavil' yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavil' Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyil'. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mil'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavil' tawe' maa'da wilakelyil'. Yi tawe pirivil' gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasil'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivil' wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivil' yesa marasil'nya'nenna Gotiyaril'na wijaavakelyil'. <sup>8</sup> Sasare dazaburil' Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavilya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavil'na yinigungulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. <sup>9</sup> Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabil' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawil' anga dazavil' a'mwera Gotiyaril'na yanga dala pininna pininnanyajil' yira'divita sajil' wijaavadivisare. Kiril' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyal' padahirakyaril' yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mil'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyaril' kuna yawil'na “Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna waril'.” Sareibisara Gotiyare angevil' wilaawetara mil'. <sup>10</sup> Yi sasare sabwi dara dinil' “Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pinil' kimaakiyangil'. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!” Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavil' duimwagasil'nya'nebulyil'. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavil'na yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyil'. Kiraazitiyaril'na yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyil'. <sup>11</sup> Sare' kiril' dahaa' Kiraazitiyail' mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawil'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongil'ne Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyil'. Sahwai Sigunyavil' Gotiyaryabanna yi selil' anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevil' kusawil' wilaawakelyil'. Selil' anga daza' Kwaakevakilya sinnawinyavil' wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asirajil' yavikarya madetal' mil'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mil'. <sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyail' anga dazavil' wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabil' memeyavire tawesil' bulimakaawoya diwinyaresil' maarakal' mil'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevil'na yakelyil'. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavil' yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyil' ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyil'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyil'. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakejil' Gotiyare tinnyaril' girikita'nanya yima'nadaasil' yi yira'divisara sahwaraavil' pigaa' memeyavire tawesil' pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesil' livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divil' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasil' aalyasil' girikita'nanyaraavil' liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakejil' tewaanyajil' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' warajal' <sup>14</sup> yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivil' yune naanga wavilavikesi.

Yi sahwarì yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wìgaimwagakei Gotiyarìna tamira'divìsa'bìsa' gamìre gaalya' wìjaavìnakelyì. Yi Kìraazitìyai sarì kayaa'nanya aane pìrì' kìrì' wìwarìkai mì'. Sarei wìjaavìnaka sarevìdaa'nyì gamìre tawe' nemìnyì kìlaaka gavejì'na miwaipìwagi yannesì. Aawa. Sai nemìre simunyarì negaida yì dala pìninnanya balyaburì mìdìnya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesì. Gotiyai gaalyavì aaya kaavìlyarì wìdayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesì.

15 Sarevìdaa'nyì Kìraazitìyai yagaala nelìmwagarìka mudìkevi yìwagya'nei nemìnyìjì Gotiyarìjì nemariraku'dei mwaalì'. Yi sahwai yìwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wìlìmwagaraka mudì'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaravì ayahì mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesì mena balakelyì. Sarevì yì a'mwera sìnnavì Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wìjaaya'ne kaimìraayaraavì jaka wìjìvwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wìja' yì gaala daza' maapì'derera. 16 Sare' darevìnyì. A'mwera kumì balya'negaa' kumìre gilyìvìsa maarya'neraavìna “Yagaalya' yune'na darìgusakìma!” dadìvì' pìkarìyìkwirì yagaala daza' yìda'divìsasi. Nabaai kaimìraayara yagaala dìragìnya dazavìne kuvìnìmaangere gilyìvìsa maarya'negaa' yì tivìkìta daregaakì. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawìranganapìjì “Ganìmaangei pìkarìyìkwirì yìdavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!” sagaa' kuvìbwaalìvaangera maa'divìsagaakì. 17 Sare' darevìnyì. Balya'negaa'ne pìkarìyìkwirì yìdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yì gamìre yagaala dìragìnya' yaasìwa' warìna yadevìnyì. Yi sahwai mena kabalojì yì yagaala savìre dìragìnya' yìma'nadesì. Sara dìnìke' sara yìpì'desi. 18 Sarevìdaa'nyì Gotiyare pìkarìyìkwirì yìdavake' yì gamìre yagaala wìlìmwagaraka sìnnavìnya' yì sa' dìragìnya' yìma'naabya'ne'na arìnga tameve gamìre tawe' dìmave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyì yajì kwajì yagaala sa' dìragìnnake' myìma'nyì kyadì'. 19 Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kìwìnyavìya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavì wìjìwaakakelyì. Yi dìvidaa'nyì sai tawe bulìmakaawoya dìwìnyaresì memeyavìresì maaraka aalyasì yegìrìlaka sipìzipìyavìre arìla wayaake' yìta yìzopìyavìya taanya maalìkengì yewaa'bwaraka yì tawe' kìwìnyavìya bukuyavì yìrìkuraka dìvidaa'nyì a'mwe yuyaraavì yìrìkurakelyì. 20 Sara yada dara da' “Tawe da' Gotiyarì mìdìnya'neihìrì yìhìthakìwake' gamìre yagaala yìhìlìmwagarìka dazavì dìragìnya yìvaimwanga ya'nesì.” 21 Sarebaaibì' selì angevìjì yuya dazavìya wìdaayadìvìta yìlaaya ya'ne sangì tawe' yìrìkurakengì. 22 Kìwìnyavìre saburìne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawì'nya yìma'nya'nenna yune tawe savìna yìma'nadengì. Gìrìkìta'nanya duimwagasi'nadengì. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yì Gotiyai a'mweraavìre wagìlya marasi'dei mì'.

23 Sarevìdaa'nyì pìrì' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sìgunyavìne warìkebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangì, yì Kwaakevakì angesì angevìya yuyajì sangì yìwaipìwagasi'nya'ne yìra'divìta dazanna wawìnya' warì'. Pìrì' daresi. Sìgunya gamì savìya tusavì yìwaipìwagasi'nya'ne yìra'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakìya dazangì wavìlavìke' ya'nevìna tivìkìta naange' warì'. Yi Kìraazitìyai Sìgunyavìya tusavì duimwagasi'nya'nei gamìre gaalya' wìjaavìnake'nanyì. 24 Sare' darevìnyì. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asìrajì madesavì sahwai wìlakai mì'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavìne yune kwaasì kwaasì ange'. Yi Kwaakevakìya anga savì wìlakai mì'. Aawa. Yune Sìgunya kìbeva wìlakelyì. Sahìbanna dahaa' nemìnyì gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bì'mavamwaalaka nemìnyìneba marewìdadelyì. 25 Yuya kwaramè sangìna Ku'dìka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavì Yìra'de Naanga kwai tawe gamìre' mwaryade' wìjaaya'nei wìlakabaaibì' Kìraazitìyai kwalaalyagaa' gamì sarì wìjaavìnya'nei Gotiyaryaba wìdaawadei mì'. 26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yajì kwajì aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasì yaka yì dahaasì yì sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradì'. Kìrì' aawa. Yuya-



gaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai t'vi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabib' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwarav' maryawibwaradevaabib' <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarame gasav' kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avainanyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' sahwarav' yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi t'vi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwar' kumire simunyangi wagiya' ayahi piri' mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! <sup>3</sup> Kiri' aawa. Kwarame gasav' yirata daza' "Yi sahwarav' ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawaji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa. Kiri' gimire simunjaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawak'waanyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' dara githwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaabib'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

<sup>8</sup> Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwin' givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi. <sup>9</sup> Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunjabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwama!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'.

<sup>13</sup> Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire siviyliraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

<sup>15</sup> Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresti.

Kumire simunyavi nimiru kiwinyang'i wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

<sup>17</sup> Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakya'ji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi pir'i' m'i. Tivi'nanyi.

*Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. <sup>20</sup> Yi daresti. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisai' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tih'ni'ke' baasakaba'ib' gamire kilakeji' mubithika yirasa'nej' kayaaka yigaina'. <sup>21</sup> Nemi Gotiyare angevayainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine.

<sup>22</sup> Daza nebwina warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawej' nimiru simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwai'wagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nimiru kilakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! <sup>23</sup> Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nemi nimiru neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwab'ide'naji sara yaana! <sup>25</sup> A'mwe pwara yadiv'itaba'ib' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane pir'i' kuna mwari'. <sup>27</sup> Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwa'ib' dera mwa'ib' de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaideva'ib' yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwanna jajai, yi a'mwe

pwaraaana a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganewa sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. <sup>29</sup> Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi parimavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaritewanyari wimwaaiahya'ne' kiri' sah-wai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' ma-radela! <sup>30</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwaritewanyari myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihiyi. <sup>33</sup> Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sah-wara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. <sup>34</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravire taanginyangi sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihiyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihiyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. <sup>36</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwaritewanyari sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! <sup>37</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebawana walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

<sup>38</sup> Nimi yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

<sup>39</sup> Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwia yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

## 11

### *Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejiwaainivanike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwaritewanyari diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi naw'nyarera."

<sup>3</sup> Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai

yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasì Kwaakesì yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningtì tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

<sup>4</sup> Aivelì Gotiyarì diraginna limwaga'delyì. Sara yada yì sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yì yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yì tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivelì diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wikalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aivelì wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawinya wivu'nakelyi. Yì Aivelì mena kabala' kirì' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Yinokì Gotiyarì diraginna limwaga'delyì. Yì Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabal-anna!" sahwarì maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kirì' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yì sinnawì Gotiyai Yinokimì mamaaryadi'nyi yì dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinokì Gotiyarì yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. <sup>6</sup> A'mwei Gotiyarì malimwagya sai Gotiyarì yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyarì yilaaya ya'nei sahwayaba gaimakuwilya'nei yì sawai dara yawirana! Yì Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

<sup>7</sup> Nowaai Gotiyarì diraginna limwaga'delyì. Sara yada yì Gotiyai yune'na widaakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya pirì' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yì gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawì yikwina yeva wilamwaaina yesa'na nawinya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jdavakesi. Sawai Gotiyarì limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yì gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowarì "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yì nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yì Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

<sup>8</sup> Eviraami Gotiyarì diraginna limwaga'delyì. Yì Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yì kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kirì' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. <sup>9</sup> Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawì Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yì sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yì a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawì Gotiyai dakabaabi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sawaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yì anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawì wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Seraan' Gotiyarì diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kirì' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kirì' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraan' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yì Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sawai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sawai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." <sup>12</sup> Sarevi yì a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naanger-aavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sawara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sawaraavi.



13 Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi+vi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' naw'i'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaravi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara naw'i'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadi+vi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piw+daasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikageaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." 14 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadi+visara dara ney+bwari+daakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai neni+maangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" 15 Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwaraya yina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaib+thika! 16 Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya naw'i'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidi+visalyi. Gotiyari sahwaravina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaai+deva mena yovirawakakere.

17 Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yiji+waalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwaravi yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. 18 Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." 19 Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarev+daa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'ninnyav+daasaibisari." 20 Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. 21 Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraar+na Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. 22 Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaraavi wida'.

23 Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya naw'i'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. 24 Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. 25 Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. 26 Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kirazitiyari birala widipi'devaai+bi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita naw'i'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. 27 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. 28 Gotiyari

diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihsavi yirikuresa'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. <sup>31</sup> Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dam-eraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

<sup>32</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigehaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaaikwinya diwine' Githyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamzoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. <sup>33</sup> A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevida'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'. <sup>34</sup> Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahvara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainkera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahvara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahvaraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahvara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahvara yawi'divi' "Kavininnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. <sup>36</sup> Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahvaraavi yagaabiraisika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare. <sup>37</sup> Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilmwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahvaraavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pir' yawita sinnawinyavi wavilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

## 12

*Nemi Jizaazar' nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar' diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara ghipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiw'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemi simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa nemi tinnai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemi diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagi'la naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! <sup>4</sup> A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaab' sarimi diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yawa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'. <sup>5</sup> Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabis' navika mena dahayivaniga'! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawidinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kiris' dika li'bwadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidi'nyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaravi yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimi daza' kiri'naji nayaa jawirila!

Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemi sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi.

Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Piri' darsi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' darsi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemi simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timmunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna

nayaa dithaayila! <sup>13</sup> Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji muniyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. <sup>15</sup> Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozu kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yinadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! <sup>16</sup> Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi sirangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' sirangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaaibi' mivaniga'. Yi sahvara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi <sup>19</sup> yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresti." Yi yagaala daza' sahvara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwainiwa." Dazagaa' sahvara sara ye'. <sup>22</sup> Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' manikevi Jeruzalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yibwa'neva yilaaya yemwaihassabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. <sup>23</sup> Yi kwaiyibwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara sirangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. <sup>24</sup> Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avaainanya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

<sup>25</sup> Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahvara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka



yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. <sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedawa' "Yi nemi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nemi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi." <sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." <sup>28</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yan-nev'ina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! <sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi-re Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

## 13

### *Aaya neyid'kaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyang'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nemi Kiraazitiyar' limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' s'rya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! <sup>2</sup> Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sawara a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi' dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

<sup>4</sup> Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi' ata limwabizaraaviji' a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji' tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>5</sup> Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nemi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nemi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi." <sup>6</sup> Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei neminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyvaimwadeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarimire Kiraazitiyar'ina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sawara sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyar'ine' yihizwaake'. Sawaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sawaraavire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila! <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina

mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasi. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi' mi'. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravivi wagi'ya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwaravivi kamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! <sup>14</sup> Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwaravivi wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwaravivi nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwaravivi Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." <sup>16</sup> Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gi'yivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. <sup>17</sup> Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divadagalamidinyila! Yi sahwaravivi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaravivi "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! <sup>19</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyawivi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwaravine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

<sup>22</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi

sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

<sup>25</sup> Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Jem+zai

### Jem+zai P+kari+y+kwia Y+idavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Y+izirel+daa'nya s+iv+il+r+idaa'ny+ p+waraala y+savaak+daa'nyaihi,

Jem+zainy+ Got+yari+j+ Naanga Jizaazai K+iraaz+ti+yari+j+ yaas+wa'waw+nyainy+ y+ida'mwesi. Sar+im+ sar+innya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'd+iv+! kwaaka maave p+wi p+wi mwaimanaaw+gasaih+r+inesi. Sareih+r+ y+h+th+ma! “Nya'mweihi!”

*Y+j+waalyabwi k+r+! d+irag+nya y+ivaimwanga neyadevwines+.*

<sup>2</sup> N+im+re nya'mweihi, yaam+j+ y+j+waala dala p+n+nnanyabwi kay+h+ma'noj+ y+ sar+im+ dara yaw+p+ja “Sa nem+ yune y+laaya ya'nennanyang+ra.” <sup>3</sup> Sare' sar+im+ dara yaw+'man+ga'. Sar+im+ny+ y+j+waala ya'ne y+ma'naabada sar+im+re d+irag+inna l+imwangebwi yaam+j+ y+hyade. Sara y+hyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyang+ne'na d+irag+inna daav+na y+waava!” ne+j+w+rya'nebuly+. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai Got+yai “Sar+im+ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi j+ma'ny+la! S+imunyav+ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' d+irag+inna daayabwi tewaanna t+iv+'na y+h+imwaaihana!” kada' sara y+ma'n+van+!. Y+ d+irag+inyaihi mwaab+za' sar+im+ny+ Got+yare aane p+ibwina aane k+ibwina y+h+mudaasadeihi m+!. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sar+im+ny+daa'ny+ a'mwe pwai kwari s+imunya naw+'nyabwina w+mudaasaja' sai s+imunya w+jaavade'na Got+yari y+daanganana! Sara y+daanganaja' Got+yai sahwar+ w+jaavadely+. Got+yai sai yuyaraav+na yanga kwalaalya nayaa w+jaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe w+mudaasaderaav+na mayagaala dadei m+!. <sup>6</sup> K+r+! a'mwe dazai Got+yari nayaa d+irag+inna l+imwada y+daanganana! Dara nyaw+r+al+imwagath+ka! “N+im+ y+daangamwe daza' Got+yai ny+jaavadeiny+ d+ingaka? Aawa!” Sare' dare'nany+. A'mwei s+imunya p+r+waai k+n+nnakei, saalaalyav+ y+h+usa' pwalad+kaa'da aal+mavaj+naake' akinamuna yadevaab+! gam+re s+imunya' sasarely+. Sahwai taab+r+waiz+munyas+yai. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara myaw+r+anna! “Naangei naw+'nya p+n+ ny+jaavadeiny+ra.” <sup>8</sup> Aawa. A'mwe dazare s+imunya' yaas+wa' y+w+inakamarya yadesi. Yuya gam+ yade sabur+ sai tuta yune gave p+r+iv+na m+d+dei m+!.

<sup>9</sup> Neya'mwei g+ily+v+ta maayai dalaangev+ mwaal+kei K+iraaz+ti+yari+na y+laaya yadely+. K+iraaz+ti+yari+na Got+yai sahwar+ munyaba makimwake'na y+laaya yana!

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai neya'mwe g+ily+v+ik+rav+nakei K+iraaz+ti+yari+na y+laaya yadely+. Got+yai sahwar+ gam+re g+ily+v+sanna dalaangev+ marulawakaka k+r+! sahwar+ maa'mwake'na y+laaya yana! Kur+ivaar+yang+re pwata y+nade bwalap+r+aih+ra'na yadevaab+! gam+re g+ily+v+saj+ y+wawade'nany+. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Ny+lyai bily+r+!daa'ny+ d+!daanya naanga wi'nadaa'ny+ kur+ivaariya daza y+nahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gam+re pwata k+n+j+ bwalaraaw+na yada gam+re tewaanya wannade saj+ y+nahu kayaaka y+ma'ny+na. Sasare sah+baaib+! a'mwe g+ily+v+ta kwalaalyaj+yai sai t+innyaba gam+re waw+nya yade yuya sang+ y+wawadely+.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaam+j+ y+j+waala yuya sang+ taanginya maarajai kwai d+irag+inna daa'dei y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+n+kely+. Sare' dare'nany+. Y+j+waala yuya mena wav+lavoj+yai kuna d+irag+inna l+imwagaroj+yai, sar+na Got+yai gaalyabwi w+jaavadely+. A'mwe gavamarasi'ny+kaanya' wav+la'd+iv+saraav+ne t+iv+ik+sa' w+jaavad+vitabaab+! Got+yai mena yaw+r+amaa'dei gaala sa' w+jaavadely+. Y+ s+innaw+ Got+yai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gam+ny+na w+vu'naderaav+na w+jaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na w+idakely+. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai y+j+waala sa a'mwe pwai kware s+imunyav+ y+d+ikaavoj+ kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noj+ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! “Dazabwi ya'na Got+yai ny+mwagi'n+wake'nany+.” Aawa. Sare' darev+ny+.



Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyar'idaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi m'i'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei m'i'. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Nem'ny'idaa'nya gazaizare simunyav'idaa'nyi d'ikaa'da w'mwagi'nadelyi'. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi nem'ny'i wabwiwanga neyadevulyi'. Sara yada nem'ny'i kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai simunya' d'ikaata dazabwi, kaim'raav'imunyabi' wannada di'vidaa'nyi gamire kaim'raav'ibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Di'vidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga y'ima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi'.

<sup>16</sup> Ni'mire nya'mweih'irina tewaanya ny'vu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi' wan-ganak'ina yadaapi sarim'ny'i kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei m'i'. <sup>17</sup> Yuya tewaanya yanga w'jaaya sabulyi' yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi' yuya daza Gotiyai Si'gunyavi mwaalikeryaw'idaa'nyi waidaavadeng'ira. Baaka yuya, yi' nyilyalyi' lawelyi' silingaam'nyaji' yuyaraav'ine Gyakwalaangei daza nem'nyaw'inna maryasaabadeng'ira. Nen'maanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroy'maa'nya yadei m'i'. Sai pin'i nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaabitai m'i'. Saaminaanga wannada ay'ina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai m'i'. <sup>18</sup> Sai yune gannya simunya sabur'ina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi' ney'ima'naabakelyi'. A'mwe yuya gami' w'mwaihade saraav'ina aaya mud'i'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi' ney'ima'naabakeine.

*Nemi kadika nayaa w'i'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Ni'mire nya'mweih'irina tewaanya ny'vu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jaw'ramaarila! Gazaig'izaigi yagaalya' kadika w'i'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kir'i' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! <sup>20</sup> Sare' darev'ny'i. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari' w'vu'nadevwi marima'naabade' m'ika. <sup>21</sup> Sarevi' gir'ikita'nanya yuya sabulyi' kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga y'ima'nade sabulyi' sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi' saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi' wia yih'ibur'manike nayaa di'maaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi' yin'ga wi'na yih'ivadaihasamaaradesi.

<sup>22</sup> Kir'i' sarimi' yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi' yune kadiki'na mu'nakip'nera! Kadiki'na w'nakip'ija' sarimi' saihir'ina kwaasi yimanigava. <sup>23</sup> Dare'nanyi'. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na w'nakajai sai nayaa mam'id'nyajai sai dare'bisalyi'. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki' sinimwavananyavi' yennadevaabit'isalyi'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' darev'ny'i. Sai gannya sinnyiki' yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwanny'ina yakelyi' "Sinny'i' ni'mi' gatha'dareinyi' d'ingaka?" Sabaabit' sai Gotiyare w'ja navika yarai yadelyi'. <sup>25</sup> Kir'i' kiw'nya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuz'waw'nyavi' ay'ina nema'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi' dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yaw'ranganoji' kuna mid'inajai yi' a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yin'ikei mwaaladelyi'. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi' dazarer' Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi'.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara yaw'na "Ni'mi' yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi'. Gotiyari' yilaaya nebwin'a yad'nyainy'ira," kir'i' gamire maangevi' nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi' kwaasi didelyi'. A'mwe dazare diragin'na limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebuly'ira. <sup>27</sup> Yida'maraangebwi naw'nya gir'i'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nen'maangere tinnyari' yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sig'iraayaraav'iji' yaanyi'waakeng'iji' sare sam'lika taanginya maa'man'igasam'likaav'ina nemi' nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davak'ya dazabwi nemire simunyangi' gir'ikita naney'igaladika! Sasaresi.

## 2

*A'mwe yuyaraav'ina kale avaaina neyadev'wines'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Nim'ire nya'mweihi, nem'ire Naangei Jizaazai K'iraazit'iyai byaanna dirag'inya' kin'innakeri' diraginna limwadiv'isavi sarimi' a'mwe yaya kin'innakeraav'ina nayaa y'ina, a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraav'ina bule'na wijaav'ina nyip'idika! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. Sarim'ire yi'bwa'nemwaal'angevi' a'mwei baaz'i'ma'nya naw'i'nya' kin'innakei nabaai nigwilalaaka naw'i'nya kin'innakei wilaab'ina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayai baaz'i'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kin'innakei sai kwalyi' wilaab'ina yajai, <sup>3</sup> sarimi' a'mwe baaz'i'ma'nyaji' kannyasi' naw'i'nya yira'noj'ya sarina naw'i'nya y'ina yapiji' sahwari' duzide "A'mweigi', namwaaly'ita naw'i'nya dar' bilamwaala!" Kir'i' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayari' dara duzide "Gim'inyineba p'iba mi'. Gim'i aagaiba dithaa'deigi' dingaka? M'inyevi' nim'ire sivigi'ny'ryaba saba d'mwalaadeigi' dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Yi sarimi' sasare sabwi yip'ija' sarin'nya s'rya'mweraav'ina d'iny'ina "Kum'ire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yip'ija' sahwaraavi' jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarim'ire simunyabur'idaa'nyi' kayaa'na myawibwap'ina! Sara yip'ija' avaaina yadiv'itaihi mi'.

<sup>5</sup> Nim'ire nya'mweih'ina teawaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'ny'ila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi' dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak'iyabuly'iyara "Gilyiv'i'maayarera," didiv'isara yi sahwaraav'ina Gotiyai dina "Nim'irerera." Sahwara K'iraazit'iyari' limwaga'div'isav'ina Gotiyar'ine kwalaalya naanga kin'innakere. Sinnawi' Gotiyai gam'ire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gam'ire kaim'iraayaraav'ina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi'. Yi sahwara gam'iny'ina wivu'naderaav'ina sara dahilakakelyi'. <sup>6</sup> Kir'i' sarimi' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya dazaraavi' wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'nakera sarim'inyi' yih'imarulawakadiv'i' taanginya yihwak'ivan'igatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarim'inyi' kotiyav'ina yih'imakwodiv'itara midaaka! <sup>7</sup> K'iraazit'iyar'ine yaya' sarim'inyi' Gotiyai yaya teawaanya' yihwakakelyi'. A'mwe dazazara yaya teawaanya dazav'ina biraiyagaala dadiv'itara midaaka! Sare' yaw'irap'iji' gilyiv'i'nakeraav'ine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakib'ina!

<sup>8</sup> Nem'ire King'iyai Bukuyavi' kiw'inya p'iri' dakelyi'. Dara dini' "Yune gim'i saig'iny'ina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaabi' gim'inyi' a'mwe pwaraav'ina nayaa nebwina givu'nana!" Sarev'idaa'nyi' kiw'inya din'ika dazavi' nayaa nebwina midib'iza' yi sarimi' naw'i'nyabwi yivan'iga'. <sup>9</sup> Kir'i' sarimi' a'mwe yaya kin'innakeraav'ina nayaa yip'ija' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraav'ina bule'na wijaav'ip'ija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isaih'ilyi'. Sarevi' kiw'inya daza' sarim'ire simunyavi' maanga dara yih'izidavadeih'ilyi' "Sarimi' a'mwe kiw'inya' galazekivaimwaasaih'ily'ira." <sup>10</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. A'mwei kiw'inya yuya pining'iji' midinajai kir'i' kiw'inya din'ika p'iriv'ina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari' yuya kiw'inya din'ikeng'ina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi'. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi' ata malimwad'inna! P'iriv'ireri' ata malimwad'innera!" Sara din'ika sai nabaai p'irisi' dara dini' "A'mweri' maramakinna! A'mwevi' maramakinna!" Sare' gim'i a'mwevi' ata malimwagi yija' kir'i' a'mwe p'wari' tamak'ija' yi gim'i kiw'inya din'ike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaig'inyi'. <sup>12</sup> Kiw'inya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'waw'inya' ay'ina nema'a'de' yi dazav'ina Gotiyai maray'ihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi' yagaala pin'iji' yin'iga wi'na diz'ila! Yi yuyaburaavi' nayaa yin'iga wi'na j'i'mwanny'ila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe p'war'ina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari' nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sar'ina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kir'i' a'mwei a'mwe p'war'ina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya' sav' yin'iga wi'na wav'ilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari' jidavadei mi'.

*Diraginna limwangebuly' K'iraazit'iyar'ina yadaanyabuly' sawaar'ines'i.*

14 N'imire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai “Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi,” kiri' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sah-wari yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa. 15 Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' 16 sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina “Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gimi wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!” Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! 17 Sarevida'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

18 Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina “Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare.” Sare'na nim' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gimi gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwia! Yi sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nim' tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. 19 Gimi diraginna dara limwadinyaiginyi “Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanim'rera yimaker kwaraji diraginna avaina yawidivisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinnyadivisa'na lika yiwainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavilamwaaigi daaka! 20 A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gimi nawi'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. “Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!” dahineigi daaka! 21 Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. “Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!” daka dika yira'divitabaib'! Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka! 22 Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. 23 Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara din' “Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaaha' ‘Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.’ ” Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavi dara din' “Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraamim'na sara dinikesi. 24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi'na gaveburina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyira,” dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da “A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,’ ” dadelyi. 25 Sahibaib'! nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangesira,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresti. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina “Nuramakipidika!” daka tuta pivivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. 26 Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaib'! a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

### 3

#### *Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainade'nanyi.*

1 N'imire nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nem' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!” nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nem' wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na “Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaravii. A'mwe pimilikaavi

kibawana yideinyi.” <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwinawakadaanyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pirivi kwawoji' nemi ginyiwadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sipiya kirivinjaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maalikesi. Kiri' sipiyavi maremwaidei “Pimaginna wima!” dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wina yadesi. <sup>5</sup> Sasare sah'baaibi' taalisa' kilaakejikina pimaginya maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike' naanga bidamakiloji' kuridarya naangevi yinaadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai taalisa' dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakya kayaa'nanya dala piwina piwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakeri nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike'bi' marima'naabadesi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabinerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi dahaa' mena sara yadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' gamire taalisa' yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaaminyi a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. <sup>9</sup> Taalisasi Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa “Su! Su!” dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'nejji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala piwala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yima'nadengi. Nimiire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawinyabwi mi'. <sup>11</sup> Aaliyiminya piri' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade' daaka! <sup>12</sup> Nimiire nya'mweihi, yita pihya piri' yisila wolivyavire yiniga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraiyabaai yisila pihya yinadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminya' aangaalya nawinya' miriyi yanesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

*Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yima'naabade'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawinyaji yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawinyaburina yibwaridaakwana! <sup>14</sup> Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganarya diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabi'za' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi “Pwaraavi wawilavima!” yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! “Nimi sidu'nakeinyi,” kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara “Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvani',”



nadibithika! <sup>15</sup> Simunya sasare sabwi Sigungyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitara mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. <sup>17</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji avaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avainanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sahwara avaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihima!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

## 4

### *Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! <sup>2</sup> Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangi'na tiganarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevina? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi' ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'nejji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." <sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. <sup>8</sup> Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai

sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabiriwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawinya tewaanya wannadevaabi' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! <sup>9</sup> Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinnyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi srya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gim Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar wjidaya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

### *Nemi pihadika myaannebwines.*

<sup>13</sup> Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayaga' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima! <sup>14</sup> Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanayaga' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bsaihiyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaabitata sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. <sup>15</sup> Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihiyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kiri' yaadeine." <sup>16</sup> Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihiyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe nawinya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwaridaakwojiyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

## 5

### *A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeraavina dinikebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! <sup>2</sup> Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayaji yiwaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyannyara mena dabu'divisangi. <sup>3</sup> Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisaji nigwiaji kwalaalya yibwarakipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki. <sup>4</sup> Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihiyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai

Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi. <sup>5</sup> Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawinyanna nawinyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarab+saihi yima'nivaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sar' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'. <sup>6</sup> Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakivaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyivikrav+nakeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

*Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaaisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! <sup>9</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaimani'. <sup>10</sup> Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahvara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahvara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyar' diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwar' tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwar' sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri' nimir' nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwin'na yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwin'na yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

*Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwar' widadaanya'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinnakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwar' tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pin' yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi

sirya'mweraavɪ sarɪnnya kayaa'nanyanna dɪzalɪkurakyɪla! Sara yadivɪ' sarɪmɪ sirya'mweraavɪ nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyarɪ nayaa jɪthaanganyɪla! A'mwe yɪda'maraangeraavɪre Naangerɪ yɪdaanganyabwi sa' dɪragɪnya yɪma'naabathesɪ. Yɪ sa' a'mwerɪ yɪnɪga wi'na gaimwagathesɪ. <sup>17</sup> Yɪlaajai Gotiyare wi'nawɪjɪwaakakei sai a'mwe nemɪbɪ' avaainanyalyɪ. Sai Gotiyarɪ dɪragɪnna kidaangana' "Burɪke' nalaa-bathɪka!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwaramɛ dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pu'na burɪke' mwalaabyakesɪ. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sai ayɪna kidaangana' sagaa' sɪgunya' burɪkevɪ maryasaabɪna kya' yɪthaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tɪka munne ayɪna warɪna.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪnnya nya'mweihi, sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala neb-ulya' yagalya'mavojɪ gya'mwei pwai kwai wɪdozɪ ayɪna makabozɪ <sup>20</sup> nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawɪradelyɪ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɪ gaimwagozɪ sarevɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavojɪ Gotiyaryawɪnna ayɪna kabozɪ sarevɪ a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayɪna maaradelyɪ. Gamɪre kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yɪnadei mɪ'. Sasare dazaburɪ Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasɪ'nadelyɪ.

*Jemizai*



## 1 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarakeihi yiwina mavesaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi pikarya daza yihithawasawaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirina yihithawasawaabe.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami saharina yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaihana!

*Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya nayaa maryana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyaridaa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai saharinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaaihakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gamire kaimiraayainaavi mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'. Sarena girikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi'. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mi'. Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira. <sup>5</sup> Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaaryanevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryana!

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sahiningina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kiri' yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvani' "Taanga wiada kiri' Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kiri' dikevi yaamijiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya diraginya' maa'divitabaaihi' sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiri' Naangeri limwangebwi goliya sahiribita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wimwaaihma! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivani'. <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' saharina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' saharini limwadivisalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwinna yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.) <sup>9</sup> Sarimi Naangeri limwanga

yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevdaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwaraya yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa'?" <sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wیدهve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

*Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwines.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunjabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathev' sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! <sup>14</sup> "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaakei sahwai nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mi'ka! Sahwai nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaab' nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaihi jima'nyila! <sup>16</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavinehi kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! <sup>18</sup> Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sarehi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. <sup>19</sup> Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaab' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaihaka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyarina yemwaihahasyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sarehi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! <sup>23</sup> Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi

yima'nesaihiyî. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. <sup>24</sup> Dara dinike'nanyî “A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

<sup>25</sup> Kirî' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mî'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi.”

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na “Yuyagaa' waribainadesi,” yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyî kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyîla! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyî kwaasiya sabulyî gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyî bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyîla! <sup>2</sup> Bwaranyamlika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaai' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi “Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!” kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyî. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dinî' “ ‘Naangei negaimwadelyî,’ yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi.” Sara nebulya'na yihyannehi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

### *Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesî.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraaзитiyaryawinna divideihilyî. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyî. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyî. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera “Waryaanyalyî,” deva marasi'nesalyî. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai “Nawi'nya nebulyalyî,” daka widahilakakelyî. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi saihî gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyî. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaai' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaihaka angeviyahirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilyihimwaaihivanikelyî. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihivanikelyî. Sareihî piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaai' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyî. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyî. <sup>6</sup> Kiraaзитiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyî.

“Nawi'nya nebulyalyî,” dena widahilakiwelyî.

Sarevidaa'nyî sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî Naangeri limwadivisaihirina Kiraaзитiyai wana nawi'nyalyî. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyî.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'nîwakelyî.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyî.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyî.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraaзитiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraaзитiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' kirî' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihî yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyî. Gotiyarina mubithika

yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginiya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihii, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yithihahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawinya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizvwaral jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawinyavi wlayihimwaaiahake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kigaa' a'mweihii mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

### *Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihii, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yithihahaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yw+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yw+ineinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaaiika! <sup>12</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwaral kwaasi dinipija! "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerina simunya nayaa yawidi' a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwaral kwaakewi dimwaala! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai ga'maaniya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiril' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. <sup>15</sup> Sasare gimil' yadaa'giziyana Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawidivi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gimil' yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. <sup>16</sup> Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawidinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawidinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawidi' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

### *Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaiderina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawidi' lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyal tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwal murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajawina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimil' kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimil' tewaanyabwi yija' kiril' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazah'buridaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.



21 Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimore sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa'. 22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'. 23 Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivinaka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaravivi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. 24 Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yidamaraangebwinagaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimore kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

### 3

#### *A'mweyuraavinesi.*

1 Sasarebaaibi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevidaanyai kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimore nawinyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'. 2 Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi. 3 "Ninnya a'mwei nawinya'nyai nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimore kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yawaala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yawaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yideji baazi'manya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninnera! 4 Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yawaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yawaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yawaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawinyaangebulyi," dadevulyi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawinya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yawaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. 6 Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawinyabwina sara yija' aane pir'i kirivina lika yarai mi jthevuridaa'nyai Seraa' nawinyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi. 7 Sasarebaaibi' kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawinya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevidaanyai nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevidaanyai ninnya a'mwevire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyai nagyathika!

#### *Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yipinesi.*

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara jimwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!" 9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihilyi "Gotiyai

tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' ” Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai “Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!” daka jaka yihizivwaramaara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja'

“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!”

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diragina midinana!

<sup>12</sup> Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritinna diragina yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarimi diragina nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebina yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! <sup>15</sup> Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! “Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diragina dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji “Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?” Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padahirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de' “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja' “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>18</sup> Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwarav' makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yari murivikiryaka sahwarav' yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilaamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. <sup>21</sup> Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyar tewaanyara padahirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri

yihimwaaihakesi. <sup>22</sup> Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi!. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwaru kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

## 4

### *Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiyanesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevadaa'nyi sawhai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibi' nabaai sarim+ avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sawhai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi!". <sup>2</sup> Sarevi dazagaa' sawhai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi!. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarim+ yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminnyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. <sup>4</sup> Dahaa' sarim+ sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga!. Sarevadaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwaaivadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga!. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijawaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' darsi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sawharaavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijawaakina. Piri' darsi. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaibika!" kada' wijawaakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevadaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarim+ nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'darsi. Sinya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj+ pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sarim+nyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimiji' bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi sinya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji' maajimunya myawipina! <sup>10</sup> Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dihaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawinyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinya! <sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijawaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijawaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tina wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sawhai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wivnakabaaibi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! <sup>14</sup> Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala

yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinannehilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wivinajai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipi'devaai'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika! <sup>16</sup> Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila ma-maarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaavidaa'nyi neyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! <sup>18</sup> Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji  
Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'

Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!

Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaai'na Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

## 5

### *Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sarengidaa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwari'na! Nimi kwainyiji Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nimi sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihi'lyi maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima! <sup>2</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaai'na Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaai'na!" yawi'devaai'na nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila! <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila! <sup>4</sup> Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaai'na a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' sirya'mweraavi nayaa duthaalyila! Dara dinike'nanyi

"Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila! <sup>7</sup> Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

<sup>8</sup> Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaai'salyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Naangeri



diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwarì dirivikìrasì'nyidelyi. Sarimì yawi'maniga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavakì mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikégaana dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihirì yihimwaaihadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

*Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminyi dithaa'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa!. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithiwa!. <sup>14</sup> Sarimi yuyaihi sitya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

*Pitai*

## 2 Pitai Pitai Pikarya Ayawidaasi Yidavakesira.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihhi,

Saaimoni Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyidasaabadeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi pikarya daza' yihithawasawaabe. Yi a'mweihirina, Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwanga nawi'nyabwi mena maaresaihirina yihithawasawaabe. Sarinnya nawi'nya dazabwi nemi maaro diraginna limwanga avaala dazabulyi. Limwanga dazabwi nemire Gotiyai nevdaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare tewaanya yidamaraangevi mena yihizaavakebulyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyalyi Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi saraari nebulya'na yawiramaa'divisavi sariminyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesi kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya mwaalya'nesi naanna yihwarana!

*Gotiyai jaka nejivwaramaasabulyi yune gaminneinaavi nedahilakyabulyi sawaar'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gannya diraginya Gotiyaridaa'nyavi Kiraazitiyai nemi gaala yiniga wi'na mwaalya'neji Gotiyareburineji sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyai gami sari nebulya'na yawirangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemirengira. Yi gannya byaanna diraginyasi gannya tewaanaangesi nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejivwaramaarake'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sawaaridaa'nyi neminyine yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawi'nyaangeji yune naangeji mena nejaavakengi. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangi yi munyi' dikaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavi wiwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wigalakadevuri gimilikaanya yenadaava'gizi kayaaka yima'nade sabwi davi'laka!" daka naanga gizaavakengi. Nabaai sara ya'gizi gaalyasi yune Gotiyare yawisabulyi je'mwannamaa'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyaibisaigi jima'nade'nanyi. Sare'na mena nejaavakengi. <sup>5</sup> Sabaai' nabaai gimilika dakinike dazahirivinjai nayaa yawi'di diraginna yadi gimire diraginna limwangeburiji tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburiji Gotiyare sidu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sidu'nakeburiji gimire kilaakejikine saburi nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburiji taanga gwa'di'nyi diraginna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai diraginna daayaburiji Gotiyainebwi je'mwagakya! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotiyaineburiji neya'mweraji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwaala saburiji pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Giminyi yuya sa kuna gwa'di'nyi sasare sabwi kuna naanga yima'nadevulyi. Nabaai yawita sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mi'. Savi tika munne kwalaalya yima'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganaade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sigunyaba warike tinna wangadei mi'. Sai tinna tibinyalyi. Gotiyai gamire yuya kayaa'nanya sinnawi yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navika mena yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Nya'mweigi, sarevidaa'nyi sabwi minna! Aawa. Diraginaanga yadi dara jawiramaaka! "Gotiyai jaka nejivwaramaaraka sabulyi gami sahwarineinaavi nedahilakaka sabulyi kuna diraginna yawiraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sara yija' mwalaraawi jitheiginyi. Arikewi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevdaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi yanga naange'na gimwaaichozi gimiyuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

*Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sasarevida'ny'i sarim'i yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' ya-gaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithima!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. <sup>13-14</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji' nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawinyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajkina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,’ ” yawi'manige'naji' kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawinyasi. <sup>15</sup> Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarim'i yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarim'i tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarim'i mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinnyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevida'ny'i nemi jalikurakivanigo. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwari ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawinya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'ny'i Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwari na tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.” <sup>18</sup> Nemi gamiji mugunya nawinya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'ny'i kinnigava' nemi kadika mena w'nagovinera.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevida'ny'i nemi Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarim'i kwaihilyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wanganos sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna l'wa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wila'yihithikaavadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamid'naanna!” <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyangidaa'ny'i Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

## 2

### *Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi. (Juthiyai 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaabi' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarim'i kwaihiri' mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' “Nawinyainera. Kiraazitiyareina,” dadi'ni' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakyane yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwari na bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nipi'derera. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi'ni' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wila'maryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura mid'bi'derera.

Sara yip'i'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawinya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dip'i'dere. <sup>3</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithip'i'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzara marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaabi' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinawijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwia sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaraviti tinniyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikeriikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwinawidei, sai lika yiwainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! <sup>9</sup> Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pinikiwima'nojijijiwaala sabwi marasi'nyana Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaraviti kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwarayinavika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. <sup>11</sup> Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwarana Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiarayune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaravimaa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwarayawiranganyadivisanna, sahinnana biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wivivikiradere. Sahwara yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gaveгаа' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne



sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwara girikita'nanyara wila'yihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. <sup>14</sup> Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaaihasara! <sup>15</sup> Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitiwikita savina yima'nya'na nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwari maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wina'wijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaaekijikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. <sup>22</sup> Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'kiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'bwida'na dani' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyahanya taaka yemannamarina."

### 3

#### *Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."*

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikari'yikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya

yida'maraange' yidikavimwaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyata nawinyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kirazitiyarina yima'nyanengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' dawesi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' <sup>4</sup> biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wయాakegaa'daasi." <sup>5</sup> "Sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wila'yima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wయాakegaa'. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. <sup>7</sup> Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita pirina simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarama waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarama waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarama waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nyane'ni kave kave mivani'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabi' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. <sup>10</sup> Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozi kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabi' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahiyaki yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaibinehilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyla! <sup>12</sup> Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'nojji aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebawina waradevera.

<sup>14</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivi' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivi' nawinya yida'na mwaaidivi' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinijiyaihi namwaaibithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila!

Sarim̄i naw̄i'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi d̄ivi Got̄iyai yihwanganadelȳira. <sup>15</sup> Naangei nem̄inȳi kave neyada kuna yemwaal̄i'. Sare'na nayaa dara jaw̄irila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaav̄i kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Got̄iyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nem̄ire neya'mwer̄ina tewaanya nevu'nadei Pol̄i sai kwalȳi sarim̄inȳina pikarya avaala sah̄ibaaib̄i'na yidavakelȳi. <sup>16</sup> Yo, gam̄ire pikariȳikwia yuyangi, dazah̄in̄inna dadelȳi. Nabaai yagaala pin̄i pikariȳikwia dazangi war̄ike nayaa yaw̄iramaarya'na yaḡiyagi waw̄inyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kum̄ire simunya diraḡinya mwaryadesiyara Pol̄im̄ire yagaala daza mariwinakad̄iv̄i' Got̄iyare Bukuyav̄iya yagaala yuya pin̄inḡij̄i mariwinakad̄iv̄itabaabisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yad̄iv̄i' kum̄i dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

<sup>17</sup> Nim̄ire nya'mweih̄ir̄ina tewaanya nȳivu'nadeihi, sinnaw̄i mi'na yih̄ith̄iwe'na yuya dazanna mena yaw̄i'd̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. Mi'na yih̄ith̄iwe yuya sasarevidaa'nȳi sarim̄i saihi mala nayaa j̄iwannȳila! A'mwe kiw̄inya galazek̄ivaid̄iv̄isaraav̄ire kwaasi yagaalya sarim̄inȳi yih̄imwagi'nadaawori sarim̄i nebulyav̄i diraḡinna madaaȳi nȳip̄ika! Nalaraaw̄ip̄ika! <sup>18</sup> Aawa. Sarim̄i Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev̄i dimwaalȳila! Sahwai nem̄ire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyalȳi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazav̄ij̄i sahwar̄i simunya yaw̄iramaarya'nev̄ij̄i diraḡinna divada'galedaaȳila! Sarevi sarim̄i yanga naanga daza' aȳina pin̄ij̄i kuna naanna dimaarȳila! Sara yad̄iv̄i' sarim̄i K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄i yaw̄ita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaarȳila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yir̄ikes̄i gam̄ire yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaana! Sai byaannakelȳi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

*Pitai*

# 1 Joni

## Joni Pïkariyïkwia Mudi'nanya' Yïdavakesi.

### *Gaalyaburï Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarïnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Darei sinnawï kïgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawï aayawïdaa'nyï mwalyaakerïnesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wïmidïnoi kadïka wï'norïna. Sareri nemïre tïnna wanganorïna. Sareri yawïranganorïna. Sareri nemïre asa mwanganorïna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburï aaya kaavilyarïnesi. <sup>2</sup> Gaalyaburï aaya kaavïla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yïma'naabïna kya' nemï tïnna wanganorïna. Tïnna wangano'na nayaa jalïkurakadaa yïhithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburï aaya kaavilyai kïgaakuna Nïmwalyï ye'mwannamwalyaakelyï. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyïjïwainnadaa'nyï sari tïnna wanganorïna. <sup>3</sup> Sahwarï tïnna wanganona kadïka wï'no sarïna sarïmïnyïjï yïhithïvanïgo. “Nemïjï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yïhithïvanïgo. Nabaai nemïre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nïmwalyï gamïre Gawaalï' Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyalyï nemï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. <sup>4</sup> “Avaazïmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevïna yïlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yïda'manïgo.

### *Gotiyai Baakerïnesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala da' Kïraazïtiyai kaneda' kadïka wï'nona yïhithïvanïgo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevï aaya kaavilyalyï. Sahwarï jïhïnya maalïka aane pïmïlï' kïmïlï' muwarikelyï. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na jïhïnyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' “Sahwalyï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyï,” kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinaja'neburï mivanïgo. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Baakevï tewaanna mwaaidevaai'bï' baakevï tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kïraazïtiyare pwarajï avaaizïmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalïvaangei Jizaazare tawevï nemïre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahirï' girïka neduimwagasi'nade'nanyï. <sup>8</sup> Nemï dïnyïna “Nïmï kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyïra,” dïnaaja' sïmunyangï kwaasi yawï'daanyainera. Sarevï nebulya' nemïre sïmunyangï wïlanewa'de' mï'. <sup>9</sup> Nemïre kayaa'nanyanna jalïkurakïnaaja' Gotiyai “Kumïre kayaa'nanya marasi'nïma! Kumïre girïkita'nanya yuya, yï yïda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nïma!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nïdeinyï,” dïnïke'na nayaa lïmwannïkei, yïda'maraangei mwaalïkei sara yadelyï. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai nedïnï' “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yïgasaihïlyï.” Sarevïdaa'nyï nemï “Kayaa'nanya migeinyï,” dïnaaja' Gotiyarïna dïna “Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyï.” Nemï kwaasi sara daaza' gamïre yagaalya' nemïre sïmunyavi wïlanewa'de' mï'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nïmïre kaimïraaya maalïkeihi, yagaala daza' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sarïmï kayaa'nanya mipïne'na “Wïjïwaakïma!” dena yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sare' kïrï' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemïnyïne kayaa'nanyanna Nïmwarï marewïdadei mwaalï'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyai yïda'maraangelyï. <sup>2</sup> Sarei nemïre kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyarï sinna tïka wïda'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyï. Nemïrenna gavenna mï'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakïyaraavïne kayaa'nanyannanyïra.

### *Gotiyai nemïnyïna dïnïkejï kale wïa'nebulyï mïdïnya'nesi.*



<sup>3</sup> Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyar+ nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." <sup>4</sup> Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyar+ nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyar+na kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. <sup>5-6</sup> Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyar+ wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyar+ wilamwaaibi'."

<sup>7</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'."

<sup>9</sup> Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwer+na sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai gannya gya'mwer+na kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Aawa. Gannya gya'mwer+na sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusav+na yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nimore kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyar+na (gamire yayav+na) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayaw+daa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataan+mi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraayam+iki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawas+waabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayaw+daa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawas+waabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaid+vi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wily+h+mwaaid+ny+ Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawas+waabe.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwar+na nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangad+visanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'div+sasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinad+vitara "Gily+visanna nimeinyira," yawi'div+sasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya sabur+daa'nyangira. <sup>17</sup> Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaany+na yivan+kebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaany+na yivan+kebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

### *Kiraazitiyar+ Yikamaanger+nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba war+kegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyar+ne Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaabi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyar+ne yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'n+waa'. Sarev+daa'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'n+wakegaaki." <sup>19</sup> Yikamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nem+rera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nem+rera

nebwina mwaaibizî kwajî nemîjî kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipîdîka! Kîrî' Gotiyai nemînyîna “ ‘A'mwe yuya dazara nemîrera mî', yawîpîka!” kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. <sup>20</sup> Sarîmî yîkamaangerabîsaihi mî'. Saihire simunyangî Gotiyare Kuryai wîlayîhîmwaalîke'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihîlyî. <sup>21</sup> Sare' sarîmî nebulya' myawîrivanîgasa'na pîkarya da' midayîwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawî'dîvîsa'na yîda'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasî yagaalya' nebulyavîdaa'nya' mîka!” yawî'dîvîsa'na yîda'mwa.

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe kwaasî yagaala dadei aaihwala? A'mwe dazai yî, dara dadelyî “Jizaazari Gotiyai dahîlakaka maryasaabakei mîka! Kîraazîtiyai mîka!” Yî dazai kwaasî yagaala dadelyî. Sara dade'na Kîraazîtiyarîne yîkamaangelyî. Sara dadei Nîmwarînajî Gawaalîkinajî “Aala!” yawî'delyî. <sup>23</sup> Gazaizai Gawaalîkina “Aala!” yawîrajai Nîmwai kwarînajî “Aala!” yawî'delyî. Nîmwalyîyai mîka! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalîkina “Gotiyai dahîlakaka maryasaabakelyî. Kîraazîtiyalyîra,” dazai Nîmwalyî Gawaalîsî saraalyîyalyîra.

<sup>24</sup> Saihi yagaala sinnawî sagaa' kadîka wî'neve daza sarîmîre simunyangî kuna wîlayîhwarana! Sinnawî kadîka wî'neve daza sarîmîre simunyangî kuna wîlayîhwaraja sarevîdaa'nyî Gawaalîkîjî Nîmwarîjî kuna dulawîmwaalyideihîlyîra.

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai dare' Kîraazîtiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yîhîzaavîdeihîlyî.” <sup>26</sup> Kwaasî yîhîthîpîjaraavîna pîkarya daza yîda'mwengi. <sup>27</sup> Sarîmîre simunyangî Kîraazîtiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayîhîmwaaiha' kuna wîlayîhîmwaalî'. A'mwe pwara mihiwîrivanîga'. Myîhîgainyadeihîlyî. Aawa. Sarîmîre simunyangî Kurya Tewaanyai wîlayîhîmwaalîkei yuyanna yîhiwîrivanî'.

Kurya dazahwai yîhiwîrivanîke' nebulyasî. Kwaasî yagaalya' mî'. Kuryai wîlayîhîmwaalîkei yîhiwîryakabaabî' Kîraazîtiyarî kuna dulamwaalyîla! Sarevîdaa'nyî sara jîla!

<sup>28</sup> Sarevî kaimîraaya maalîkeihi kuna dulamwaalyîla! Sahwai Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî ku'maayabanna yîma'naabathehaa' “Gamînyaba dîragînna davaana!” dapi Kîraazîtiyarî kuna dulamwaalyîla! Yî'mavaabathevî gamînyîna lîka myadaa wagîla mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwarî kuna dulamwaalyîla! <sup>29</sup> “Sahwai yîda'maraangelyî,” yawî'dîvîsavîdaa'nyî “Gazaizai yîda'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaimîraayai mwaalîkelyî,” yawîrangabîneihîlyîra.

### 3

#### *Gotiyare kaimîraayainavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Yîthaanyi! Nîmwai nemînyîne kale naanga wiwakelyî. “ ‘Nîmîre kaimîraayara,' dîma!” daka Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaanyainavîna kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyîre kaimîraayarera,” dake' nebulyasî. Gamîre kaimîraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakîyabwinera Kîraazîtiyarîna myawîryesavîna “Gamîre kaimîraayarera,” maneyawîrivanîga'. <sup>2</sup> Nyîvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemî Gotiyare kaimîraayaine. Dîvi nemî bewarabîsaina yîma'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawîranganyaine. Kîrî' nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Dîvi sagaa' Kîraazîtiyai ku'maayabanna yîma'naabathehaa' gamî sahwaibî' yîma'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesî. Ai, Kîraazîtiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kîraazîtiyarî nayaa yawîranganawaajîya'na sahwaibî' yîma'naadeine. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sai tewaanyai girîkita'nanya maayai mwaalîkabaabî' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarîna sara yemwaalîkei Kîraazîtiyarîna tewaanyai yîma'nîvanîkelyî.

<sup>4</sup> Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kîwînya dînîke' galazekîvaidelyî. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kîwînya dînîke' galazekîvallyabulyî. <sup>5</sup> Nemî yawî'manîgo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwarî wîjîwaainakelyî. Sahwarî kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyî. <sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarî gazaizai wîlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mî'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarî yawîranganna

yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayithhathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwin yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaabi' sai yida'maraangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwin yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwin kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwin yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaa'ike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwin yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwin kuna yannei mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

*Neya'mweraavina kale yabwines.*

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine. <sup>12</sup> Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaa'ike'na atika mamaru'napina!

<sup>14</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wlamwaa'ih. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu barya saburi kuna wlamwaa'ili. <sup>15</sup> Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wawa'dei mi'." <sup>16</sup> Kale wia'nev'ine kaavilya' yawi'mwo darsi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwin yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tina wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tih'na yoji sahware simunyavi Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wwarika! <sup>18</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwin wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

*Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavines.*

<sup>19</sup> Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi." <sup>20</sup> Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yari kwaasi yawiraajahaal Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine. <sup>21</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daany. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresti. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihilyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yithakabaaibi' "Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila! 24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwaru' kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawidaanyi "Gotiyai wlanemwaalikelyi."

## 4

### *Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiyanesi.*

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyu' yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwarav' yaamiji jawibwarila! 2 Yawibwata sare' daresti. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaanakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. 3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaanakerina sara majal'kurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara w'nadivi' "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijywaakadiv'itara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawidivisare.

4 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijywaakadiv'ita sahwarav' sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wila'yihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wila'mwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. 5 Kwaasi wijywaakadiv'ita sahwaru' Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraav'ererera. Sarevi' kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesu'. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika w'nadivisare. 6 Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevida'nyu' dare' yawidaanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

### *Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesu'.*

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nyu'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. 8 Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu' aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. 9 Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi' dare' yawidaanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesu'." 10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nyu'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. 11 Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevida'nyu' nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyan-neine. 12 Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiru' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainav' Gotiyai kuna wlanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wlanewa'devulyi.



13 Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. 14 Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. 15 Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'. 16 Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi. 17 Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kirazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaabi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. 18 Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

19 Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. 20 A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! 21 Kiwinya dinika da' Kirazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

## 5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kirazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. 2 Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. 4 Sarev'idaa'nyu gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. 5 Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwilaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

### *Jizaazai Kirazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesu.*

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kirazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesu gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesu Sigunyav'idaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyar'ne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. 7 Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. 8 Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. 9 A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarev'idaa'nyu Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. 10 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wivarikelyi.



Gotiyari ne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." <sup>11</sup> Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwariika. <sup>12</sup> Sarevida'nyai Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

<sup>13</sup> Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

### *Yagaala aayannes.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

<sup>15</sup> "Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigo' kiri'vinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwi nejaavadelyi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari' kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pi'biwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Dazahiri'na jithanganyide'na mihizivanige. <sup>17</sup> Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini' a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

<sup>18</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevida'nyai Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathe mi'.

<sup>19</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaiohine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaioh'nyai. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebur' aaya kaavilyalyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

*Joni*

## 2 Joni Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. <sup>2</sup> Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

*Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyanesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Nim' yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! <sup>6</sup> Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! <sup>7</sup> Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalukurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalyikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! <sup>11</sup> "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

*Joni*

## 3 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maam+darya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivan+kabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaid+nyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaih+nyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. <sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamiliika nebulyavi mwaai-hasamiliike.

#### *Gaayaazar+iyaya' makilya'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera miika. <sup>8</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

#### *Daayot+rep+zaly+ Demit+iyazaly+ saraar+nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala pin+ pikarya maalik+kevi kusilaanyaviyaih+rina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayot+rep+zai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevi sarim+nyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurak+delyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaas+wa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivan+ka'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurak+delyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamid+id+innera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yaw+rangadei miika. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe yuyara Demit+iyazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurak+van+ "Sahwai nebulyabwi mid+delyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

#### *Yagaala pin+nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. <sup>14</sup> Giminyawinna gwangan+de'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Nya'mwera gith+vaniga "Nya'mweigi!" Nimiinyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

*Joni*

## Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nimi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jemizari gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi pikariyíkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yihizívwaramaakeihiri yihithawasíwaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai sahwarí sariminyina wívu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gami sahwarí sariminyi yihimaredaa'maníkelyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sariminyina wívu'nyabulyi yihizaavana! Sasare sahíbwí sariminyi naanga kuna yihima'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyavina yíkamaanga yadivísaraavina diníkewinesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Nímíre nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyívu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sariminyi wíja ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemí yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na pikariyíkwia' yarai yídavíma!” dena yíweinyi. Dahaa' yawí'maníge. Sariminyina yagaala píri' pikarya dara yídavídeinyi “Sarimí díraginna jíla! Nemíre díraginna límwangebwí maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavíne yíkamaanga yíma'nadivísaraavi nayaa tívikírasi'naana! Yune gave píгаа'na Gotiyai díraginna límwanga dazabwí gamíre a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulyi. Sare'na yihithíhaa'bwari'ma!” <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina límwaga'daanyainaayawinna “Nemí Kiraazitiyareina,” dadiví' kíma'nyíkaanya bwina. Sinnawí kígaa'kuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarína bule'na wíjaavadivísara Gotiyare jídasavi yí'mavapíjyara yínahu yíwína yípí'deraavina diníkési. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadiví' nabinya píbwibí' yadiví' yí kumíre munyí' díka yídada kayaa'na gíríkita'nanyabwí yadivísare. Darerera. “Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangeburi'na nemíre gíríkita'nanyabwí yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwí naanna yaana!” kwaasí dadiví' yadivísaburí. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasí sara yadiví' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarína “Aala!” dadivísare. Navíka yíbwakadivísare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimí yuya datha mena yawí'diví' kíri' “Dazangi ayina yawípíka!” dena díhaa'bwata yíhide'nanyi. Píri' daresi. Sinnawí kígaa' Naangei gamíre a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yízípi' yagalya'maveveraavi makwíakere. Sara yaka kíri' dívidaa'nyí gaminyi díraginna malímwagyésaraavi tamakína ya'. Yí sahwara kayaa'na yinyina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígaa'kuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwarají kumíre wawinya aaya mudí'nanya savi nayaa mwaaletara mí'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kwaari'mawílyasí wíla pwíyaka kalavuzavi wímwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalíbainíga'. Sare'eraavi jíhinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewí kewewíní wílawímwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yíríka Naangeríkína yawíbwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígaa'kuna a'mwe Sothomí mwaalyarají Gomora mwaal-yarají anga naanga aya kíba manníkébajíyarají sahwara avaainanyabwí yesare. Kayaa'nanya gíríkita'nanyabwí mídínna. Kumíre simunyai wídíkí'daa'nyí avaanna kayaa'nanyabwí a'mwe yaasíwaka pwarají wílaye'mwannayamarína. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wírívíkírakera díka yuyagaa' mwalíbainya'neví wímwaaihína. Kayaa'nanya' wírívíkíta daza' nemí tíinna wangadaa kumíre sabwí mamídinyí yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawíramaarya'ne' yíníkési.



<sup>8</sup> Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwarav' widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" <sup>10</sup> Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarev'idaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wikalakadevulyi.

<sup>11</sup> We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaaibi' sahwarav' navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijywaakadivisare. Yi yime'nyabi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijywaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwarav' Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji srya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwarav' kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariw'nakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bain'kikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasin'ikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bain'kerera. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara wagila wivwa'nyane kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaamin'nyarika mwaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadiv'itabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yov'irawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

<sup>14</sup> Ataamim'idaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari w'inakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwann'gwalaabipi'delyi. <sup>15</sup> Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wivivik'radelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarav' kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaa-bathelyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna maki-

nadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

*Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwines.*

<sup>17</sup> Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. <sup>18</sup> Dara yihithesaihiyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." <sup>19</sup> A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

<sup>20</sup> Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaai' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilyihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihiyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihiyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'madivisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila! <sup>23</sup> A'mwe pwara dikevbi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaravivi yime'nyabi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir'i mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviva simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaravivi wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

*Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwines.*

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihiyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaideihiyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'ny nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihiyi. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai yune gavei sawaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahiris. Nebula naangesi.

*Juthiyai*

## Wijalangsakya' Jonimí Wijalangsakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sinnawí yagaala datha' líka yulyarakesi. Yí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai nemínyíne'na yoimavakesi. Gotíyái daza' Jizaazari yímwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasíwa'wawínyaraavína yíbwari'daakwia'ne' yíme'nyá'bí' yíma'nadenna wíjaavakesi. Sai nemínyína kunya, yawísa nejaavaní' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamíre mamaayari' ejeliyari' Jonínnyawínna maryasaaba'. Ními gamíre yaasíwa'wawínyainyína yí sai yagaalya' nyíjaava'. <sup>2</sup> Ními Jonínní' yuya dazangí tinná mena wangamwa. Yí ními tinná wanganene yunebanna Gotíyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalíkúrakívaníge. Yí yagaala Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái nyíjalíkúrakaka daza'na jalíkúrakívaníge. Ními dara dívaníge. Yagaala daza' yí nebulyasi. <sup>3</sup> A'mwei Gotíyare yagaala datha' dívidaa'nyá yíma'nade wanganadadelyí nabaai yagaala Gotíyari' wí'nawíjí'waa'kadínya a'mwe yí'bwá'nawí'nadíví'sara kadíka wí'nadíví' sahwara Gotíyare yagaala yída'mwe datha' sara mídídíví'sarají yílaaya yadíví' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyí. Gotíyái mena dake yída'maníge datha' yíma'nadehaa' yí saggá' maalíkégaa'ki.

*Kíraazítíyare kusílaanyangíyá anga ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyangína Joní yídavake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Kíraazítíyare kusílaanyangíyáihi anga ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Ními Jonínní' yagaala datha' sarími' Ezíyá símagí mwaaihasai'í'na yída'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotíyái mwaalíkei, sahwai kígaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dívidaa'nyí kuna yíma'naabathei yí sahwai saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwagana! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwí yíhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawí'nyá Naangei) Gotíyare kíngínamwaa'yí'saví daakasara saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwabíka! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwí yíhyí'píka! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái sai Gotíyare yawíta yuya nebulya'na yída'na jalíkúrakadei sai aaya mudí'nanyai a'mwe bainíkeraayawí ayína díkaavakei sai kíngíyá yuyara Kwaakevakí mwaaihasaraaví maremwaaidei yí sai saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwagana! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwí yíhyana!

Sai nemínyí kale yange'na neyadei, yí sai gamíre tawe saví nemíre kayaa'nanyanna marasí'nakelyí. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwíyíní'keina mamwaa'lyá'ne'na balakelyí. <sup>6</sup> Sai nemínyí maremwaidanyainaví nemwaa'hada yí Gotíyari' gannya Ganímaangerí wídaaya'neina Gotíyarína mubíthíka yíra'daanyaina “Su! Su!” wídadaa yílaaya wíadaa gamínyí makídaa yadaanyainaví nemwaa'ihakelyí. Sasareríne yaya naange' byaanna naangesí díragínna ya'nebulyí yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahí'ísí'ra. Nebula naangesí.

<sup>7</sup> Yíthaanyí! “Sai yíraayaví waimanaabíko.”

Yuyaraavíre tinníyaraalyí sahwarí wangabí'derínera.

A'mwata wílí'vadaakweta kwarají wangabí'derínera.

Malímwagyara yíta yuyavakaavíyara wangabí'derera.

Sahwara síduta kwalaalya yawí'pí'dere.

We!! Gamínyíne líke'na jakínna dí'pí'dere.

Yo! Sahí'ísí'ra. Nebula naangesí.

<sup>8</sup> Naangei Gotíyái dara dívaní' “Ními yune sahwaínyí aaya sínnawínne nebulya'nanyainyí (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dívineinyí (Z). Sínnawínyainyí. Aayaangeinyí.” Yí dazai dahaa' mwaalíkei kígaakuna kuna mwaalakei dívidaa'nyí

kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

*Kiraazitiyar A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi srya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaidewiji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozu' wo'nikeba kalavuzanya maaresainyi. <sup>10</sup> Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yibwanaw'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihulyavire jake'bisa'. <sup>11</sup> Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa giminyaya pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi yagizi' anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

<sup>12</sup> Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'dinyiya tinna wanganna. <sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba da'dinyi' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi' yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. <sup>14</sup> Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi. <sup>15</sup> Yi gamire siviliyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' di'ka naangevi yira'divitabaabisa'raai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'nawe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinniwa' wi'nawa. <sup>16</sup> Sai aangasiri silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyai yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinke'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadawa'.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwari' nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire siviliyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di' Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji' a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji' pwai balina yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Sarevida'nyi yi giminyaya pikarya nayaa jitha! Yagaala giminyaya tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikengines' sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! <sup>20</sup> Yi giminyaya tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri' wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yomavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' darsi. Silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

## 2

*Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>2</sup> Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." <sup>3</sup> A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' giminyina nemi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudina diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. <sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nawinya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginiega' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gimi aaya mudinanyagaa' yaginyabaaibisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nemi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasinidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! <sup>6</sup> Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwaril'. Gimi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nemi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wina! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nemi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

*Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>9</sup> Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwadaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gimi pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nemi sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. <sup>10</sup> Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzza wimwaaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigehaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawinyai



gɪvwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.) <sup>11</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai saharu' yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

*Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piril' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>13</sup> Angeba mwaaihi'yaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nim' yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika kiril' gim' niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gim' niminyina diraginna limwadi' yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadnyaigi' mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji' ye'mwannayihimwaalaka saharu' sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi' kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi'. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi'. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiril' sara yadinyaigi'. <sup>14</sup> Kiril' nim' giminyina yagaala piril' piril' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimiji'ya pwara kwaasiw'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi' yi daresi. Sinnawi' kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi' dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi' kwaasi' yijiwaalyabwi' dahe'bisabwi' kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi' walaraawe'. Yi Belaakiji'ya Yizireliyaraavi' yidikaave'. Yi sahin' kwaasigotiyaraavi' yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaraavi' yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi' ya'na yidikaavesare. <sup>15</sup> Sasarebaabi' gimiji'ya pwara Nikolaazare wijawaakya' limwaga'divisaraji' kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! <sup>16</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi' yi gimiji'ya pwara "Simunyabwi' mudikebwi' nayaa jawiramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nim' a'mwe dazaraji' kwaari'masiraminya nimire' maangevi' nyarika dazasi' mala barannaadeinyi. Kiril' gimire' tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. <sup>17</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, saharu' tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pin' dahaa' kima'nyawi' lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nim' sitihwawinya yaaka pimilil' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki' yaya mudike' yida'nikemilil' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai' yi yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

*Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei' sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na dilbaaka mwadadaasi' kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi' yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>19</sup> Gim' yivaniginya yuya saburana, gim' a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebulyi' niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi' yi a'mweraavi' gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi' yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi' diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi' nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi' gim' aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi' sa' tewaanyasi'. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi' wawilamwaka wana tewaanya nawinyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. <sup>20</sup> Kiril' giminyina nim' yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gim' a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji' ye'mwannemwaaidevi' yaasiwa'na baihana'na

yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwaraya yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi. <sup>21</sup> "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiril' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. <sup>22</sup> Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwaraya simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. <sup>23</sup> Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikideinyi. <sup>24</sup> Kiril' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sarehiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'. <sup>25</sup> Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyila! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

<sup>26</sup> A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwuya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diragina sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajinya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

<sup>27</sup> "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi

A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diragina' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaab' diragina sa' wijaavidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminyi mwanayaga'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwei kad'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

### 3

#### *Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gim' yivaniginyi yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kirazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiril' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi. <sup>2</sup> Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diragina jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim' yadinya yuya sabwi piri' sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gim' limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabis' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi

jaw+ramaa'! Sav+idaa'nyi se' myagalya'may+ja' t+inna nayaa baihanarya'neigi mad+ikaayi y+ja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' n+imi gi+m+nyaw+inna bi'mav+deinyi. Nabaai gi+m+nyaw+inna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gi+m+ jaw+'deigi m+'. Ari+kew+inyi. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' maali+kevaa'gi yaya p+n+i+j+yara Saath+z+ mwaaihata pwai pwai k+n+innakeig+inyi. Sahwara kum+re baazi'ma'nya gi+r+ika y+galakad+iv+sara m+'. Kum+ dazara y+ n+im+re baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi y+ n+im+ji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahir+ivi y+n+iga wi'nannere. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wav+lavajai sahwari n+imi avaa+inanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaib+sa' wak+idelyi. Yi nabaai n+imi bukuya gaala'ne sir+ gam+inne yaya' y+waip+wag+ideinyi m+'. Ari+kew+. Yi nabaai Ni+maamaangeryaba gam+re ejeli+yaraayabaji n+imi a'mwe dazar+ne yaya' jal+ikurak+deinyi. "N+im+relyi," wid+idelyi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwei kad+'nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K+raaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyang+iya anga geva gevanyaraavi wij+waak+ivan+ikesi.

*Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> K+raaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyav+iya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraav+ne ejeli+yai mwaal+iker+ne pikarya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Sai naw+'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaav+ilyalyi. Sahwai King+iya Devit+im+ne kiya' k+n+innakei kaadih+ta naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gam+re waw+inya' naanna j+the'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tih+radei m+'. Yi kaanya' tih+'delyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei m+'. Sarei yagaala datha gi+maryas+ivanaabi'. <sup>8</sup> Gi+m+ waw+inya yad+nya yuya sabwina n+imi mena gyaw+iman+ige. Y+thaa, gi+m+re sinny+ki kaadih+sa' bas+nadaav+ke' wak+westi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tih+radei aane pwai kwai m+'. N+imi dara yaw+iman+ige. Gi+m+ dirag+nya maali+ke' k+n+innakeigi kiri' n+im+re yagaalya' mid+idi y+ n+im+inne yaya' lika yulyakad+nyaigi m+'. "Sahwareiny+ra," widad+inyaig+inyi. <sup>9</sup> Y+thaa, n+imi Saataan+im+re a'mwe y+ta dathavaa' gi+m+ny+na gi+m+wang+ideig+inyi. Sahwara dara dad+iv+sare "Nem+ juyaraav+daasi y+isavaa'ny+." Kiri' sahwara Got+yarerera m+'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dad+iv+sare. Y+thaa! Yi n+imi a'mwe dazara gi+m+re siv+ly+raaryaw+ kwaakew+ bulaw+la'nap+de'na y+deig+inyi. Yi sahwara yaw+ipi+de'na "Got+yai sahwaraav+na tewaanya nebulya'na mena w+ivu'n+ivan+!" <sup>10</sup> N+imi dirag+inna daavebaabi' n+im+re yagaalya' ny+im+id+id+ yuya taang+inya gima'nade sang+ gi+m+ dirag+inna daa'd+inyaig+inyi. Yi sare'na y+ji+waala daza' "Kwaaka yuyaw+ y+ma'n+ima!" doz+ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyaw+nyaraavi y+ji+waalya'negaa' sa' y+ gi+m+ny+ nagima'nad+!! Yi yadevi nayaa gi+m+aremwaal+deinyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi gi+m+nyaw+inna y+me'nya'bi' walaab+deinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai king+mwaa+h+ny+ gi+m+re tiv+ik+sa' nag+marasi'nad+!! Gi+m+ dazabwi l+mwaga'man+ig+nya sa kuna nayaa dirag+inna d+il+mwaga'! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wav+lavajai, y+ sar+ di+h+bya anga naw+'nya n+im+re Got+yarev+ dirag+nya y+wagya'ner+ n+imi mar+daakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga naw+'nya sav+ myagalya'may+ yoji ayahi mwas+laanna walyawodei m+'. Ari+kew+inyi. Yi sari n+imi n+im+re Got+yare+ne yaya' y+idav+idelyi. Yi n+im+re Got+yare anga naangebanne yaya' y+idav+idelyi. Anga naanga daza' y+ Jeruzaalem+ mud+ikesi. Sa' y+ n+im+re Got+yaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Si+gunyav+ yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi n+im+inne yaya mud+ike' sa' kir+isi y+ sari pikarya y+idav+idelyi. <sup>13</sup> A'mwei kad+'nakei yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K+raaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyang+iya anga geva gevanyaraavi wij+waak+ivan+ikesi.

*Anga Layoth+z+iya mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> K+raaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyav+iya Anga Layoth+z+iya mwaalyaraav+ne ejeli+yai mwaal+iker+ne pikarya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. <sup>15</sup> Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawimange. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magiman'i. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' aawa. Gimi di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyne'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! <sup>20</sup> Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'nojii yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwar' nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnaw' nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaaibi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>22</sup> A'mwei kad'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

## 4

### *Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' bas'nadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnaw' nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihulya'bi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." <sup>2</sup> Yi yime'nya'bi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaid'nyi wanganna. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. <sup>4</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita



tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. <sup>5</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. <sup>6</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' warit'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. <sup>7</sup> Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayonyai'bisai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiaibisai. <sup>8</sup> Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadivisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.

Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gimini jaanna marinawaadelyi.

‘Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi!’

Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi.”

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'. <sup>9</sup> Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwarahwari byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi “Su! Su!” widi'piderere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kypiji <sup>10</sup> yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi' dere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na “Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira,” kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

<sup>11</sup> “Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi.”

## 5

*Joni bukuya piri' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.*



1 Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidinyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwana'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwana'nikilyi. 2 Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwarit tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiynika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aihwalaka?" 3 Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawit ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. 4 Sarajiya a'mwe pwarit mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawit tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimit kinna kwalaalya diwa. 5 Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaabi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi." 6 Sara kanyidiwa' nimit Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasarerit tinna wangamwa.

7 Sipizipiya Diwinyaya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. 8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya pirisi kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. 9 Yi sahwaradaata mudika piriri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimim maarya'neigi

Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi

Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasaregire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimim.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajinya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

10 Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihadit

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagiti.

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaai'derera."

11 Nabaai nimit wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaiha'. Yi milyoni milyonyaraji taawizani taawizanyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaihasare. 12 Sahwara jaka diraginnada dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinyaya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.  
 Diraginna maremwalya'nebulyi gilyivikrav+nakebulyi  
 Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.  
 Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji  
 Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji  
 'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.  
 Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevak mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wlamwaaahasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wlamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai nawinya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi

Saraari nawinya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

<sup>14</sup> Sara kadwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

## 6

### *Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayibwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayibwaraka ata puridaa'nyipwaraalyangi aaya mudinanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyiyi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyipwai yisigunyavi yimunya pidevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina “Kaaja!” <sup>2</sup> Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwaritinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaid'nyimwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaih'nyipiri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka “Mala'na wawilavima!” daka wina yiwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyipwaraalya yawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” <sup>4</sup> Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaid'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yinaryagaa' yiniga marasi'nyanelyi. “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!” daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yisarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Diwinyai wila yawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yinimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwaritinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaa'lakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. <sup>6</sup> Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina “Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witimaa'gula pwaritnigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimisikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!”

<sup>7</sup> Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiyinike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!" <sup>8</sup> Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwar' wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaaliker' gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwar' Bainkeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwar' diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina, gave pwar' tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji' yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. <sup>10</sup> Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gim' nawinya mwaahi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji' gim' kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaahasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaravi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" <sup>11</sup> Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saamina' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasawa'wawinyaraavi, sarya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina' tivikiri'deinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. <sup>13</sup> Sigunyaviya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. <sup>14</sup> Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. <sup>15</sup> Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihirav'nakeraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sahwar' Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. <sup>16</sup> Yi sahwar' yuya mugunyaji silaangeji' jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji' yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji' lika dimaraneyulakya!" <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji' yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

## 7

*Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sahwar' Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai

dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. “Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!” deva diraginna limwaga'na. <sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwaravi jaka dina. <sup>3</sup> Yi jaka dara diwa' “Sari'mi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sari'mi sahwaravi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi.” <sup>4</sup> Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'nawe'. A'mwe sahwaravi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. <sup>5</sup> Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>6</sup> Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>7</sup> Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>8</sup> Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

*A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.*

<sup>9</sup> Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwane'waidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejyaraayawiji yi sah'badaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva <sup>10</sup> maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' “Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!” <sup>11</sup> Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Sahwara dara dina:

“Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

‘Su! Su!’ widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!”

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' “A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawimwaa gawidaa'nyara?” <sup>14</sup> Sara kanyidiwa' “Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi.” Yi sai nyidiwa' “A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka

wannyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sahvara Gotiyare kinginamwaaly+sav+ kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyav+ji saw+sav+ji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga naw+nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaaly+sav+ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloj+

Yi sahvaraavi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadely+.

<sup>16</sup> Sahvara mijika ayahi y+pi'dera m+.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera m+.

Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'b+ diraginna widathera m+.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera m+.

<sup>17</sup> Dare' nany+. Diw+nya Sip+zipiyai w+maremwaaladely+.

Kinginamwaaly+sayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaraavi aaly+m+nya naw+nya y+rijava wibwar+daakwadely+.

Aalya gaala kin+nnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi y+mwagathely+.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave y+mwagathe+.

Yi sahvara kinna ayahi di+pi'dera m+."

## 8

### *Bukuyavi pwiy+nika wila ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya' marapyas+bwara'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sip+zipiya Diw+nyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiy+nike' ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya' mena marapyas+bwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaging+ny+'b+' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wav+la'na y+wa'. <sup>2</sup> Wav+la'na ky+wa' ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinny+ki daa'dapi nim+ tinna wanganna. Yi sahvaraav+na pihuliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya wijaav+na y+wa'. <sup>3</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gid+kusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatir+nya y+ravay+hwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwar+na paaw+raayana kwalaalya wabatir+nya y+ravay+hwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+re wija Gotiyar+neji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai kinginamwaaly+sav+ kusimaginya di'b+nya goliya warika dazav+ Gotiyar+na wija Gotiyar+na wijaaya'b+saji wabatir+nya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. <sup>4</sup> Yi paaw+raaya dazangire jita wabatir+nyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+re gaminy+ wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakev+daa'ny+ y+laawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinny+ki y+ma'mwakengi. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai y+kunaab+thi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' y+ dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka y+ maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka y+ sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevak+na waimwaaw+'. Sai mena kal+varamwa' y+ sagaa' y+munya pil+na, purinya y+nyina, y+nam+raasav+re di'baake mwasab+ livap+na, y+ sagaa' Kwaakeva' win+nya' y+na yakengi.

### *Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'ny+ makusa'na yavada'galayov+ravalimwanna y+wa'. <sup>7</sup> Yi ejeliya aaya mud+nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' sir+myasi dikesi tawe ye'mwannay+ma'naab+na yaka Kwaakevak+na walaraaw+na y+wa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai das+magi jaapaina y+nikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd+ny+ piba saba dike' ny+na. Nabaai y+ta yuyaraav+ dawaai das+magi jaapaina y+nikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd+ny+ piba saba dike' ny+na. Yi kur+ivaariya yuyangi y+ sa kining+ji dike' baihiny+na y+wa'. <sup>8</sup> Yi ejeliya yaw+daasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'b+sa' dika naange' saalaalyav+na walaraaw+na. Yi saalaalya dawaai das+maginya jaapaina y+nika davanyaai tewaanya wa'd+ny+ pimaging+nyavaa' tawe' y+ma'ny+na. <sup>9</sup> Saalaalyavi gaala mwaahasaraavi maralig+sivaina y+nika dawaai das+maginya y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' y+ pimaging+ny+ pivaal



mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi sipiya pimaginya piva' kayaaka mena yinyina ywa'. <sup>10</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' silingaaminya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na. <sup>11</sup> Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimaginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina ywa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki' dika kubaihinnwa' yi sahwarana mena baimwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangiji dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevadaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri ywa'.

<sup>13</sup> Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nywa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwarav' yima'nadesi."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. <sup>2</sup> Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabiji'na kywa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina ywa'. <sup>3</sup> Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina ywaa'. Yi sahwarana diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidiv'itabaai'bi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina ywaa'. <sup>4</sup> Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi! <sup>5</sup> Sarimi a'mwe dazawaraavi daanga naanga jilmwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kir' sahwaravi tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadiv'sara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'div' daanga wijaavadiv'itabaai'bi' wijaavina. <sup>6</sup> Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'div' kir' sahwarana tinna mwanganyadiv'sare. Arikawi. Sahwarana "Balaana!" kuna yawidiv'sare. Kir' baryabwi sahwarav' likaanya wodesi.

<sup>7</sup> Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'div'itabaai'sare. Kumire minyaginyang' kingimwaaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bis'. <sup>8</sup> Yi kumire mijasa saama'naange, a'mwe kinngire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. <sup>9</sup> Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da

yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. <sup>10</sup> Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaaibisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji' daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. <sup>11</sup> Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

<sup>12</sup> Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithanyi, taanginya pirywaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaaai kuna wari'.

<sup>13</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'nawe'. <sup>14</sup> Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yinakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" <sup>15</sup> Widina kyiwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kyiwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwarata tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. <sup>16</sup> Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti milyoniya. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'nawe'. <sup>17</sup> Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji' oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji' kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayoniyaavire minyaginyabisingi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwaraviv' tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji' warina, likikiji' warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwarata yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraazyaji siliyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'. <sup>21</sup> Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

## 10

### *Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminnya' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. <sup>2</sup> Sarei gamire

asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yawa'. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyawa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. <sup>4</sup> Sara pilina kyawa' nimi yawina "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawina yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piril' dina "Yimunya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!" <sup>5</sup> Dina kyawa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka <sup>6</sup> dina "Gotiyar'ine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizigwa yadei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliyai kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajal'kurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

<sup>8</sup> Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnaw' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kanyawa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamy-oikwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." <sup>10</sup> Sai mena kanyidwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimir maangevi yi sa' kaamy-oikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kanwa yi sa' nimir munyiki yirika nyiwa'. <sup>11</sup> Yi niminyi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajmya yuyangiyara kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

## 11

### *A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jal'kurakagilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Niminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyar'ine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi! <sup>2</sup> Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasila warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Wamaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajmya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niwa'. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jal'kurakya'nerarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." <sup>4</sup> Saraai yita wolivyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliv'welivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaabi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare

dīraginyavī jalikurakikaderaalyī. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai “Saraarī kayaa'na yīgalīma!” dozi yajai, yī nabaai saraare maangevīdaa'nyī dīke' yīma'nojī sahwarare yīkamaangeraavī dīka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei “Saraarī kayaa'na yīgalīma!” dozi yajai yī sasare dazaburī sai balīna yadelyī. <sup>6</sup> Saraai dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeraalyī. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wī'nyīna yakīlyī pwaraavī wījīwakadaakīlyīyagaa'na yīraaya' galalīmwagya'ne' yī burīke' maya'ne dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeraai. Yī saraai aalya yuya tawe yīmawakya'neraai, yī a'mwe Kwaakevakīyaraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'neraavī kayaaka dala pīnīnnanyajī tamya'ne dīragīnyasīyaraalyī. Yuya sagaa' saraai “Sara yaka!” dakīlyīya' yī saraai yīnīga wī'na yīna yīkaderaalyī.

<sup>7</sup> Saraai kīrīmīre jalikurakīwawīnya' mena kyī'mwannakīri yī sīgyaarya dazai yī yīrorīla daanga maayavī mwaaidei savī yagalayā'mavojī yīlaabathelyī. Yī sai saraalyī mala bwa'nīpī'delyī. Yī sai saraarī wavīla'na yojī yī saraarī tamakīna yaderaalyī. <sup>8</sup> Yī nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevākī saraare kīlaakejīkaai waradezīkaalyī. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na “Sothomīma, Yīzīpīma,” wo'nīkesī. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yīkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarīna sara wo'nīkesī. Da anga naanga dazahībanna saraare Naangei yīta yovihīrarannīkevi balake'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe yuya kīlaaka dala nabinyajī'jīya pwarajī yī yīta savakaavīyarajī yagaala yuyangīne pwarajī ajīmya yuyangīya pwarajī jalikurakya dazaraarī tīnna wangamanīgasare. Yī yīrīka darīkaai darī' yojī maalīkegaasī yune sagaa'na wangamanīgasare. Yī sahwarā a'mwe pwara saraarī maralīkirakya'na “Ya. Gīlekavī'nīnnyavī wīlakaana! Wagīla nuvwa'nadīka!” yīnīga dīpī'dera mī'. <sup>10</sup> Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakīyara sahwarā yīlaaya yīpī'dere. Yī nabaai sahwarā kwaramē yadīvī', yī tīka wapaa nadīvī' sīhumale kwīya'mweraavīna wījaavīpī'dere. Sare' dare'nanyī. Gotiyarī wī'nadī' a'mwe Kwaakevakī mwaihasaraavīna wīdīwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wījaavagīleraalyī.

<sup>11</sup> Yīrīka darīkaai darīsī maalīkegaasī mena kyīwa' yī nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyī maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryasīwa' saraarī kwīmwa' yī saraai dīkaa'na yagīla, yī kīrīmīre sīvīlyī daavīna yīwaalyaraalyī. A'mwera saraarī tīnna wanganna yeva līka naanga yīwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Yī saraai maangwīraaya pīrī' Sīgunyavīdaa'nya' kadīka wī'nyīna. Yī saraarī jaka dīragīnna dara wīdīna “Kīrīmī munya davanna jīlaabila!” Yī saraai kadīka wī'nyīna yagīla munyaba Sīgunyavīna yīraayavī yīlaawīna. Yī saraare yīkamaangera sara tīnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yīlaawīna yīwaaī. <sup>13</sup> Yī dazagaasagaa' wīnīnya naange' yīma'nyīna kyīwa' yī anga naangebanya pīmagīnya pīvaa' yī savaa' kayaaka yīma'nyīna. Yī anga pīmagīnya naangeba pīmagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraai daraalyavaka kuna warīna. Nabaai wīnīnya dazavī a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balīna. Balīna kyīwaa' a'mwe pwara yīvainīkera līka naanga yadīvī' yī sahwarā Gotīya Sīgunyavīyarīne yaya' munyabanna makīna yīwaasaraavīnera.

<sup>14</sup> Taangīnya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyī. Yīthaanyī! Yune maalīkegaa'na yojī yī taangīnya daraai dalya' yī yarai yīma'nadesī.

*Ejelīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai pīhulīya' pwa'nyī makurake'nesī.*

<sup>15</sup> Yī ejelīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai gamīre pīhulīya' pwa'nyī maku'na kyīwa', yī nabaai, Sīgunyavīdaa'nyī maangwīraaya pīnī jaka naanga'na dīragīnna dara dīna “Nemīre Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kīraazītīyai Kingīya dahīlakyaaakerī maryasaabakelyī maremwaaalya Kwaakevakīya yuya gamīre yīma'nīwakengī! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingīyai maremwaaīdelyī.” <sup>16</sup> Sara dīna kyīwaa' a'mwe naanga tīwedīpoyara Gotiyare tīnnyarī kunnya kingīnamwaaalyīsangī mwaaīdapiyara kumīre sīnnyī' kwaakewīnna walaruta'nareva Gotiyarī yīlaaya yīna yeva <sup>17</sup> dara dīna

“Naangeigī, Gotīyaigī Dīragīnya Yuyangī Aaya Kaavīlyaigī



Gimí dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi  
Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na  
Yi nemí giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

<sup>18</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina simlika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire simlika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yimaya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaaswa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawinya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaraviki kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawinya'na  
baasina kywa' baasinka kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilmwagarakevire' yi sa'  
ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike'  
dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina  
yadivinyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yimunya  
pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

## 12

### *A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawarines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga pirí yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pirí  
mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari  
kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminya atiraai  
sivilyiridaa'nyí pwaraalya kingimwaahinyangi. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake'  
yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yawa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana  
kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyí yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna  
dina. <sup>3</sup> Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyí sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia pirí yima'nyina. Daza'  
yi dare'. Yithanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi  
minyaginya ata puridaa'nyí pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.  
Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaahinya'na ata puridaa'nyí pwaraalya warina. <sup>4</sup> Yi  
gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina  
yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na  
sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki  
daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyí. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayari  
mena kamaaroyiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka  
yemwaaina. <sup>5</sup> Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyí yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya  
kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyí yita aayiniyarí limwagozi yi sasi  
ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai  
mena maarina kywa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina  
yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka  
gannya kinginamwaalysavina makilaawina kywa' kabaraawaryai maranwakei  
mi'. <sup>6</sup> Mamaranyi kywa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina.  
Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinkeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na  
1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire  
ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya  
dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina.

<sup>8</sup> Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maa-  
yare. Sarevidaa'nyí yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaai'ndera



mɪ'. Arikewi. <sup>9</sup> Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwarā kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawɪ kɪgaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi “Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela,” wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakɪya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala wɪdadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadɪwa' nɪmi kadɪka wi'nɪwa. Yi dara dɪna

“Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahɪlakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya maryane dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tɪnnyari neyɪdaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

<sup>11</sup> Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinnyare tawevina malya' wavɪla'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalɪkurakevevi malya' wavɪla'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawinya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawirɪwaa'.

Aawa. Yikamaangera neramakipɪka! deva baihana'na yɪwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavɪlaveva yikamaangeri marasi'nɪwaasare.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahɪba mwaaihasaihiyi yɪlaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yɪhima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

Yune maalikageaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tɪke' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi.”

<sup>13</sup> Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' “O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimarlivararamwaasainyi midaaka!” Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya pirɪwaai wɪjaavina kyɪwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyɪmaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai sahɪba kwaramē dawaai da' yoji yi kwaramē pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'.

Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawɪ'da “Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramɪloji saba yɪwina yana!” sara yina yɪwake'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nɪgu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihasa'na nɪgu'nyina. <sup>17</sup> Sara nɪgu'nyina kyɪwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyɪwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina simɪlika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai “Sahɪrivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!” daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinnya midɪdivi' yi sahwarā Jizaazarina jalɪkurakadivisara mwaaihasare. <sup>18</sup> Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

## 13

*Saalaalyav+daa'ny+ Sigyaaryai y+laab+na yake'nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi n+im+ tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'naab+na. Sai m+inyag+zaanya at+iraalya k+in+innakei yaka nabaai m+inyag+nya ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyaj+yai. Yi gam+re m+inyag+zaanyang+ king+mwaaih+ny+ at+iraalya war+na. Yi gam+re m+inyag+nyang+ yaya p+in+ war+na. Yi yaya dazang+re aaya kaav+ilya' y+ sa' dare'na “Got+yari+ne yagaab+iraiz+ka dala p+in+inna p+in+nnanya.”

<sup>2</sup> Sigyaarya dazai n+im+ tinna wangamwei y+ sai lepaat+yaib+sai y+ gam+re s+iv+ilya' beyare s+iv+ilya'b+isasiya' y+ gam+re maange' kav+ij+l+ikeib+ta laayon+yare maange'b+isa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryar+na gam+re d+irag+nya' w+jaav+na. Sari dah+lak+na yaka sari sarei king+ya mwaal+na ya'na gam+ saib+na, y+ sara yaka sar+na d+irag+nya naange' w+jaav+na y+wa'. <sup>3</sup> Sigyaaryare m+inyag+nya p+r+ y+ mena davaka baimwan+ke'b+isa'. K+r+ m+inyag+nya dazav+ya wa'waaya' sa' yaal+ka y+nn+ke' yaka ay+na tewaanya y+ma'ny+na y+in+ker+nera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazar+na l+ka y+in+gul+na yad+iv+ sari mid+inna. <sup>4</sup> Sara mid+inna yad+iv+ kabaraawarya dazai gam+re d+irag+nya' sigyaarya dazahwar+na w+jaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryar+ y+laaya y+na yad+iv+isare. Yi a'mwera Got+yai gaver+ y+laaya y+p+inebaaib+' sahvara kabaraawarya dazar+ y+laaya y+na. Yi sara yad+iv+ sigyaarya kwar+ji y+laaya y+na yad+iv+isare. Yi sahvara dara dad+iv+isare “Pwai avaa+inanyai sigyaarya dazaib+' aaihwalaka! Sahwaly+ mala y+in+ga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwar+ wav+ilavadei daaka! Ari+kewi.”

<sup>5</sup> Yi Got+yai sigyaarya dazar+ wanganak+na yadaa'ny+ jaka naanga yaasiwa' d+na yada yamarivan+'. Yi sara yada Got+yari yagaab+iraiz+ka y+van+'. Yi sai d+irag+nya k+in+innakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne y+in+ga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare at+iz+v+l+iraai yaka p+r+waalyang+ (42). Sai dare'b+' d+na “Yu-yaraav+ji yuyaburaav+ji wav+la'd+inyainy+ n+im+.” <sup>6</sup> Sahwai gam+re maange' taa'da y+ Got+yari+na yagaab+iraiz+ka y+van+kely+. Sai Got+yari+ne yaya' yagaab+iraiz+ka dadely+, y+ Got+yare angev+naji, y+ Got+yare y+ta dazavaa' S+igunyav+ mwaaihata saraav+ji. <sup>7</sup> Yi Got+yai dazar+ wanganak+na yadaa'ny+ y+ sai Got+yare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'man+'. Yi sara yada malya' wav+la'da y+ saraav+ walamarakadere. Yi sai d+irag+nya y+in+ga wi'nanya' maaraka sai king+yai y+ta gazavaasavaak+yaraav+naji y+ k+ilaaka nabinabinyaj+yaraav+naji y+ yagaala ge gej+yaraav+naji y+ aj+mya yuyang+ya gazasav+yaraav+naji king+yai mwaal+na. <sup>8</sup> Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak+ mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazar+ lotuya y+p+id+ere. Yi gazaizai gam+re yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nir+ mida'nikei dazar+ lotuya yadely+. Bukuya dazi y+ bukuya D+iw+ny+ Sip+zip+yari+ s+innaw+ Got+yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamak+n+ka sahwarily+.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwei kad+naakeiny+ daakaji sai yagaala dathav+ kad+ka nayaa pada'galaw+na!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai kalavuzav+na w+ya'nei

Kalavuzav+na nayaa w+na yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'mas+ram+nyav+ balya'nei

Kwaari'mas+ram+nyav+ nayaa bal+na yadely+.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi y+ma'naja' y+ Got+yare a'mwe tewaanyara sahvara d+irag+inna daavap+ji Got+yari+ gam+re d+irag+nyasi kuna d+irag+inna limwagap+ka!

*Kwaakevak+daa'ny+ sigyaarya pwai y+ma'naab+na yake'nes+.*

<sup>11</sup> Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakev+ kusaw+ d+ikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'ny+ y+ sari n+im+ tinna wanganna. Sai m+inyag+zaanya p+r+waai k+in+innakei m+inyag+zaanya sip+zip+d+iw+ny+are'b+isawaaly+yai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaab+ dadei.

<sup>12</sup> Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai y+ sai d+irag+nya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya

mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginnya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji' sahiba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwar' yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. <sup>13</sup> Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. <sup>14</sup> Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yiji'waaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" <sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'ny' yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji' yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. <sup>16</sup> Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kad'wa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri' midaakaji. Yamevi' midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji' a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji' kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji' kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji' a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji' kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi' yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kad'waa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe' mi'. Yi sahwar' gaminyi' mubipidei' mi'. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi' daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi' ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine' ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine' ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

## 14

### *Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi' tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni' Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'ny' yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwal' ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwar' kumire yamengi' Diwinyar'ine yayasi' yi gannya Ganimaanger'ine yayasi' yida'nikera mwaaiha'. <sup>2</sup> Yi purinya naw'inya Sigunyavidaa'ny' kyinnigav'wa' nimi' kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai'bi', yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'bisas'. Nimi' purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradaziyagaala yinnadevaai'bisas'. <sup>3</sup> Sahwar' Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi' kusimagiji' yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi' tinnyariji' a'mwe naangeraavi' tinnyariji' saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi' a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahwar' daata daza' yawiramaap'nere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe dazara sahwar' a'mwe saji' girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwar' sidiraaya naw'inya mwaaidiv'itabaai'bisara Gotiyari' yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi' limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahwar' Diwinyai "Sabur' kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari' midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahwar' a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'ny' Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai ganyaraavi' maarakera, Diwinyai kwarij'nera. Yi tika munne aaya mudinanya Gotiyarina' wijayaatabaai'bi' sahwar' Gotiyalyi' Diwinyai Sipizipiyalyi' saraarera aaya mudinanyara mwaaiha'. <sup>5</sup> Sahwar' kumire maangevi'





jaka naanga dara dina “Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki.” <sup>16</sup> Sara kudawa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakis tika munne Kwaakevakia mya yilake dina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawinya Sigunyavi mannikewidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. <sup>18</sup> Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diragina widina mu'nyadivisaraavina “Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia giraipiwilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gimire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kyawa' ejeliya dazai gimire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakia yuya tika munne wila giraipiyaviya yime'nyab'i' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi. <sup>20</sup> Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwana. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

## 15

### *Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa pir'i warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwa sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoji kwaakevi ayahi pir'i yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinkabaibisa'. A'mwera malya' wavila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gimire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwara saburina “Aala!” yiwaaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aiziya'bita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwana. <sup>3</sup> Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na “Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

<sup>4</sup> Naangeigi nawinya girimaayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginine'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aihwalaka!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawinyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'nwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi.”

<sup>5</sup> Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawinya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina. <sup>6</sup> Yi baasinyina yikewidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera



walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiyinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiyinevera. <sup>7</sup> Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika widaya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. <sup>8</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilaril'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibidere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyimwannapi sahwaru Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

## 16

### *Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga piril' kyima'nawa' nim kadika wi'nawa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

<sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

<sup>3</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

<sup>4</sup> Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Yi nim kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na  
Nawi'nya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaaihinyaiginyinera.  
Dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi, sinnawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!

<sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwaru nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Sara dina kyawa' yi nim kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

<sup>8</sup> Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyawa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'nawa'. <sup>9</sup> Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru Gotiyarine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidikka'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiril' sahwaru biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitara mi'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyawa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwaru daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina ywaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'. <sup>11</sup> Sahwaru kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawidivi' yi

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarĩ yagaabiraizika yĩna. Kiri' sahwarã simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yĩ kumi yadivita saburaavĩna bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dĩa'na kyĩwa' yĩ aalya sa' yaalika yunewĩna yĩlĩna yaka tusa' nyĩlyai bilyĩrĩ'dimagĩdaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawĩbwarakĩna.

<sup>13</sup> Yi nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabĩsa daraai dala yĩmakera bĩna. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩ sĩaaryã sare maangevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩ wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevĩdaa'nyĩ daraai dalyara walyaabĩna.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahĩnĩza yĩmakeraavĩre kulakengĩ. Nabaai yijĩwaala dala nabinabinya, atĩka maru'narya'ne yadivĩsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakĩ mwaihasaraavi maremwaaidivĩta kingiyaraayawĩna kaanya wĩna yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwaraakana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diragĩnya Yuya Kĩnĩnnakere yĩrĩka naanga dazagaa'nevi makabĩna.

<sup>15</sup> "Yĩthaanyi! Nĩmĩ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibĩ' sarĩmĩnyawĩna bi'mavĩdeinyĩ. Sarevi yĩ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryojĩ, yĩ gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyĩla gamĩnyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojĩyã yĩ sai yĩlaaya yada tewaanaanga wĩnkela! Yi sahwai yune kĩlaakejĩ'nanyã yamaryade'na mĩ'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagĩlya' wangabĩ'de'na mĩ'."

<sup>16</sup> Yi yĩmaka sahwarã simagĩ Yivĩrũyagaalyavi "Aamaahethonĩ," wo'nĩkebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakĩna yiwaa'.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yĩhusavi dĩa'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawĩ'nyavi gamire kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩdaa'nyĩ maangwĩraaya naanga pĩrĩ' jaka diragĩnna dada yĩ jaka daza' mwasabanna yĩnĩgwalyaabĩna. Sa' dara dĩna "Mena yĩma'nĩwaabĩ!" <sup>18</sup> Dĩna kyĩwa' yĩ yĩnamĩraata baake mwasa'bi' livapĩna, yĩ purinya yĩnnyĩna, yĩ yĩmunya pilĩna, yĩ wĩnĩnya naange' yĩma'nyĩna. Wĩnĩnya daza' yĩ sa' naangaange', yĩ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevakĩ gaai mwalyaataagaa'daasi wĩnĩnya pĩnĩ aawa. Sĩnnawĩ kĩaakuna wĩnĩnya pĩrĩ' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mĩ'. <sup>19</sup> Wĩnĩnya naanga daza' yĩma'nyĩna kyĩwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yĩma'nyĩna. Yi ajĩmyã yuyangiyaraavĩre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yĩ kayaaka yĩnyĩna. Yi Gotiyã Anga naanga Bãvĩlonĩ dazavĩna simunya yawĩ'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kĩnĩnnakei wĩjaavĩna kyĩwa' sa' yuneba nyĩna. Waainiya daza' yĩ sa' Gotiyare simĩlika naangevine sĩnna tĩka wĩdayã'. <sup>20</sup> Yi ahu'manna yuyara lĩkaanya mena wĩna, yĩ ayahi mugunya pĩrĩ' mwaryawĩ. Mabĩramaaryawĩ. <sup>21</sup> Yi livĩku'jĩzĩrĩmyã naange walaabĩna. Yi yuyawĩ sirĩmyã pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigĩlyavĩrebĩ' yĩna yaka. Daza sigunyavĩdaa'nyĩ walaabaka yĩ a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yĩnyĩna sirĩmyangĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sirĩmyã daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yĩgalakĩwakenna Gotiyari' bĩraizika wĩdĩna.

## 17

### *Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivĩkĩta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'nyĩ daraalyã kĩnĩnnakeraaviya pwai yĩ sai baka nĩmĩnyĩ dara wĩdĩna "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapĩnamaryade naange' aalyã kwalaalyangĩ yĩlamwaalĩke' gannya tivĩkĩta kayaa'nanya' maaradevĩna givwarĩdaakude'nanyĩ. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe dazasĩ Kwaakevakĩya kingiyara gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadivĩsa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakĩyara sara kwarajĩ a'mwe dazavĩre waainiya' ye'mwannanadivĩsare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yĩmaka widevaabĩ' sahwara yĩraataate lawalawe yĩma'nyĩna yesare."

<sup>3</sup> Yi Kurya Tewaanyai nīmīnyī dīragīnna bulamwaaina kanyīwa' ejelīya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nīmīnyī makuna. Yi dazīmāgī a'mwe pīrī' sīgyaarya wayaaka pwarī munyaba yīlamwaaidī'nyī nīmī tīnna wangamwa. Sīgyaarya dazai yī sai yaya kwalaalya kīnīnnakei gamīre kīlaakejīkī. Yi yaya yuya daza yī Gotīyarīna bīraiyagaala dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya. Yi sīgyaaryai mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalya kīnīnnakei yaka mīnyagīzaanya atīraalyajīyai. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingīyaresī wayaaka nabinnanyasī wakīnīke' yī dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya nīgwīlalaaka golīya kīnīnnake', yī nīgwīlalaake sīla nawī'nyaangejī turyaanga kwaalīke'bīta paidapaide yīra'nadejīya'. Sa' gamīre asīrī yī kaapīya golīyai līmwagarīke'. Yi dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya Gotīyare tīnnyarī wana butīrīnya winnīkebwī yī a'mwe dazavīre dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya gīrīke gīrīkita'nanya yadevwi kaapīya dazarī yunebanna yī'nadī'nyī. <sup>5</sup> Yi gamīnne yayavīna gamīre yamevī pīkaryā' wa'dī'nyī. Yaya daza' yulyakīyagaalyā' kīnīnnake', yī yaya yīdasa' sa' daresī. Anga Naanga Bāvīlonī. Yaasīwa'na marapīnamaryadīvīta yuyangī kuvīnaange'. Yi Kwaakevakīya wana butīrīnya winnīke yuyaburaavī aaya kaavīlya'. Yi yaya saresī. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe daza' Gotīyare tewaanyaraavī tamakadesī. Yi a'mwera Jīzaazarī dīragīnna līmwaga'dīvī' gamīnyīna yune jalīkurakadīvīsaraavī tamakīna. Yi a'mwe daza' kumīre tawe nada (tamakada) yīmaka wīdaasī tīnna wangamwa.

Yi nīmī dazavī tīnna wanganena yī līka yīwaainena atīka naanga maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Atīka naanga maru'na'na kyīwa yī ejelīyai nīmīnyī wīdīna “Atīka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarīne yoimavajalīkurakyavī aaya kaavīlya' gīvwarīdaakudeinyī. Yi a'mwe dazavīnājī yī sīgyaarya mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalya kīnīnnakei yaka mīnyagīzaanya atīlyajīyai a'mwe dazavī kaanya makuvanīkerīnājī gīvwarīdaakudeinyī. <sup>8</sup> Yi sīgyaarya dazarī tīnna mena wangamwaanyai yī kīgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' sai mamwaalyī'. Kīrī' dīvī yī sai yīrorīla daanga maaya dazavīdaa'nyī yīdaavadelyī. Yi yīlaabathei kayaaka yuya yīwīna yadelyī. A'mwe Kwaakevakīyara Gotīyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamīre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nīrī kumīnne yaya' myavīkaryaaakera. A'mwe dazara sīgyaarya dazarī wanganapījī sahwarā atīka maru'na'na. Sīnnawī sai mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' mamwaalyīkei, yī dīvī yīma'naabathe' atīka maru'na'na.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe sīmunya kīnīnnakeinyī daakajī, datha' yīnīga wī'na pada'galayawīrana! Mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraala daza mugunya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyangī. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangī yīlamwaalīkengī. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai mīnyagīnya daza kingīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyare. Maremwaaīdīvīsaraavīya atīlyara kayaaka mena yīneva (bwalareva) yī pwai dahaa' mwaalīkei, yī pwai kingīya mīma'naabyīnanyī. Dīvī sai mena yīma'naabozi yī sai yune maalīkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyī. <sup>11</sup> Yi sīgyaarya dazai sīnnawī mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' mamwaalyīkei yī gamī sai kingīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraai dalyalyī. Kīrī' sai kingīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyaraavīne kwai yī nabaai sai yīnahu yīwīna yadelyī.

<sup>12</sup> Yi mīnyagīzaanya atīraalyangī gīmī tīnna wangamwaanya, sa yī kingīya atīraalyara yīma'nya'nerera. Sahwarā kingīya mamwaalyaraavī. Aawa. Sahwarā sīgyaarya dazalyī kingīya dīragīnya' maapī'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pīrīvīna (maalīkegaa'na) kingīya mwaalībī'dere. <sup>13</sup> Dazara kumī sīmunya avaala pībwinanyare. Yi sahwarā kumīre dīragīnyasī kumīre maremwaaalya'ne dīragīnyabulyī sīgyaaryarīna yāga wījaavīpī'dere. <sup>14</sup> Sahwarā sīgyaarya dazalyī gaidaa'na yīpī'dera Sīpīzipīya Dīwīnyalyī mala bwa'nīpī'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarāavī Dīwīnyai malya' nebulya'na wavīlavadelyī. Sai yuya naangeraavīna Naangelyī. Yi sai yuya kingīyaraavīna Kingīyalyī. Sare'na sahwarā wavīlavadelyī. Yi nabaai Dīwīnyai gannyarajī mala daza' wavīlapī'dere. Sahwarā jākā jīvwaramaa'nīkera, yune gannyarā dahīlakīnīkera, gamīnyī dīragīnna līmwaga'dīvīsare.”

15 Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina “Gimi tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'j'iyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera. 16 Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sahwarahahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. 17 Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwarahahirivi daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahirina. Yi sahwarahahirivi simunya gave pirina wiaradara, yi diraginya daza' sahwarahahirivi kingiya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahwarahahirivi kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. 18 Yi a'mwe daza' gimti tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyawimwaidevera.”

## 18

### *Anga naanga Baviloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.*

1 Sangi dividaa'nyi nimiti tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyiwalaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevakilivamwaja naanga yiwa'. 2 Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina “Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Baviloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Baviloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niva'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba

Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

3 Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.

Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.

Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi.”

4 Yi nimiti kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

“Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimire a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

5 Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'.”

6 “Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaabi' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pirivaalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyarine aalya gazasa' tivikita pirivaalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

7 Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaabi'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaiehe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevidaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere.

Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

“We! We! Anga Babiloniginnyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabaji!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'nawa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'nawa'.”

<sup>11</sup> Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaai'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe i aane pwai kwai mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayas sila nawinyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawinyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yinaanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahaake yadivita elapaanyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihirabwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji <sup>13</sup> yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'nej; marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawinyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'nej; plawaaya girikula ya'ne nawinyasi wityasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'nej; kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere “Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawinyanna nawinyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawinyanna nawinyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaai'dere. <sup>16</sup> Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

“We! We! Anga Naangebiginnyina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawinyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yawaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawinyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

<sup>17</sup> Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!”



Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadiv+saraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Bawiloni menyaba daaveva <sup>18</sup> dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaananyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" <sup>19</sup> Yi sahwaru kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina  
"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neywa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina  
Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvin+maangeina nigwih+ravinakeina yima'nadaanyainera.  
Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yin+wake'na we!"

<sup>20</sup> Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'n+wake'na sarimi yuyahi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina

"Diragina maralivaramwebaabi' yikamaangera maarina yapi  
Anga naanga Bawiloni kewininna diragina livarabi'devera.  
Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi pirisi birawangabi'de' mi'.

<sup>22</sup> Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadiv+ta yagaalyasi  
Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.

Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.

<sup>23</sup> Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi pirisi givade' mi'.

Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'.

Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakia naangera!

Ajinya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijiwaalaginya'gi!

<sup>24</sup> Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.  
Anga naanga dazaba sahwarav yune tamakadiv+saba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraaviji tamakadiv+saraavine yiwetawakya wari'."

## 19

*Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naangeraavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

<sup>2</sup> Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.  
Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahwarav yiyagadesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi."

<sup>3</sup> Yi sahwarā p̄gasaai jaka ayahi dara d̄ina  
 “Nemi Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaa! Aaleluya!  
 D̄ikev̄ire j̄isa' anga naangeba d̄ike' n̄ivan̄i'.

Yi j̄ita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaaw̄i'!”

<sup>4</sup> Yi a'mwe naanga atiziv̄iliraai yaka pware as̄ir̄i daraai daraalyaraj̄i gaala  
 kin̄innaka daraai daraalyaraj̄i sara kwaakew̄inna walaruta'neva Gotiyar̄ina  
 kinḡinamwaalȳisav̄i mwaal̄iker̄ina lotuya ȳina. Lotuya ȳina yad̄iv̄i' dara d̄ina  
 “Sah̄ir̄is̄i. Nebula naanges̄i.

Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaana!”

<sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyare kinḡinamwaalȳisav̄idaa'nȳi maangw̄iraaya p̄ir̄i' jaka ȳinnigav̄ina.  
 Dara d̄ina

“Gotiyare yaas̄iwa'waw̄inya yuyaihi

Gotiyar̄ina lika yad̄iv̄isaihi

Kwaakew̄inyaihiȳi munyabanyaihiȳi saihi

Nem̄ire Gotiyar̄i munyaba d̄imak̄ilȳila!”

<sup>6</sup> Yi kwala naangera ȳi'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi', saaw̄ila naange ȳidaa'nȳiya  
 jake'bi', ȳi'munya naange pidaa'nȳiya jake'bi' ȳi n̄imi kad̄ika w̄i'nȳina. Daza' jaka  
 d̄ina

“Nemi Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nem̄ire Gotiyar̄i Diraḡinya Yuya Kin̄innakei

Dahaa' sai kinḡiya nebulyai yuna mwaal̄ike'nanȳi.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nem̄ire munȳi' naw̄i'nya ȳina yawaaj̄i

Yi nem̄i ȳilaaya naanga kuna yawaaj̄i

Gam̄inne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa mak̄ilaa!

Yir̄ikegaa' Diw̄inya Sip̄izip̄iyai kwala maarya'negaa' ȳima'n̄iwa'.

Yi gam̄ire a'mwe' gam̄iza' yavada'gainya ȳiwa'.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyar̄i sav̄ina baazi'ma'nya yaake' w̄ijaav̄ina ȳiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana naw̄i'nya' wana liv̄amwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tir̄imaaya nebulya' gannya k̄ilaakej̄iki wakiwa'.”

Sare' dare'nanȳi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka naw̄i'nya daza' ȳi Gotiyare tewaanyaraav̄ire  
 waw̄inya ȳida'maraangenḡira.

<sup>9</sup> Yi ejeliyai n̄im̄inȳi wid̄ina “Yagaala datha' p̄ikarya j̄itha! A'mwe dazara  
 Gotiyar̄i jaka j̄iv̄waramaarakera munne naangev̄i Diw̄inyai kwala maarya'nev̄ina  
 biwaasara ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai n̄im̄inȳi wid̄ina “Yagaala  
 daza' ȳi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarenḡi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sara wid̄ina kanȳiwa' n̄imi  
 kwaakew̄i gam̄ire siv̄ilȳiraaryaba gid̄ikusaba walaruta'nȳina. Yi n̄imi sahwar̄ina  
 “Lotuya ȳima!” dena kir̄i' sai n̄im̄inȳi wid̄ina “Ḡim̄i sasara minna! Ḡim̄ij̄i  
 ḡim̄ire ja'mwera kwaraj̄i yaas̄iwa'waw̄inya ye'mwannaw̄idaayad̄inyainȳi. Sar̄im̄i  
 Jizaazar̄ina diraḡinna limwad̄iv̄i' ȳi wijal̄ikurakad̄iv̄isaihiȳi. Sasareih̄ire av̄ai-  
 waw̄inyainȳi. Yi Gotiyar̄i yune gave pwainanyar̄i lotuya nayaa diraḡinna j̄i! Sare'  
 dare'nes̄i. Jizaazar̄ina wijal̄ikurakyabwi ȳi Kurya Tewaanyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakyaraav̄i  
 ȳid̄ika'daa'nȳi w̄ij̄iwaakad̄iv̄ita sasare dazabulȳi.”

*A'mwei oziya yaaker̄i munyaba ȳilamwaalake'nes̄i.*

<sup>11</sup> Yi n̄imi t̄inna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya bas̄inadaa'na ȳin̄ikev̄i, ȳithaanyi,  
 oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sar̄i a'mwei ȳilamwaaina. Gam̄inne yaya'  
 ȳi darei. Gotiyare yaw̄ita yuyanḡi nayaa limwaga'dei, ȳi nebulya'ne aaya  
 kaav̄ilyai. Nabaai sai yune ȳida'maraangeburi'na pada'galamid̄idev̄i ȳi a'mweraav̄i  
 kotiyav̄i maryaw̄ibwa'da ȳi sai malya' bwa'delȳi. <sup>12</sup> Gam̄ire t̄innyai d̄itaalisa'.  
 Gam̄ire m̄inyaḡinyav̄i kinḡimwaaih̄i'nya kwalaalya war̄ike. Gam̄inne yayav̄ine  
 p̄ikarya' kin̄innakei. Yaya dazav̄i aaya kaav̄ilya' gam̄i gave yune sahwaana

yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. <sup>13</sup> Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwiniikesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! <sup>14</sup> Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. <sup>15</sup> Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji sahwaravi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. <sup>16</sup> Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire timunuyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare'

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

<sup>17</sup> Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi! <sup>18</sup> ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!”

<sup>19</sup> Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwarana mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sahwarana mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yi'bwa'nyina. <sup>20</sup> Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryaraji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebuliyaraai. Sigyaarya dazaraji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazaraji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'. <sup>21</sup> Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

## 20

### *Saataani kalavuzai kwarama 1000 yi namwaalade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisi limwagarikei. <sup>2</sup> Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnaw' kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarama 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzai yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka <sup>3</sup> sahwarai yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kyiwaa' sarei kewininna

walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɪ kaanya' sahwarɪ yɪlarɪhɪ'na yaka diragɪnna jɪbwekɪna, baave' wakɪna. Saataanɪ kwaramɛ 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɪmya yuyangɪya a'mweraavɪ kwaasɪ ayɪna muja'nerɪ kaanya' jɪbwekɪna. Yɪ dɪvi sagaa' kwaramɛ 1000 mena kabwawojɪ ejelɪyai yɪralavadelyɪ. Yɪ sai yaasɪwa' yamarina yadelyɪ yune maalɪkegaa'na.

<sup>4</sup>Yɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna yadaazɪ kingɪnamwaalyɪta pɪnɪ wa'dɪ'nyɪyangɪ yɪ pwara yɪlamwaaɪha'. Sara kotɪyavɪ maryawɪbwarya'nɛraavɪ Gotɪyai sasare wawɪnyavɪne diragɪnya' wɪjaawakera. Nabaai nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna yadaazɪ a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavɪre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɪna nayaa jalɪkurakevera, yɪ Gotɪyare yagaalya' diragɪnna lɪmwagarevera. Yune sahirɪvɪne'na yɪkamaangera sahwaravɪ pwaraavɪre tɪlɪnnya woripuresara. Yɪ sahwaravɪ pwaraavɪ tamakɪna yesare. Yɪ sahwarasɪgyaaryarɪ lotuya myadɪvɪ' yɪ gamɪre a'mwa'mwerɪjɪ lotuya mi. Yɪ sahwaragamɪre baave' kumɪre yamengɪjɪ kumɪre asangɪjɪ mamaaryevera. Yɪ sahwarabalesara gaalya' ayɪna maareva yɪ kwaramɛ yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɪraazɪtɪyalyɪ kingɪya mwaaɪha'. <sup>5</sup>Daza' yɪ a'mwera ayɪna dɪkaapɪ'dehaa' aaya mudɪ'nanyagaakɪ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɪka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɪga' kwaramɛ 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɪne'na. <sup>6</sup>A'mwera ayɪna dɪkaapɪ'de aaya mudɪ'nanya dazagaa' sahwarayɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɪjɪ yɪ Gotɪyare tewaanyara nawɪ'nya tewaanya mwaaɪbɪ'dere. Yɪ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɪgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɪ marulawakya'ne diragɪnya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪsare. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪsare. Nabaai sahwarakwaramɛ waanɪ taawɪzaniya sagaa' Kɪraazɪtɪyalyɪ kingɪya ye'mwannamwaaɪbɪ'dere.

#### *Saataanɪmɪ wawɪlavade'nesɪ*

<sup>7</sup>Dɪvi kwaramɛ 1,000 waanɪ taawɪzaniya sagaa' mena kabwawojɪ gamɪre kalavuzɪangevɪya kaadihɪsa' kabaasojɪ Saataanɪ gamɪre kalavuzavɪ yagalya'mavadelyɪ. <sup>8</sup>Sareɪ mwasɪlaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraayawɪnna kwaasɪ yagaala wɪja'nei wɪna. A'mwe kwaakevɪya tɪvimagɪnya dawaai dawaalya-banyara yɪ Kwaakevakɪya yunewɪnyara yɪ Gohɪyarajɪ Maahohɪyarajɪ saraayawɪnna wɪna. Saataanɪ sahwaravɪ mala bwa'nya'nɛraavɪ mari'bwarmwaaɪhadere. Kumɪre ata gɪlya saalaalyavɪ maangebaariya siweka sabɪsangɪ. <sup>9</sup>Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɪvɪ' Gotɪyare tewaanyaraavɪre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɪyarɪ tewaanya wɪvu'nɪvanɪkeba yɪ saba yuneba kurɪta gɪhɪ'mavamwaimwaaɪtaraavɪnera. Kɪrɪ' dɪke' Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɪ dɪka nakɪwakeraavɪnera. <sup>10</sup>Yuyaraavɪ Kotɪya Maryadeɪ sahwaravɪ kwaasɪ wɪdade'na sare'na Gotɪyai dɪ'bunya naange' dɪ'munange'na yadaa'nyɪyavɪ sɪla saalɪpaayavɪ nade savɪ kewɪnɪnna maralivaranna. Dɪ'bunya sa' sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ kwaasɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakyabwi dade dazalyɪ saraai mena mwaaidakɪlyɪ dazahɪrɪvɪ. Sarevɪ daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɪ'dere nyɪlyavɪjɪ sawɪsavɪjɪ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

#### *Naangegaa' maryawɪbwata naange' yɪma'nadevwinesɪ*

<sup>11</sup>Nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna yadaazɪ kingɪnamwaalyɪta naanga yaake' wa'dɪ'nyɪ nabaai namwaalyɪta savɪ pwai yɪlamwaaɪlɪ'. Sahwarɪ Kwaakevasɪ sɪgunyavasɪ lɪkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɪmaanyɪna. Kɪrɪmɪ sawaareba kuneba. <sup>12</sup>Nabaai nɪmɪ tɪnna wangadaazɪ yɪ a'mwe bainɪkera, kwaakewɪnyarajɪ munyabanyarajɪ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɪnamwaalyɪta dazavɪre kusɪmagɪ daavɪna. Nabaai namwaalyɪsavɪ yɪlamwaaɪlɪkeɪ sai bukuya pɪnɪngɪ tɪlaayɪna. Sai bukuya pɪrɪsɪ maarɪna. Bukuya sɪ gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɪ pɪkarya yɪda'nɪkengɪ tɪnna wanganaka kumɪre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɪkeraavɪ maryawɪbwa'mwakere. <sup>13</sup>Saalaalya' gamɪnyɪ a'mwe yuya bainɪka mwaaɪhasaraavɪ ayɪna wɪjaavɪna. Nabaai Baryabulyɪ Bainɪkeraavɪre Angebajɪ sawaarɪ a'mwe yuya bainɪka wɪlamwaaɪdapiya saraavɪ ayɪna wɪjaavɪna.



Mena ayina wijaavina kywaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. <sup>14</sup> Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na ywa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

## 21

### *Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinikesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalem mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaai' walaabina. <sup>3</sup> Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwarera gami sahwarera mwaai'b'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Kumire kidalaibirika tinnyaraavi wwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baib'i'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

<sup>5</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka piri' dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sara daka nimini ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'nwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimi yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimore yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaai' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai nimini nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaihwajai mwaaladelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaravai marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

<sup>9</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka nimini dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi." <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai nimini diraginya yivaimwana kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina nimini makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalem Nawinya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina



kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sijujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina. <sup>12</sup> Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinke' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. <sup>13</sup> Sikurita nyilyai bilyiridimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginiyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. <sup>14</sup> Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginiya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

<sup>15</sup> Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihsangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. <sup>16</sup> Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanka. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyiwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawzaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinkebaji yunebanya yuya sa avainanya. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. <sup>18</sup> Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadawina. <sup>19</sup> Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yiwala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'lajisi awi'lajisiyai kirizopireziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. <sup>21</sup> Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya girimaaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

<sup>22</sup> Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginiya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina

wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. <sup>25</sup> Yirikeгаа' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Gilyivita giri'naka aane pir'i' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pir'i' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane pir'i' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyiyi yima'naka <sup>2</sup> anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiri'ji kengihiri'ji yita gaala ya'nyii' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi' tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyii' pwarai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawinya yima'nyanengi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Dikevi wimarasinya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyii'. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimari'pi'devanyii'. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai gamire sinnyii' wangabi'devanyii'. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. <sup>5</sup> Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaraavi baake' wijaavade'nanyii'. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingiya mwaabi'devanyii'.

### *Jizaazai walaabather'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahinngina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nyabi' yima'nyanenna maryasaabakelyi. <sup>7</sup> 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nyabi' walaabi'deinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> Joninnyii' yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare siviginyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. <sup>9</sup> Mena walamwaaina kywa sahwai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimore ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davi yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!" <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyii'. Gotiyare daza

ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. <sup>11</sup> 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawinyai girimaayai mwaalajai nawinyai girimaayai kuna mwaalaneva! <sup>12</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nyabi' walaabideinyira. Nimore tivikisabwi limwaga'muji walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wiritvikirideinyira. <sup>13</sup> Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwera kunnya baazi'manya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadhisangi yiniga wilawaana!' deva yipinerera. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadvisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadvisaraji gazarazara kwaasyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawinya savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

<sup>16</sup> "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimore ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Nimininye kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'nyi."

<sup>17</sup> Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Dwinnyare sidiraayasawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noj' sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroji aalya gaala'ne! Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

<sup>18</sup> Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawinyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawinya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nyabi' walaabideinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

<sup>21</sup> Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarim' yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!